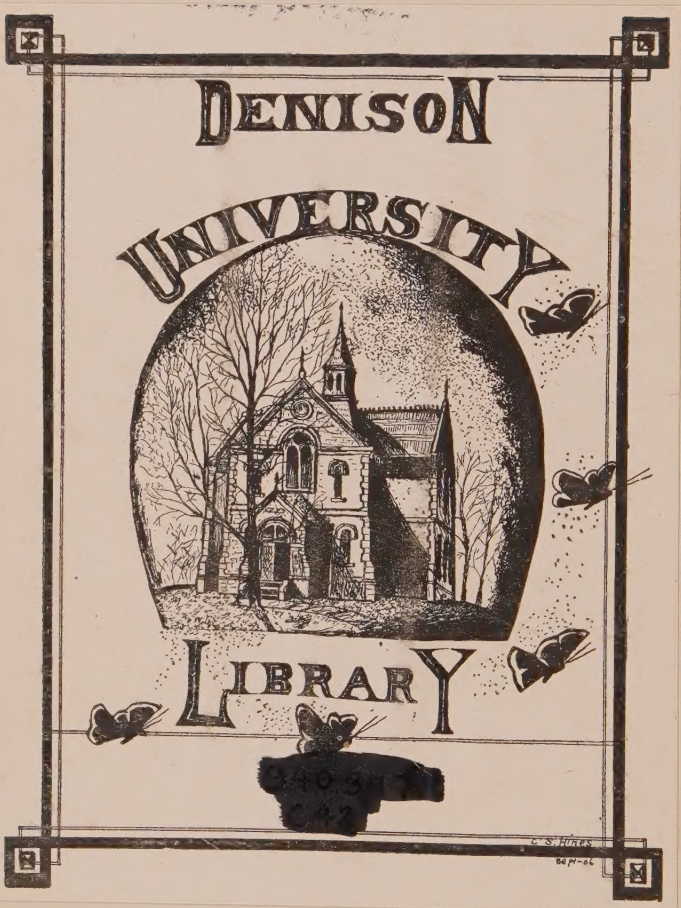
OHIO IN THE RAINBOW

166TH INFANTRY

42ND DIVISION


DENISON
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

WITHDRAWN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

https://archive.org/details/ohioinrainbowoff0000ches

HIS MAJESTY, THE DOUGHBOY!

Pvt. L. S. Dunn, of Poplar Bluffs, Mo., Co. D, 166th Reg. Inf., 42nd Div., enjoying a bunch of celery from a German general's garden at the Chateau Franois du Nord. Frenois, France. Nov. 9, 1918.

OHIO IN THE RAINBOW

Official Story of the 166th Infantry

42nd DIVISION
IN THE WORLD WAR

—By—

R. M. Cheseldine, *Ex-Captain 166th Infantry*

STATE OF OHIO

COLUMBUS, OHIO:
THE F. J. HEER PRINTING CO.
1924
Bound at the State Bindery

DENISON UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
GRANVILLE OHIO

THE RAINBOW

"That gracious thing made up of tears and light"—*Coleridge.*

A LETTER—1918

DID I ever mention to you the curious phenomenon that has caused quite a bit of talk among members of this Division since we've been in France? Did I ever mention the peculiar fact, that everywhere this Division has has gone a Rainbow has appeared in the sky? A soldier, like a ball player, is superstitious in many things, but above all a soldier in war is a fatalist. Consequently, he does not make a good luck or bad luck omen apply to himself but rather to his outfit. He never lets himself feel that he is going to have good or bad luck because his path is always mapped out for him, but good luck or bad luck may come to his outfit.

The Rainbow has been accepted by the Division as a Good Luck Omen. One day, during the early part of our voyage to France, a wonderful Rainbow appeared in the sky for a few moments and someone remarked, "Well, we're in for good luck this time." Nothing more was said about it until the day we landed. It had rained the day and night previous and was raining that morning. Just before we started ashore the clouds broke a bit and the sun came out and a small and rather indistinct Rainbow appeared over the town of St. Nazaire. Then someone remembered the remark made out on the ocean and we said, "The Good Luck Omen again. She's small but that's because we're young— watch us grow."

It's strange to look back on, but the Rainbow appeared even on the darkest days whenever we reached a new station. Our emblem was borne on high everywhere. During our training period it was not noticed, but when we went into the Luneville area in Lorraine, a beautiful Rainbow appeared over the German lines and every man felt a thrill as he saw it. Good luck to the Outfit!

53721

We spent a month there and made a quick jump down to Baccarat. Once more the heavens displayed their banner and again we felt that our destiny had been guided.

Then we left and were hurried to the Champagne and we knew that our real test was coming. For days we worked on the defense for the coming German attack — everybody was a bit excited, wondering just what was going to happen. And then came rain and mud, summer showers and we felt a foreboding of trouble. Something was coming! It came, but not trouble — it was only our Rainbow. Red were the poppies, White were the daisies, and Blue were the cornflowers on the plains beneath, while arched high overhead was a glorious Rainbow. With the colors of the United States and our own banner so generously displayed by Nature's great color-bearer, how could the Bad Luck come? The Prussian Guard didn't even dent our line!

A hurried trip by train — long marches and then The Marne. Ahead tired divisions were doggedly driving the Boche back toward the Vesle and The Aisne. Tired divisions praying for relief. In we came, got our orders in the afternoon — and it began to rain.

Ordered to advance and pass through the lines of a French division, relieve it and attack the German line in the morning. A cold, dreary, desolate evening — a wet, miserable night. A march through trackless woods to find that ever-shifting French line before morning. We passed through, organized, paused for breath and then, the order to attack.

Morning came slowly through the mists. The fog hung heavy in the Valley of the Ourcq. The sun was hidden by dull gray clouds. The hour for the attack approached. Suddenly came a rift in the clouds — the sun shot a feeble ray down through the valley below. It gained a bit of strength and the mists began to rise and as they mounted higher a Rainbow began to form. Slowly it took shape, its colors deepened, its arch lengthened until for a moment it stood forth in all its glory so that all might see and know. The Division attacked; again and again it attacked, and though

many a lad "went west" from there, History will tell you that the Rainbow Division defeated the Prussian Guard.

Tired and war-weary we went back to rest. We barely stopped for a breath when our orders came to come toward St. Mihiel. Then came days and nights of horror. Days and nights of mud and rain, of bivouacs under the shelter of the dense Bois de la Reine. Then came the night of September 11, when we were ordered into the line at Siecheprey to "go over" at 5 a. m. Never did it rain harder than that night. Never was the mud deeper in the roads. Never was a night blacker. Never did Nature seem more set against our success. But the troops got in position — the artillery began to crash and roar and men prayed and cursed which are about the same things under such conditions.

Came the first faint graying tinge of dawn. The rain continued but now it was more of a mist. Things began to take shape and the hour hands on watches marked a few moments until the zero hour.

Five o'clock! Over they went! Crash came the fall of the rolling barrage! Men forgot the rain in the breaking of the strain of waiting — forgot self even a moment later when the morning sun glinted through the mists and once more, unfurled the banner of the Division! From Mount Sec clear across the rolling plain over which the first American Army must make its way that day was a glorious Rainbow! Again will history tell you whether or not success met our efforts in that fight.

Another series of nerve and body torturing marches! Another series of wet days and nights! Another camp in the woods, the famous Bois de Montfaucon in the Argonne. A few days of waiting — the order to go in on the left and attack! A night move into position — a night in wet fox-holes! Morning and a brilliant sun shining in spite of a light rain and then a Rainbow!

The Kremhilde Stellung, as the line was called, was Germany's strongest and at one time we all felt that the famous Pot of Gold was in sight for it seemed as if the end of the Rainbow had come! The Hun put up a desperate

defense to save Buzancy, Stenay and Sedan — but again history will tell you what befell those cities in November, 1918. Twice more during the days of that struggle in the Argonne did the Rainbow appear and then the Division was stopped at the gates of Sedan!

It has appeared just once since and again its coming was prophetic. We arrived on the banks of the Rhine late in the evening. The next day was beautiful but about noon a light rain began to fall despite the fact that the sun continued to shine. I had walked out a long breakwater that forms one side of a sort of lagoon and stood looking down the Valley of the Rhine, when suddenly a monster Rainbow began to form before my eyes. One end rested in the niche between the two mountains, where the Rhine made its way to the sea, the other stretching far across the valley was lost on the other side of the mountains across the Rhine! It was the most beautiful Rainbow I have ever seen! Hundreds of men saw it and each man sent up the cry, "Another Rainbow! The Rhine is ours! The old luck has brought us here and she's still with us!"

It seemed indeed true! The old Division has made a wonderful record in the past year. Without a pause for rest she has gone from one front to another delivering a mighty blow at each point before going to the next. Never has she faltered, always she has gone ahead. And always have the heavens formed the background for nature's most beautiful painting — a Rainbow. The choice of a name for us was most fortunate, and it almost seems as if God himself has known — and has sent us cheer when things have seemed the darkest. The Rainbow will always have a deeper meaning for me in the future. When I see it I will always be reminded of those brave lads who, forgetting self and trusting in the care of the Great Commander, went "Over the top," and made the supreme sacrifice so willingly, accepting their lot as Fate, but believing firmly in the Good Luck of the Rainbow! No harm could come to the "outfit", even if a few did pass out, because the Rainbow was up!

It was because of lads like these that the Rainbow was always able to stay up. Maybe those boys who had gone on before the rest of us, in the first wave, if you will, were responsible for bringing out that glorious banner for us to see and to fight the harder for! Maybe those boys are God's Color Bearers, to whom He has given the Banner in trust! It's a rather comforting thing to know that those boys who loved the Rainbow so much here below have always in their keeping the most wonderful Rainbow of all!

—R. M. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

The Rainbow — A Letter 3
Introduction 13
A Letter — Brigadier General M. J. Lenihan 16
Author's Preface 17
In Memoriam 22
Colonel Benson W. Hough — An Appreciation 25

PART ONE

CHAPTER I — Before the War 33
CHAPTER II — Genesis 44
CHAPTER III — The Yankee Rainbow at Camp Mills 53
CHAPTER IV — Down to the Sea in Ships 66
CHAPTER V — Billets 74
CHAPTER VI — Twentieth Century Valley Forge 87
CHAPTER VII — The Fighting Finish 102
CHAPTER VIII — "All American — Out to Them Wires" 112
CHAPTER IX — The First to Command 122
CHAPTER X — Spring in the Vosges 130
CHAPTER XI — The Boche Learns Respect 137
CHAPTER XII — The Fourth-Fourteenth Again 150
CHAPTER XIII — Through the Wheat at the Ourcq 190
CHAPTER XIV — First Rest and Clean Clothes 218
CHAPTER XV — St. Mihiel in Nothing Flat 230
CHAPTER XVI — Smashing the Kremhilde Stellung 244
CHAPTER XVII — Nach Sedan, and Make it Snappy 264
Reilly's Bucks and the One Six Six by Brig. Gen. H. J. Reilly .. 290
CHAPTER XVIII — Nach dem Rhine at Last 297
CHAPTER XIX — The American Movement in the Watch on the Rhine 309
CHAPTER XX — At the End of the Rainbow is Home 324

PART TWO

APPENDIX

	PAGE
Maps	337
Battle Participation	343
Casualties by Sectors	344
Station List	345
List of Decorations Received	347
Orders and Citations	350
Letters From American Commanders	365
Roster 166th Infantry	371
Casualty List	463
Death List	518
The 166th Inf. Since the War	525

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

His Majesty, The Doughboy.....Frontispiece

Facing Page

Col. Hough with Colors on the Rhine..... 13
Col. Hough and "Lucy"..... 25
Colors of 166th Infantry..... 33
Major General Wm. A. Mann..... 37
"Hank" Gowdy in Action..... 51
Facsimile Rainbow Reveille..... 62
Chateau at Morlaincourt..... 77
166th Infantry Marching Through Rolampont, Jan., 1918..... 99
Maj. Gen. Manoher Inspecting at Niodant..... 106
Funeral of Pvt. D. J. Bird..... 117
Secretary of War at Benamenil..... 122
Lt. Monnette and German Dispatch Dog..... 132
German Prisoner Captured May 20, 1918..... 143
Francois Meyer, War Orphan..... 150
Raiding Party, Co. M..... 167
Reading Shirts 175
General Gouraud and Col. Hough..... 189
Baccarat, April 27, 1918..... 203
Maj. Gen. Menoher and Col. McArthur..... 215
Street Scene Benamenil..... 215
Supply Co. Kitchen Criviller and Band 166th Inf..... 230
Scene During St. Mihiel Offensive..... 239
Scenes in Brouville and Vaxainville..... 254
Scenes in Brouville and Baccarat..... 265
American and French Officers at Frenois, Before Sedan Nov. 8, 1918 276
Mined Road Near Brieuelles..... 287
Freeing French Captives..... 297
Wagon Train, 2d Bn., on Rhine..... 310
Ferry at Oberwinter, Germany..... 322

Colonel Benson W. Hough, with colors of the regiment, in front of Headquarters 166th Infantry, Rolandseck, Germany, April, 1919.

INTRODUCTION

A COMPREHENSIVE chronicle — long desired and expected, of the activities of the One Sixty-Sixth Infantry during the Great World War is now a reality.

Five long years after the happenings is not too long or too soon. Not too long, for the memory of those events is so indelibly written upon the minds of those who participated that no important item or incident was in danger of being overlooked or omitted, or the fullness or accuracy thereof imperilled. Not too soon, for the opportunity has been afforded for individual and collective digested thought and analysis, insuring accurate as well as conservative, considerate and proportionate statement. And now universal joy and pleasure hails the publication of *our* history, along with heartfelt thanks and appreciation to Majors (then Captains), Raymond M. Cheseldine and Robert S. Beightler, thru whose untiring and splendid effort it has been made possible.

And what of the subject of the history — the Regiment — the nucleus was the Fourth Ohio which had served nearly a year on the Mexican Border supplemented by recruits and transfers from the entire State of Ohio — all volunteers in the outset, and officered by Ohio officers of years of experience. And then came the R. C. officers, America's picked young men highly educated to civil pursuits or of long service in the regular army. These young men, alert of mind, and enthusiastic and patriotic, merged with those of years of service and experience made a splendid combination of officer personnel — the whole, both officers and enlisted men representing the highest type of American manhood.

Early came the realization that such Material molded into Organization was entitled to succeed — yes, was bound to succeed — provided there was present the proper encourage-

ment — supervision, direction from the head — and the fact that it did succeed admirably disclosing no weakness but unbounded strength in all departments, — letter companies, auxiliary companies, Battalions, enlisted and officer alike, gave absolute verity to my idea and plan of organization, discipline and method.

But while the plan was to my mind unquestionably sound, the success of this Regiment in its satisfactory performance of every task and mission required, was due to unselfish loyalty, intense enthusiasm and initiative of officers, and the wonderful courage, team work, unstinting sacrifice and service of machine gunners, automatic riflemen, signal men, pioneers, bandsmen, stretcher bearers, stokers and 37 m.m. men, runners, couriers, grenadiers and riflemen, waggoners, supply detachments, and sanitary and first aid men — each and all specialists — each and all part of the great team — each and all playing their particular part in a well balanced organization that functioned with the ease and smoothness of an intricate piece of machinery.

It has been said of the One Sixty-Sixth that it had no superiors, but to the perhaps prejudiced mind such as mine, the conviction has always lodged way down deep, that it not only had no superior, but that it had no equals, and — well, perhaps that is a slight injustice to the many other splendid organizations especially in the Rainbow Division, who with distinction, played their important parts in the Greatest of All Wars — and I don't want to be unjust — but — well — *maybe!*

War — the destroyer — inherently eats into not only property but also human lives, and in the very nature of things our Regiment did not escape. Many fine and brave officers and men sacrificed their lives in the line of soldierly duty. We, the living, can all testify to their courageous acts, many at the very instant of transition from life to death. They are and will be enshrined on the tablets of our memory as long as life endures, with the conviction that they died for their country's cause and the earnest hope approaching near certainty that they died not unnecessarily.

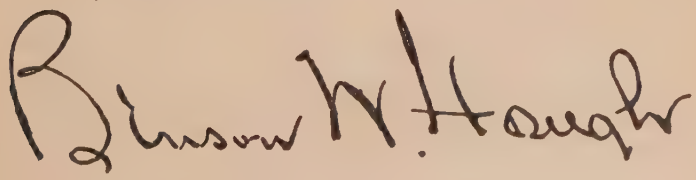
To the mothers, fathers, wives, brothers, sisters, sweethearts, we extend our sympathies and with them commingle our sorrow, for theirs is our loss.

The command of a regiment such as ours, during such an epoch in the world's history, for nearly two years, and during all its service, was a rare privilege, permitted to but a very few men, and the honor thereof is self sufficient. But there comes to me a glow of intense satisfaction when, five years after the war, a young man stops me on the street in my home city or elsewhere, with the greeting, "Hello, Colonel!" Some "boy" of the regiment who wants to shake hands! But I want to say to him and to all the boys of the regiment, that you don't want to shake hands with me nearly as much as I want to shake hands with you! My pride in the achievement of the 166th Infantry comes as a result of your efforts, and my heart responds to the handclasp of one whom I can call "Buddy" and who knows that I mean it.

The "Old Man" is a little older now than he was during the years in France, and the associations of those years have grown more precious with the passing of time. The reading of this book has given me a pleasure almost akin to pain, so poignant are the memories it arouses. It brings the breath of life back again to those events which sometimes seem but a dream, and there seems to come from its pages the voices of those of our comrades whom we left in France. When I read again the story of our part in the great Victory of Right, I am filled with a pride that scarcely knows its bounds. Pride in achievement, pride in victory, pride in the Rainbow, but most of all, pride that comes of having been permitted to be one of the great host that made possible the story of "Ohio In The Rainbow".

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

January 21, 1923.



NAVAL WAR COLLEGE

NEWPORT, RHODE ISLAND

MAY 2, 1923.

MY DEAR COLONEL HOUGH:

The History of the 166th Infantry, organized from the 4th Ohio Infantry, to form part of the 83d Infantry Brigade, will be an inspiration to the children of the men who served so gallantly in that fine regiment under your leadership, and to the youth of the land.

In Champagne, in July, 1918, the Brigade, by its heroic stand against the German drive toward Chalons, proved to the world our claim that America had developed a superior race of men. In August, it "forced the passage of the Ourcq at the head of the allied units", and "captured Seringes after fierce fighting." In September, it was the spearhead which drove into the St. Mihiel salient. In October, "thrust out like a hand", in the Argonne-Meuse, it was always farthest forward in the fight.

It was the regiment's good fortune that you should continue as its commander during the entire period of the campaign, giving to it an example of loyalty, courage, endurance, and devotion to duty.

Very sincerely yours,

MICHAEL J. LENIHAN,
Former Commander, 83d Infantry Brigade.

To *Colonel* BENSON W. HOUGH,
Columbus, Ohio.

AUTHOR'S PREFACE

"What skilful limmer ere could choose
To paint the Rainbow's varying hues,
Unless to mortal it were given
To dip his brush in dyes of heaven."
—*Scott.*

IT is an old saying, and profoundly true, that "history repeats itself". But to those who made the history contained in the pages of this book, it will be hard to believe that their history can ever be repeated. In the cycle of years it is possible that there can be another World War, for there were others before "our war", but that will come as a result of other great political and social causes, and new personalities will take the places of the ones whose story is recorded here.

To the members of the 166th Infantry of the years 1917-19, the history of those years will always be very personal, and, therefore, very unique. To tell that history in story form that will bring out the personal touch, as it should be pictured, is a task beyond the qualifications of any one man. No one is big enough to convey the real meaning of the War to a reader who did not experience its romance and its drudgery. No one is profound enough in human sympathy to depict in written words the heart throb of a nation in arms. No one but the God of us all could feel the human heartaches and joys, the physical pain and mental anguish, the nerve wrecking Hell and the torture of man's very soul that came to those who were "Over There" in France in 1918.

But some of us who were with you in the 166th Infantry have felt it a solemn duty to try in our poor way to tell the story of your service and ours. In telling it we have of necessity been very personal. We have tried to write it as you

knew it. And above all we have tried to stick to facts. We ask your indulgence where you feel that we have fallen short of reaching greatness, for we do not claim that distinction. Ours is just your story simply told. We have written it for those who made the Story possible.

In the preparation of this book, many have had a part. While history was in the making it became evident that some record of the 166th Infantry's activities must be made. Colonel Hough, therefore, directed his adjutant, Captain Robert S. Beightler, to collect the necessary historical data on which to build the story of Ohio In The Rainbow.

Captain Beightler, thereupon, made a logical division of the service into some five or six periods. He assigned each period to some person acquainted with the facts, and instructed him to set down a chronological record of the military operations. This was for the purpose of securing an accurate historical skeleton on which to build a complete story of all the movements of the Regiment during its war service. Captain Beightler checked the Champagne Defensive and the Aisne-Marne Offensive and the Rhine Occupation. Sgt. Frederick W. Lentz sketched the Luneville and Baccarat trench sectors and the St. Mihiel Offensive. Chaplain Hugh Stuntz collected the data on the Argonne, in both its phases.

All this work was done in Germany. After the regiment was mustered out of service in May, 1919, Captain Beightler took the material prepared and placed it in his files together with a mass of official papers, maps, etc. Sometime later he read the narrative to a group of former officers who were anxious to have a story printed.

At that time Captain Beightler was too busy to devote much time to the completion of the book, and at his suggestion it was turned over to me, with instructions to complete the narrative as soon as possible. Since there were no funds available, not much was done on the work except to gather stories and other data from conversations with former 166th Infantry officers and men.

Early in 1923 Colonel Hough drew up a bill which was presented in the state legislature by Representative Gordon

of Hamilton County. Both House and Senate took favorable action and appropriated $7,500.00 to the Adjutant General of Ohio to be used to complete and publish a history of the 166th. In July, 1923, the money became available and work was started late in the summer.

Over four and one-half months of intensive work has been put into the preparation of the story. With the skeleton as prepared in Germany on which to mould, I have interviewed hundreds of men and officers to secure their viewpoints on each phase of the service. I have received hundreds of letters giving me material from one short paragraph, on a personal incident to pages on a major operation. Letters written from the battle fields have been used to tint the pages with local color. Authorities of History have been consulted, and the official records of the Rainbow Division in the War Department were studied for four days.

And from the mass of material, from this study, and from my own personal knowledge of the war from the standpoint of a participant, I have evolved the story which is now before you.

I take this opportunity to extend my appreciation to all those who have assisted me in the preparation of this book. Major General Benson W. Hough, 37th Division, former Colonel of the 166th Infantry has been deeply interested in the work and has given much helpful advice and assistance. Brigadier General Frank D. Henderson, Adjutant General of Ohio, formerly Major in the 166th, has been untiring in his labors to make the work easy, and has been ready at all times to advise with the author.

In nearly every case where individuals were asked for contributions, they responded. In this way many personal narratives were obtained. The same is true of photographs, everyone being anxious to offer for me all the pictures available.

Lt. Charles Baskerville, whose work in his studio in New York has kept him busy, found time to furnish the cover design. Stanly J. Lippa, ex-ordnance Detachment, Supply Co. 166th Infantry, furnished several pen and ink sketches

found in the book. Captain Robert S. Beightler prepared all the maps used in the book.

On December 20, 1923, a group of more than thirty former members of the regiment, officers and enlisted men, gathered at the State House in Columbus and listened to a reading of the first draft of the book. All battalions and auxiliary companies were represented at this meeting, which was presided over by Generals Hough and Henderson.

These veterans of the regiment criticized, advised, suggested eliminations and additions. Their advice was followed and the story corrected according to their opinions. To that extent it may be called "Official".

The War Department files were consulted for accurate military data, and every statement made in the book which relates to military operations can be supported by authentic documents.

The author wishes to express his thanks to ex-Governor James M. Cox, ex-Secretary of War, Newton D. Baker, General William A. Mann, U. S. A. (retired), Colonel Michael J. Lenihan, U. S. A., Brigadier General Henry T. Riley, O. R. C., for their letters which have been incorporated in the body of this work.

The writer made free use of the official records of other units of the Rainbow Division. Recognition is hereby given to the book of the 165th Infantry, "Father Duffy's Story", written by Chaplain Francis Duffy, 165th Infantry; "Alabama's Own In France", by William H. Amerine, 167th Infantry; "Rainbow Bright", by Lawrence O. Stewart, 168th Infantry; "The Story Of The Rainbow Division", by Raymond S. Tompkins; "History of the World War", by Frank H. Simonds; Major Wolfe's "History of the Rainbow Division"; "Rainbow Memories," the History of the First Battalion, 166th Infantry, by Lt. Alison Reppy, "The Stars and Stripes", official A. E. F. newspaper; "Yanks", a book of A. E. F. verse; "The Ohio Rainbow Reveille", Scoop Wilkinson's 166th Infantry war newspaper, and to the official war reports of General John J. Pershing.

No claim of perfection is made. The book is now yours, and I can only hope that it pleases you when you read it as much as it pleased me to prepare it. I consider it an honor to have been permitted to write the story of "Ohio In The Rainbow".

R. M. CHESELDINE.

IN MEMORIAM

FROM THE TRENCHES

O Death! At home they call it death—
And sit and weep because they think
Their beloved ones are slain,
And they are left alone
To mourn their dead.
While, we across the trenches' top,
Have leaped to Life and find
We have but left behind
The rags and blood and dirt
Of grimy battlefield, and—
A great host of us,
All eager, happy and alive—
Are pressing onwards towards a goal
We dimly see, of duty, beauty,
Love and Life, which calls us on
To tasks more glorious than
We could achieve midst stress
Of storm and reek of cannon smoke.
Hark! You can hear us calling
From each to each a greeting
As we meet,— comrades and erstwhile foe.
"Friend! Is this all to death?
Why should we ever fear
This passing through a shadow
Which but seems a moment's shock,
As though we had but bow'd our heads
To pass beneath a narrow doorway
From some dug-out small, and found
Ourselves a little blinded by the light
Which shines from Heaven's eternal day?
You here! You too!—And you!
How glad we are to find
Each other, and to prove
There is no death!"

—*Mary Loyd McConnel,*
Christian Science Monitor.

THIS is a book for those who live, about those who live and those who died. Those who died can not read the Story, yet there is no doubt but what they know and understand.

The late President Harding, speaking at a memorial service in New York on the occasion of the return of the bodies of men who died in France, paid the following beautiful tribute to those who made possible the glorious Today of Peace:

"We are not met for them, though we love and honor and speak a grateful tribute. It would be futile to speak to those who do not hear, or to sorrow for those who cannot sense it, or to exalt those who cannot know. But we can speak for country, we can reach those who sorrow and sacrificed through their services, who suffered through their giving, who glory with the republic, to their heroic achievement, who rejoice in the civilization their heroism preserved. Every funeral, every memorial tribute is for the living — an offering in compensation of sorrow. When the light of life goes out, there is a new radiance in eternity and somehow the glow of it relieves the darkness which is left behind."

It is right, then, that we should pause here before we enter upon the story of the World War as we knew it, to pay reverent homage to those Silent Ranks that go bravely marching on to the Great Victory that comes only with the Eternal Peace.

"Battalions Attention. Present Arms!"

Reverently dip the colors — "Order Arms!"

Comrades, we salute you, and repeat the words of one of your number, Sergeant Joyce Kilmer, 165th Infantry, killed in action on July 30, 1918, —

Comrades true,
Born anew,
Peace to you;
Your souls shall be where heroes are,
And your memory shine like the morning star,
Brave and dear,
Shield us here —
Farewell!

Two views of Colonel B. W. Hough and his first mount in France, "Lucy," who rendered valuable aid during the Valley Forge hike, winter of 1917-18.

COLONEL BENSON W. HOUGH,
Commanding Officer, 166th Infantry

AN APPRECIATION

"COLONEL BENSON W. HOUGH, commanding the 166th Infantry was the best 'house-keeper' in my Division," said Major General Charles T. Menoher, war-time commander of the Rainbow Division, to a former comrade after the General had returned to the United States in 1919.

That remark, elaborated with descriptive detail, is the portrait of the "Old Man" who led Ohio to her high place in The Rainbow. General Menoher's statement might have been translated into the words of Lt. Alison Reppy, who said that "Colonel Hough's finest quality is to be found in the fact that he is intensely human. He realizes that the men he leads are human beings not unlike himself, and not mere animals to be sent to destruction on the slightest pretext."

Or to quote a brother officer: "One of his strongest qualities of character is a natural-born aptitude for leadership,—not the kind of leadership that drives men or controls them by reason of some vested power, — but the type of leadership that comes out of ability to inspire."

These words of men who knew him easily explain what General Menoher meant by his phrase, "house-keeper". He early set the house of his regiment in order and kept it there by the inspiration of his leadership. There was never internal strife in the 166th Infantry.

"Rainbow Memories", the history of the First Battalion, 166th Infantry, says of Colonel Hough:

"The story of Colonel Hough's career is logically separated into two divisions; his civil life and his military life. He was born March 3rd, 1875, in Delaware County, Ohio.

He attended the District School until he was eight years of age, at which time he moved with his family to Delaware. There he attended the Public and High Schools, being graduated from the latter in 1892. He then studied in the Ohio State University at Columbus. While in that institution he was well known among the students as an all-around athletic star. "Big Ben" Hough played three years football, four years baseball, and four years tennis. In football he performed at tackle and full back; in baseball he scampered about first and second base, while in both sports he was ever a source of terror to his enemies and a source of strength to his own team. At Ohio State, Colonel Hough pursued a combination course which gave him in 1899 a Law Degree and a Bachelor of Arts Degree. He was admitted to the bar in the same year of his graduation and immediately began practice in Delaware. There he formed a partnership with W. Berne Jones, the firm name being Hough and Jones. Fortune smiled on him and soon he was the possessor of a large and lucrative practice. During these years Colonel Hough held no public office except that of City Solicitor. He was more or less of an outside spectator of politics, tho at all times interested in its methods and results."

"But here we must pause to consider Colonel Hough's military record, which is not altogether disconnected with his interest in politics. As early as 1892 he enlisted as a private in Company K of Delaware. In this same year he went into the first signal unit ever organized in Ohio. This unit was commanded by Ralph Van Deman, then a Second Lieutenant and now a Colonel in the Regular Army. He remained a private in Company K from 1892 to 1897, and during this period saw service and gained experience in riot duty. From 1897 to 1902 he was out of the Army, but in the latter year he was commissioned a First Lieutenant and assigned to Company K. In June, 1902, he received a Captain's commission, and from then on advanced rapidly in rank. June, 1905, saw him a Major and July, 1906, saw him a Lieutenant Colonel. During this period he saw more riot duty from time to time. On the 11th of January, 1915, Colonel Hough resigned his com-

mission as Lieutenant Colonel to become the Adjutant General of Ohio, which office carries with it the rank of Brigadier General. He held this position but a year and one-half, when he resigned his commission as a Brigadier General July, 1916, re-enlisted as a private in Company K, and was then re-commissioned a Lieutenant Colonel in the Old 4th Ohio. He served with that regiment on the Mexican Border, and was mustered out of the Federal Service at Fort Wayne, March 3rd, 1917. On April 9th, 1917, he was commissioned a Colonel and on July 15th was again called into Federal Service as the Commanding Officer of the 4th Ohio Infantry Regiment. On August 5th the whole National Guard was drafted into the Federal Service and the 4th Ohio became the 166th U. S. A. Infantry with Colonel Benson W. Hough as its leader."

"Colonel Hough organized the regiment at Camp Perry on August 13th, and September 9, 1917, found the unit at Camp Mills, where it became a portion of the famous 42nd (Rainbow) Division. On October 18th, Colonel Hough and his regiment sailed for France, arriving at St. Nazaire October 31st, 1917. The regiment proceeded to the 4th Army Area, where it remained but a short time, moving by march to the 7th Army Area. In this area, under the careful direction and excellent leadership of Colonel Hough the regiment was whipped into shape to enter the trenches. The unit took over a sector in Lorraine on February 22nd, 1918, and served continuously on that front for a period of one hundred and ten days. So well did Colonel Hough meet the problems that faced him in this new warfare, that the French conferred on him the Croix de Guerre. Cool judgment and skillful leadership marked his work in those first trying days and it has marked his work in all subsequent struggles. Colonel Hough has served in Lorraine, in Champagne, at Chateau-Thierry, at Saint Mihiel, in the Argonne, and before Sedan, never once being absent from his command, surely a remarkable record."

In France his dominating personality quickly made itself felt. This powerful, six-feet of American manhood, energized by a will that was as fine as tempered steel, controlled

by a mind that was trained to re-act to the essentials and not to the cluttering details of a problem, challenged the attention of superior officers and subordinates alike.

His regimental officers recognized his capacity for quick yet accurate judgment, and their faith in his decisions was unshakable. That it was justified is proved by the fact that his regiment, in the thick of every battle, lost fewer men than any other in the Division.

His superior officers saw in this big Ohio product an outstanding figure. His counsel was sought, his advice accepted and used. His analysis of war was as keen as his law-trained mind could make it. He outlines decisions in words that showed his grasp of the idea, and left no room for argument. His decree was final, because there could be no other that was right.

Those of us who knew Colonel Hough in the National Guard of Ohio before the World War might be charged with prejudice if we gave but our own appreciation of the man. That those who do not know him personally may see the man as strangers in a foreign land saw him, we quote here again from Lt. Reppy's appreciation of his Colonel:

"When a group of newly commissioned Reserve Officers reported to him for duty at Morlaincourt, he received them as his equals, as fellow-workers, as men who had the same end in life as he — he quickly indicated his desire for co-operation, questioning them about their qualifications, assigned them to companies, and bade them welcome to the regiment, — all without display of affectation, and when they left his presence every man was a sworn friend and staunch supporter of Colonel Hough. This kindly reception made a deep impression on the young officers and today, if you ask those of them who remain they will tell you that their deep confidence in Colonel Hough had its beginning in that simple meeting. By such an attitude Colonel Hough gained the confidence, respect, — yes, love of his officers."

This appreciation of Colonel Hough was not confined to the officers and men of his regiment. Colonel Henry T. Reilly, commanding the 149th Field Artillery and later the

83rd Infantry Brigade, has this to say: "My more than two years' intimate association with him in the 42nd or Rainbow Division during the war taught me that he is a man of the highest character, and of the broadest principles. I always have had the greatest admiration for that regiment, and the manner in which it persistently and quietly performed its duty, no matter what the danger or hardship. While every individual making up the regiment deserves the highest praise, we all know — an organization reflects the virtues or vices of its leader. The record of the regiment alone should be sufficient testimony of Hough's ability, even to a stranger."

Colonel William J. Donavin, 165th Infantry, writes of Colonel Hough as follows: "Not only in that brigade but throughout the division he had an established reputation for devotion to the interests of his men. I remember as a battalion commander on first landing in France, in seeing passing through the town where my battalion was billeted, a train of trucks loaded with clothing and equipment. On the first truck rode Ben Hough. He had gone direct to Headquarters, and while others were waiting to have the stuff handed to us, he had obtained complete equipment for his men. This was always characteristic of him. He was beloved by his men not only because of his natural qualities, but because they knew that always he was seeking their interest above his own. Throughout the Division there was reliance on his charity, his broadmindedness, his common sense. Many a fellow in difficulty would go to Colonel Hough, and never would the Colonel send him away without a sane and sensible solution to the problem."

At one time, according to Colonel Hough, he was not appreciative of the title "Old Man". He was not an old man in years. Forty-two is young in this age, and it took him some time after taking command of his regiment, to become accustomed to the title. He soon learned that every man used it as a mark of affection. To be a real "Old Man" to a unit, means that one must be a real father to be loved and respected. The "Old Man" of the 166th Infantry was a father to his regiment. His officers and men were his children

to be educated and disciplined, to be watched for improvement and advanced in places of honor, or gently reproved for failure and cautioned against other mistakes.

In this way "he kept his house in order." His judgment of men was almost uncanny. He placed confidence in his officers. When there was a job to be done, he selected the man to do it. He explained the duty, told him what he wanted done, and left him to work out his own plan. If the result of the officer's work was successful there awaited him another job, a bit more difficult, but carrying with its added responsibility its commensurate authority. Thus the job grew with the man, and the man with the job. This same confidence in his officers extended to the men. The greatness of the 166th Infantry, therefore, is based on the "foundation of mutual confidence between the Colonel, his officers and his men."

And as the "Old Man", the father of his regiment, his heart was heavy whenever a wayward son stumbled and fell. Never would he blame the man. Rather would he say, "He is a good boy, he tried, but I guess I gave him too big a job this time." Always there was good in every man to him. He was sorry if he overtaxed any man's ability.

But when death came into his family, then was this great man's heart the saddest. War claimed its toll, but never a man paid the price, that he did not take with him to the Other Side, a drop of the Old Man's heart's blood. And knowing this, feeling this love, every man approached death with but one thought, "They may get me, but the boys won't stop — They'll go on for the 'Old Man' ".

This was the man who watched over the men of the 166th Infantry — this big son of Ohio, a man and a soldier. Honored by all who knew him, loved by every man of his outfit. He came home with the French Croix de Guerre and the Distinguished Service Medal. France later awarded him the Legion of Honor.

He came home, and Ohio welcomed him. Political honors were his for the taking. He chose to remain in his profession of the law and was elected to the Supreme Court of

Ohio. From there he was appointed United States District Attorney for Southern Ohio.

His love for the National Guard put him in the vanguard of those who reorganized the military forces of thte state. He was made a Brigadier General, and after the 37th Division was assigned to Ohio and completed in its organization, he was made Major General, and assigned to command Ohio's division. In this division the 146th Infantry was left out, and the War Department assigned to the reorganized old 14th-4th Regiment, the numerals 166. Thus is the old 166th Infantry again Ohio's unit, and its former Colonel now commands a division.

Judge Hough, District Attorney Hough, General Hough—these are honors, titles, of which the man is worthy. But to those whose story is told in the following pages, he will never be one of these; nor will his future titles, no matter what they may be, ever mean to us what the title "Colonel" meant.

As Colonel Hough we knew him and he knew us. As Colonel Hough he was our comrade, who shared our joys and sorrows, our triumphs and disappointments, who gave us of his great affection and respect, and received from us our loyalty and love. We are proud to have been Sons of Our Grand "Old Man".

These colors of the Regiment were carried in France and Germany and are now encased in the rotunda of the State House at Columbus.

CHAPTER I

BEFORE THE WAR — THE FOURTH — FOURTEENTH

"We are young men of promising pasts, but durned uncertain futures". — *The Reveille,* 1918.

"REALLY, the Road to Berlin isn't the broad highway that some sentimental song writers in the States like to picture it". So spoke a doughboy in France.

Hiking the Road to Berlin, or its environs, was the lot of thousands of Americans, but to none of the vast army of Yanks was given a more colorful route than the one mapped out for those who wore on their shoulders the Red, Yellow and Blue of the Rainbow Division. Major General Charles T. Menoher, who commanded the division through its period of active participation in the World War, said, "As nearly as it is possible to do so in a narrative that tells of the experience of but one division, 'The Story of the Rainbow' (Tompkins) tells the story of America's part in the Great War."

Ohio had a section of the Rainbow. It was called the 166th Infantry. And its story might well be the story of the Rainbow itself. Back in 1917 no one knew just when the 166th Infantry originated. A newspaper story was perhaps the first intimation that the 4th Ohio Infantry, then in training at Camp Perry, had of the intention of the War Department to change its designation and place it in the new 42nd or Rainbow Division.

That story told of the coming organization of a division of National Guard troops from 26 states and the District of Columbia. It was to be called the "Rainbow" Division. The muster roll would contain the names of men from the

Atlantic to the Pacific, from New York to Texas. And in that division of the flower of the National Guard of the United States, the old 4th Ohio Infantry was picked to represent the Buckeye State.

Major General William A. Mann was Chief of the Bureau of Militia Affairs in 1917. The following is his brief account of the "inside dope" on the organization of the new Rainbow Division:

"The Declaration of War against Germany in April 1917 found the United States entirely unprepared in trained and equipped soldiers, in numbers that would be at all a factor in the terrific warfare that was then being waged on European soil."

"The question of raising, training, arming, equipping and transporting the immense force needed, were at once taken up, in detail, by the General Staff of the Army. Obviously the first troops to be sent abroad were such regiments of the Regular Army as were available and could be readily put across, to be followed as soon as possible by the Divisions of the Militia and then by such other Divisions raised by voluntary enlistment or conscription as might be decided upon."

"All energies of the War Department were bent upon this work but it was apparent that the Militia of the various states was in many different conditions of preparedness."

"It followed that if Divisions were transported across the Atlantic in the order of their completion, those of the larger states and those that had been showing the greatest interest in raising and equipping their Militia would be sent to the front first while in some of the smaller states it would be many months before they would have that personal touch with the conduct of the War that could only come from having a personal share in the troops being forwarded."

"It was to arouse this personal interest in all the states at once, that the Secretary of War directed the Chief of the Bureau of Militia Affairs to submit a confidential plan for the tentative organization of two Infantry Divisions to be composed of Militia units, taken from every state of the

Union. This plan was duly drawn up but before it was put into effect the General Staff had changed the scheme for this organization of a Division to such an extent that one Division under the new tables of organization was considered sufficient to draw troops from all sections of the country and the Secretary's instructions were changed to cover the mobilization of but one such "Composite" Division.

"When the actual formation of the Division was decided upon, the Secretary of War tendered the command of it, to Major General William A. Mann, the chief of the Bureau of Militia Affairs. General Mann gladly accepted and the work of organization went forward rapidly. Colonel Douglas McArthur was selected as Chief of Staff and other staff officers detailed as became necessary."

"The designation of the various regiments, battalions, etc., to compose the Division was left to the Commanding Generals of the various Departments from which the organizations were drawn — the War Department plan of organization calling only one regiment of Infantry each from New York, Ohio, Alabama and Iowa, one regiment Field Artillery from Indiana, Illinois, Minnesota, and so on."

"It early became apparent that some distinctive name would be necessary for the new division. It was first referred to as the "Composite" Division, a name both awkward and unsatisfactory."

"As plans for the mobilization of the Division neared completion, the fact of its contemplated organization gradually leaked out and about this time a General Staff Officer meeting General Mann in one of the corridors of the War Department, stopped and congratulated him on his assignment, adding "It's quite a Rainbow you have, but I believe it will be a success."

"General Mann repeated this to some of his staff officers who were immediately taken with it and at once adopted the name of the Rainbow Division for this new organization."

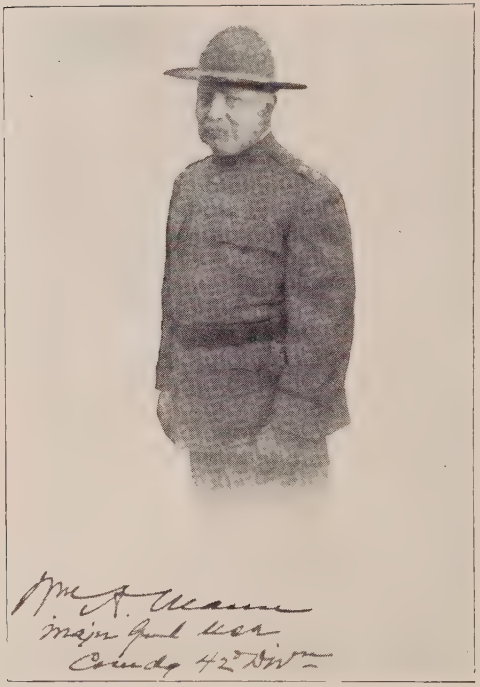
"Newspaper correspondents who by this time, had an inkling of what was going on, and who daily called at the offices for news, instantly took up what seemed to them, a

very appropriate name for the Division and from that time the 42nd Division was popularly known as the "Rainbow Division".

Thus came about the division and Ohio's selection to furnish a representative. The choice of the 4th Ohio Infantry was an honor which was felt by every man in the unit and by all those who had previously served in the regiment. This book is a story of the war record of the "old 4th Ohio", but in all fairness to the "old timers", credit must be given for the organization that furnished the foundation of glorious tradition and historical fact on which the young blood was to build a monument to Ohio's bravery and loyalty to a great cause. No story of the 166th Infantry would be complete without a brief summary of the events in the history of this famous fighting organization, which, for nearly fifty years, has held a high place in the military annals of Ohio.

During the winter of 1876 there were serious labor disturbances throughout the country, so, for the protection of Ohio property, the Governor deemed it wise to reorganize the Ohio National Guard which had gone out of existence at the close of the Civil War. Accordingly he appointed Captain Charles Ammel of Columbus to organize a regiment in central Ohio, to be known as the 14th Regiment of Infantry, O. N. G. In the spring of '77 "A" company was formed in Columbus to be the nucleus of the new regiment. During the year seven companies were raised in Columbus and adjoining towns and the organization was completed by selecting George D. Freeman, Colonel and William L. Curry, Lt. Colonel. The first encampment was held that year in Marysville, and on January 14, 1878, the regiment made its first official appearance at the inauguration of the new governor.

The Fourth or Fourteenth Regiment (or companies detailed from same) has seen active service in the State in the maintenance of the peace and in the preservation of life and property upon the following occasions: Railway riots, Columbus and Newark, 1877, Incendiary fire troubles, Columbus, 1879, Perry County, labor troubles, 1880, Ashland, aid of civil authorities, 1884, Cincinnati riots, 1884, Hocking Valley,



Major General Wm. A. Mann, who was the first commanding general of the 42nd Division. He was Chief of Militia Bureau and assisted in forming the Rainbow Division, training it and taking it to France before his retirement.

miners' riot, 1884, Carthage rendezvous, 1886, G. A. R. Encampment, police duty at Columbus, 8 days, 1888, Mt. Sterling, "Hobo War," 1894, Wheeling Creek, 1894, Washington C. H., aid of civil authorities, 1894, Cleveland street railway riot, 1899, Akron riot, 1900.

The Regiment was also on duty at the funeral of President Garfield in 1881; acted as escort to the Governor of Ohio at Gettysburg, and Philadelphia in 1887; in attendance at General Sherman's funeral in St. Louis in 1891; attended the dedication of the World's Fair buildings in 1892 and accompanied the Ohio troops, which officially represented the State at the World's Fair in 1893; acted as escort to the Governor of Ohio at Chickamauga in 1894 and at Nashville in 1897. In 1889 Colonel Freeman gave up his command and Alonzo B. Coit was elected Colonel in his place, retaining that position through the Spanish-American War. In 1890 the strength of the regiment was brought up to twelve companies, organized in three battalions. It is interesting to note here that this form was patterned after that of the German Army and was not then in vogue in our own forces.

When war was declared on Spain in 1898 the old 14th immediately offered its services, requesting to be taken into the United States forces in its entirety. On April 25th the regiment assembled in Columbus and with other Ohio Guard outfits was stationed at Camp Bushnell, just east of the city. On May 9th the 14th was mustered into Federal service as the 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry and in a few days was ordered to Camp George R. Thomas at Chickamauga Park, Georgia, where the Army of the Gulf was being assembled and trained. On July 22nd the regiment entrained for Newport News, where after a short delay, it embarked on the transport St. Paul for the scene of hostilities.

There were no submarines to fear in those days, so after an uneventful voyage, the regiment landed at the small harbor of Arroyo, Porto Rico, on the morning of August 3rd and pitched camp near the town. On August 5th the boys saw their first action. An advance was ordered on Guayama, a small town some distance inland, which was taken after a lively

skirmish described by Charles E. Creager, Sergeant Major, as follows: "After an advance of perhaps a mile had been made, the flankers were strengthened in numbers and Company C was brought forward to serve as support of the advance. Company C advanced within about 500 yards of Company A, and at about the same distance in advance of the main column, at that time consisting of Company B of the First Battalion and Companies E and I of the Second and the whole of the Third Battalion."

"When this disposition of the advance had been made, the march was pushed with considerably more caution than had hitherto been observed. Finally a house was reached, over which the colors of the French nation were flying. The occupant of the house spoke English, but with a strong French accent, and in his characteristic way explained to Major Speaks and Captain Wilson that the Spaniards would be found in trenches about two thousand yards further up the road. Their position, he said, could be distinguished by the presence of a cluster of trees bearing red blossoms."

"The flankers were warned to proceed cautiously and they were advised as to the carrying of their pieces, barrels and magazines loaded. The extreme advance was again strengthened and the line lengthened so that the whole of Company A was not in the skirmish line, the extreme right extending as far as the hills to the right of the road, a distance of about three-quarters of a mile."

"About the time the point had reached the top of the slope and the officers and party had reached where the road parted into a field, a sharp crack was heard from the top of the hill. An instant later a shrill, whirring noise was heard in the air directly overhead; this was succeeded by another, and then in rapid succession a score of other sharp reports followed by the whirring, singing noise."

"Several members of the point had advanced so far beyond the crest of the hill that they could plainly see about fifty Spanish soldiers in position to defend the approach to the city. It did not require a long drawn out discussion to determine what the noises were and it did not require an

eloquent appeal for the men to dodge behind trees, rocks and cactus bushes. It was the report of the deadly Mauser that the boys had heard and the disturbances in the air were made by the leaden messengers that had called home the sons of Columbia at Santiago a few brief weeks before."

"Just who was the object of the first fire will probably never be known, but whoever he was he may congratulate himself upon the fact that the Spaniard who fired it was not an expert at the use of the rifle, for not a member of the advance guard was struck at any time. The honor of firing the first shot at the enemy, however, is laid claim to by Private Charles Hughey, a member of the point who had reached the hilltop."

The members of this squad returned the fire of the Spaniards and then slowly retreated to the culvert referred to above. Every one present, as a matter of course, sought shelter and then a steady fire was poured into the place where the enemy was supposed to be. This was a matter which had to be guessed at, for there was not a Spanish soldier in sight, and as they used smokeless powder, there was nothing to mark their position. It was reasoned that inasmuch as the bullets were whizzing either directly over the heads of the men or striking the gravel in their immediate vicinity, and that while they were at the foot of the hill, those who were firing were surely somewhere at the top, certainly not behind the ridge. The order was, therefore, to shoot at the top of the hill, or at any object that might be used as shelter for a lurking Spaniard.

As evidence of the fact that the Spaniards were overshooting their mark, if indeed they were shooting at the Americans nearest them is the circumstance before mentioned that not a single member of the extreme advance was wounded. Private John O. Cordner, however, a member of Company C, the command which was not acting as support to the advance guard, was wounded in the right knee. The ball passed directly through the limb without striking any bone, but at the time the regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States the wound had not entirely healed. About the

same time Clarence Riffle, a private in Company A was struck by a Mauser, the bullet passing through the fleshy part of both legs. His wound, like that of Private Cordner, was not healed at the time he was discharged.

On the 8th another encounter with the Spaniards occurred when the regiment set out to reconnoiter the road to Cayey, the capital of the province. Here again, due to the enemy's poor marksmanship, our casualties were but 5, and the enemy driven from the field. On Friday the 13th, the regiment set out over the hills in a serious attempt to capture Cayey but just as our advance guard was about to establish contact with the foe, a breathless messenger arrived with the news that hostilities had been suspended. So ended the war for the 4th Ohio.

Then followed a long tiresome period in camp at Guayama and other points on the island where different units of the regiment were stationed to restore order and inaugurate American government. Disease, brought on by heat and violent tropical storms, played greater havoc with the troops than the Spanish Mausers had, and many deaths occurred of the dread typhoid fever. Finally, on October 6th, the long looked for order to return to the States arrived and the regiment assembled at San Juan from which port they sailed on October 29th on the S. S. Chester. Landing at New York on November 3rd, the regiment went to Washington, D. C., where President McKinley reviewed it. Returning to Columbus, the men were given furloughs to visit their homes, then once more assembled in Columbus and mustered out on January 19, 1899.

Shortly following this time, the regiment was reorganized as the 4th Ohio National Guard. Joseph D. Potter, who had been Captain of "F" Company during the war, was made Colonel and served till 1902 when he was succeeded by Colonel Coit, who again assumed command this time for a period of about one year. In 1903 Captain Charles Ammel the original organizer of the regiment was elected Colonel, serving till 1908. During this time Ben W. Hough of Delaware was elected Lt. Colonel. Since he commanded the regi-

ment in this war a brief record of his service in the National Guard is of interest here. Colonel Hough served five years — from 1892 to 1897 — as an enlisted man. On January 1, 1902, he was commissioned 1st lieutenant of "K" company and in March the same year was made Captain and commanded the company till June, 1905, when he was elected Major of the Third Battalion. Made Lt. Colonel in July, 1906, he served till January, 1915, when he resigned to become Adjutant General of Ohio with the rank of Brigadier General. This position he held till July, 1916, when he resigned to resume the Lt. Colonelcy of the regiment and go to the Border with it.

Colonel Ammel was succeeded in command in 1908 by Colonel B. L. Bargar who remained at its head up to and through the trouble with Mexico. During the seventeen years between the Spanish-American War and the time on the Border the regiment maintained the regular schedule of drill and annual encampments. On the following occasions it was called out on strike or emergency duty: Springfield riots, when a number of the buildings were burned near the Big Four Railroad tracks, resulting in the shooting of a Big Four employee, February 28th to March 5th, 1906; Jefferson County mine strike — Bradley Run Mine, Dillonvale, June 4th to 8th, 1906; Bridgeport riots, Aetna Steel plant, December 4th to 10th, 1910; Columbus Street Car Strike, guards ordered on duty from April 28th to May 5th, 1910; Newark riots, July 14th to 15th, 1911; Columbus Street Car Strike, July 30th to August 6th, 1910; Columbus Street Car Strike of April-May; the order only applied to part of headquarters and guards from local companies. Troops did not leave armories; Newark riot call made to commanding officer and commanding officers of Columbus companies. Troops did not leave home stations; Columbus Centenial Celebration — Cos. A, B, C, I and Medical Detachment, 1912; Ohio flood, March 25 to April 3, 1913; Youngstown Riots, January 1916.

In 1916, when Villa's depredations on our Mexican Border made it necessary to send troops there to defend it, the 4th Ohio was in splendid shape for the call. Well drilled,

efficient companies were located as follows: Headquarters, Supply and Machine Gun Companies in Columbus; Company A in Cardington; Company B in Columbus; Company C in London; Company D in Marion; Company E in Marysville; Company F in Circleville; Company G in Greenfield; Company H in Chillicothe; Company I in Columbus; Company K in Delaware; Company L in Lancaster; and Company M in Washington C. H.

The President called the Ohio troops out on June 18, 1916, and the latter part of that month they began assembling at Camp Willis, north of Columbus. The 4th arrived during the first part of July and the men were examined and mustered into Federal service and immediately began their preliminary training. The latter part of August the regiment entrained for the Border and proceeded to El Paso, Texas, where it encamped near Fort Bliss, a short distance outside the city.

The Work on the Border soon settled down to routine drill work with frequent maneuvers. The regiment did one tour of duty lasting about a month. During that time the companies were scattered along the river from Fabens, Texas, to Noria, New Mexico, doing guard duty. The outstanding feature of the entire Border service was the famous Las Cruces Hike. This was made the early part of October and was a gruelling march of a bout Seventy-seven miles made under a burning sun through deep sand and clouds of alkali dust that burned the eyes and parched the throat. The excellent showing made on this hike and in all the other service was undoubtedly responsible for the regiment being honored later by being made a part of the 42nd Division.

The Border Service, facetiously referred to by most of its participants as "our late unpleasantness with Mexico", was of great value to the 4th Ohio. In the great camps around El Paso were thousands of National Guard troops from all over the country. Instructive competition developed, and in drills, maneuvers, athletic contests this competition was the means of building up a morale that was the backbone of the regiment.

By Christmas Day 1916, the men were tired of the stagnant life. "Either go into Mexico or go home", was the slogan. It became very apparent that Pershing's chase after Villa was not going to result in any great movement of troops into Mexico, but the newspapers were constantly hinting at trouble in Europe which was daily making the neutral position of the United States more difficult to maintain. Strained relations with Germany were fast developing and the men's thoughts turned from the South to the East.

When the German ambassador was given his passports and diplomatic relations with the Kaiser's government were severed, rumors of a quick move to France were current. Why waste time in Texas — move to France.

On February 16, 1917, after several false starts, the regiment began its move from the dust of Texas. The unit was taken to Fort Wayne, Detroit, where final paper work was satisfactorily attended to and muster out of Federal service came on March 3.

Units quickly entrained for Ohio and then home stations, where the army equipment was put aside. This period was a brief one however. In fact some Ohio troops were not released from Federal service because of serious attempts by German agents to damage railroad and mine property. Several companies of the 4th Ohio did duty for short periods as bridge or railroad guards during the tense weeks after the United States declared that a State of war existed with Germany on April 6, 1917. From then on it was an accepted fact that the National Guard would be used in the War, and the 4th Ohio was ready and willing.

CHAPTER II

GENESIS — "SQUADS EAST" FAREWELL OHIO

MOTHER TO HER SON

When you come back —
Ah, 'twill be such returning
As only lips like mine can sanctify!
Then will my arms, that ache with endless yearning,
Find sweet surcease from this regret of learning
To give you up, if need be, to die.

Should you come back
Aged from the toil of fighting,
Marred, it may be, though perfect you set out,
What matters, so your heart has known no blighting,
Your soul has met the test without affrighting?
What is there, dear one, after that, to doubt!
Oh, but you must come back to me beloved!
Wounded or no, you must come back.

THE decision of the War Department to make use of the National Guard troops in the first line of the army, brought to Ohio troops the order to assemble at home stations on Sunday, July 15, 1917. Orders were to recruit all units to war strength of 150 men. The ease with which this was accomplished testified to the intense patriotism of the youth of America.

From July 18th to August 5th was a period of recruiting, drilling and equipping. On the latter date all national guard troops were drafted by order of the President of the United States, into Federal Service, and on August 13th, the 4th Ohio Infantry, was ordered to assemble at Camp Perry on Lake Erie.

The original move order was a secret one and the destination was a mystery to most of the men, with the majority

guessing that the regiment was headed for Camp Sheridan, Alabama, where the Ohio troops were scheduled to go. Nobody seemed disappointed when it was found that Camp Perry was the first stop however, for the Ohio camp on Lake Erie was old stamping ground to many of the outfit, and being there meant just that much longer with the home folks.

The first day in camp was devoted to getting settled in new surroundings and preparation for a somewhat protracted stay. As yet no intention of future movements had been received and camp rumors sent the outfit from Camp Perry to Italy, Africa, The Philippines, France — everywhere. On August 14, 1917, the newspapers all over the country carried the story of the birth of the Rainbow Division and "we knew where we're going, and why!" We also knew why we were at Camp Perry and not on our way to Montgomery, Alabama, with the 37th Division!

Secretary of War, Newton D. Baker of Cleveland has written an interesting account of the formation of the Rainbow Division that will be of interest to all who read this:

"Very shortly after we went into the World War, I began to consider the problems involved in sending overseas the National Guard Division. There were two states, New York and Pennsylvania, which each had a complete division of their own National Guard. Several other states, like Ohio, had nearly complete divisions. In those early and uncertain days, nobody could forecast the action of public opinion with confidence. If I had sent first the New York or Pennsylvania division, the people of those states might well have complained that the peril and burden was not equally distributed throughout the country, while the men comprising all divisions were uniformly anxious to be used, and divisions from other parts of the country would have resented priority given to the soldiers of the larger states.

"As I was considering this problem, I consulted with Major Douglas McArthur, an extremely talented and wise soldier, then attached to my office. In the course of the consultation, I suggested to him the possibility of forming a new division out of the organizations of many states which were surplus to the regular National Guard Divisions, of which their troops formed parts, thus including in the first division of the National Guard to go overseas as representatives of as many states as possible and making it as nearly representative of the whole country as possible. He eagerly approved that suggestion and said: "It should stretch like a rainbow across the whole country."

"I sent him for General Mann, then Chief of the Militia Bureau of the War Department, and we three discussed the possibility of the suggestion, found it possible and I directed it to be done under the command of General Mann, who was already known to the National Guard of the country as the Chief of the Militia Bureau, and with my hearty approval he asked for Major McArthur as his Chief of Staff. This was the origin of the idea and the name of the Rainbow Division, Major McArthur ultimately becoming one of its brigade commanders.

"There was a real race between the Rainbow Division, which was organized at Camp Mills, and the New England Division to see which would be first to go overseas. The New England Division, the 26th, went first by a short time, but the Rainbow Division followed at once and began a career of brilliant achievement, which lasted to the end of the war.

"In March, 1918, I visited the front line trenches held by the Rainbow Division in the neighborhood of Baccarat. The particular portion of the line which I visited was held by the old 4th Ohio Infantry, then known as the 166th United States Infantry. Colonel Hough and I spent some time in an old barn, the end of which had been blown out by a shell, watching the shells falling in the field just outside of the barn. We were surrounded, of course, by Ohio soldiers under fire. Later I went into the front line trenches and there talked with Ohio men on guard and we were all under fire from artillery and machine guns operating from air planes above our heads.

"This is a full story of my actual contact with Ohioans at the front, but it is a mere personal incident. Throughout the war I watched with increasing enthusiasm the achievements of the Rainbow Division. It won an immortal place in a conflict in which all were brave and in a heroic competition out of which it is hard to choose any one division as having excelled in devotion or accomplishment its fellows.

Cordially yours,

(Signed) NEWTON D. BAKER."

The formation of the new division meant a complete change in the form of organization. The regiment was to be raised to a strength equivalent to that of a French Infantry regiment, a total of 3,605 officers and men. This necessitated an increase of 100 men to a line company or a total strength of 250 men. In order to secure this number the War Department ordered a transfer of a certain number of men from each letter company of the other regiments in Ohio to our new regiment. These men were added to the corresponding letter

company of the 166th Infantry, so that, when the regiment was brought to full war strength it represented practically every section of the state.

The assembling of these new contingents and their assimilation into the ranks and the actual body and soul of the old 4th Ohio, was a matter of considerable moment. The men who were transferred were at first divided in allegiance. Some did not want to leave their old outfits. Some men were glad to join a unit scheduled for an early departure for France. The problem of rearranging companies to accommodate the new men was one which drove company commanders to the verge of insanity. Many of the men of the original companies resented the intrusion of the new men and when squads were broken up there was trouble. But after a few days the strain ended and there was no cause for complaint.

And why should there be complaint? After all the regiment was not the 4th Ohio but the 166th Infantry, U. S. A. And the War Department said how it was to be recruited. So be it, then, the new men were as old in the 166th Infantry as the old 4th Ohio men and just as welcome. This was the first step in the consolidation of all elements into one United States Army.

Company commanders who had been used to drilling about thirty or forty men one night a week, or at most not over one hundred during the "border days", awoke to the fact that they now had the equivalent of an old battalion in the company street. A platoon was larger than the old company. The major now had a regiment in his battalion. It was a big job to reorganize and drill a 250-man company and it meant hard work. Close order drill was the starter and it wasn't long before order was brought out of what looked like chaos. It was "squads east" and "squads west" from then on. The captains soon got tired of drilling and found something else to do, leaving the morning grind to the lieutenants. These grew weary and decided that the sergeants needed training, and the sergeants split up the platoons into squads and gave the corporals a chance to learn to command. Passing the buck, had begun.

As soon as the non-coms were selected and the commands properly arranged in permanent squads, extended order and manoeuvers of small bodies were taken up. Special classes were drilled in the new manual of the bayonet to provide instructors for the various units. Officers from the machine gun school at Fort Sill took up the new work with the machine gun. Classes were addressed by experts in chemical warfare. All the available information on the new style of war was given out to the regiment. Men began to realize that real war was but a step ahead.

Every evening Parade or Review was on the card. It was a fine sight when that regiment of 3,600 passed in review. One night a surprise was sprung. The regiment was in line on the parade ground when a color guard was ordered out of C company to escort the old colors to a point opposite the center of the regiment.

Arrived there it found Mrs. R. M. Cheseldine of London, with new national colors which she presented to the regiment to be carried in France. The old colors were escorted from the field and the new ones took their place in line after which the regiment was reviewed by Mrs. Cheseldine.

It was at Camp Perry that the later-to-be-famous 166th band came into its own. Mr. Sands, "Bill" as he was known throughout the command, hand-picked his musicians and gave them as hard a drill as ever the line companies received. The veteran Pearl Nichols twirled a "meaner" baton than ever was seen before and added ages of dignity to the well-known Nichols street. Evening concerts were the rule either at the railroad station near the mess hall or at the Club House. And the find of the beautiful tenor voice of George C. Krieger added greatly to the prestige of this remarkable musical organization.

The week after the arrival of the regiment in Camp saw an influx of feminine beauty. The Club House was full of wives and sweethearts of officers and men, and each day throngs of automobiles filed through the camp or lined the parade ground at evening. An orchestra of bandsmen played for dancing each night at the Officers' Club. It was a gala

day every day, but a joyousness somehow a bit artificial, in that the undercurrent of sadness at the parting soon to come was evident always. It seemed as if everyone realized that at any moment the regiment might leave for overseas service, yet no one dared to admit of the possibility. Each one was bent on making life as care free and happy as possible, crowding the days and nights with work and pleasure in a vain and pitiful effort to keep out the dreaded thoughts of what might be the last goodbye.

To the regiment at Camp Perry came one day a few officers from Fort Benjamin Harrison, doctors and dentists from some of the towns where the old companies were located. Doctors and dentists, the "pill rollers and teeth pullers", come in for a good deal of joking in the army, but any honest soldier will tell you that it helps to have men who are your friends in those positions. The fact that Lt. Christopher was from London, Lts. Semans, Frank and Robert Postle and Miller from Delaware, and Lt. White from Marysville, helped a great deal to raise the morale of the outfit that was training to go over where it was said that Hell was being manufactured faster than it could be used. These were men who were known by lots of fellows, and together with Captain Jackson and Major McIvor who were old regulars with the outfit, and Captain Kislig and Lt. Paden who were taken on faith, they made as fine a corps of surgeons and dentists as could be found anywhere in the army.

The identity of the other units at this time was practically as it had been in the old regiment. The commanding officers, Colonel B. W. Hough, commanding, and Lt. Colonel George Florence. Officers of units as follows:

1st Battalion..... Major Rell G. Allen, commanding.
Lt. Henry H. Grave, Adjutant.
Co. A. Captain Virgil W. Peck.
1st Lt. Russell Baker.
2nd Lt. Milton Monnett.
Co. B. Captain Frank B. Oyler.
1st Lt. Billie E. Paul.
2nd Lt. Earl Fuhr.

Co. C. Captain John C. Volka.
1st Lt. Raymond M. Cheseldine.
2nd Lt. Robert L. Rea.
Co. D. Captain George T. Geran.
1st Lt. Leroy W. Miller.
2nd Lt. George E. Crotinger.

2nd Battalion..... Major Louis D. Houser, commanding.
1st Lt. John S. Bailey, Adjutant.
Co. E. Captain Abe Newlove.
1st Lt. Herman Doellinger.
2nd Lt. William C. Sellers.
Co. F. Captain George W. Lindsay.
1st Lt. John S. Stevenson.
2nd Lt. Frank C. Radcliffe.
Co. G. Captain Don L. Caldwell.
1st Lt. John W. Strange.
2nd Lt. Robert A. Duncan.
Co. H. Captain Roy E. Hauk.
1st Lt. Everett E. Brown.
2nd Lt. William H. Eyler.

3rd Battalion..... Major Frank D. Henderson, commanding.
1st Lt. Robert S. Beightler, Adjutant.
Co. I. Captain Robert Haubrich.
1st Lt. Price W. Beebe.
2nd Lt. Charles A. Watson.
Co. K. Captain James A. Sampson.
1st Lt. James K. Campbell.
2nd Lt. John W. Rees.
Co. L. Captain Otto J. Kindler.
1st Lt. Leon W. Miesse.
2nd Lt. William J. Belhorn.
Co. M. Captain O. E. Hardway.
1st Lt. Valorus E. Bush.
2nd Lt. Robert R. Johnson.

Machine Gun Company. Captain Robert E. Watson.
1st Lt. George E. Graff.
2nd Lt. Thomas E. Hardman.
2nd Lt. William F. Busch.

Supply Company..... Captain O. O. Koeppel.
Ist Lt. Harold D. Wooley.

Headquarters Company.. Captain Charles S. Gussman, Regimental Adjutant.

The 166th Infantry had the distinction of having in its ranks the first professional big-league ball player to enlist in

Hank Gowdy, 166th Inf., in action. Sommercourt, France. August 23, 1918.

the army. Harry "Hank" Gowdy, Columbus native and the hero of the 1914 World's Series, left his berth on the Boston team to enlist in the 4th Ohio. He was quickly promoted and made color sergeant. Hank and his buddy, George Foerster, cared for the colors of the regiment during most of its service, and became regimental institutions.

Death first visited the regiment at Camp Perry when Wilbur Wilson, Pvt. lcl, died of acute follicular tonsilitis on August 29. Pvt. Wilson was a native of Ross County, enlisted at Greenfield in November 26, 1915, served in Cos. A and M. His name leads the Honor Roll of the 166th Infantry's dead.

Days passed eventfully. The routine of intensive training was kept up without pause. Drills, lectures, study, ceremonies, — these with passes to Port Clinton and Toledo in the evenings, visits from friends and families, and dancing at the club house made up the schedule. When the word came to strike tents on September 7th it was a very different appearing regiment that went about the job of loading equipment and rolling packs from the one that had unloaded at Camp Perry on August 14th.

This regiment, 3,600 strong, was a unit. It was hardened and bronzed by lake winds and summer sun. It had a morale second to none. It was proud of its choice as a member of the Rainbow Division, and resolved to uphold Ohio's pride in whatever test it might have to face.

But with all its high resolve and its sense of fitness, it knew its limitations. It knew that in the fine art of war it had much to learn, but its trust was in the God of Right and in the big, silent, calm man who was its leader, Colonel Benson W. Hough. Leaving home had been hard. Harder still was the departure from Ohio. The future was unchartered, and each man in his secret heart felt the cold chill of apprehension when he read the order taking him from his beloved Buckeye state.

It was the natural shrinking from the unknown, the silent, unexpressed fear of a future which held countless terrors. There were men from the pathways of peace, at the bend of the road which stretched on to the bloody fields of battle.

583721

Ahead the blue Ohio sky and the warm Ohio sun merged into the dull grey mantle of War and the cold chill of Death.

And as if all nature conspired to paint the picture in drab colors, it rained on the day the regiment left Camp Perry. When the musicians sounded "The General" and the tents fell to the ground, a cold drizzle of rain began to fall. All day the men stood in this rain, soaked to the skin and tired, waiting until their cars could be spotted for them. It was a day to give one the "blues" even though there had been no thought of war. And to the rain and the knowledge that the future would be worse, was added the bitter pain of parting from loved ones.

Proud, patient, heroic mothers, wives, sisters and sweethearts, they had come to Camp Perry bringing a bit of home to "men" whose military uniforms alone gave the lie to the conviction of many that they were but "boys". These women had enlivened the dreary period of preparation, but now all their forced gaiety was gone. Their men, their boys were going and all the pride in sacrifice to a noble cause could not hold back the burning tears of the parting that might, indeed, be goodbye. And no soldier of that great regiment felt the need to be ashamed of the tears he shed as he stooped to kiss the pain-drawn face upturned to his. To be sure he forced a crooked smile and saw it answered in the twisted features before him. Perhaps the smiles of both were genuine, perhaps they were not twisted — but tears have a way of distorting vision.

And so amid tears and laughter, pain and pride, hope and fear — drenched by the cold rain the 166th Infantry pulled away from Camp Perry and headed east on the first lap of a long journey. And not every man held a round-trip ticket.

CHAPTER III

THE YANKEE RAINBOW AT CAMP MILLS

LONG BOY

Goodby, ma! Goodby, pa!
Goodby, mule, with yer old he-haw!
I may not know what the war's about,
But you bet, by gosh, I'll soon find out!
An', O my sweetheart, don't you fear,
I'll bring you a king fer a souvenir
I'll git you a Turk an' a Kaiser too,
An' that's about all one feller can do.

—*William Herschell.*

IN the "Ohio Rainbow Reveille", the official bugle of the 166th Infantry which was published whenever possible during the war, Editor "Scoop" Wilkinson once asked, "What has become of the old-fashioned man who complained because the troop train from Camp Perry to Camp Mills had no Pullman coaches?" This was asked after many weary miles had been traveled in box-cars in France. But the trip on September 8, 1917, from Perry to Mills was certainly a miserable one as far as the night was concerned. The men were wet to the skin and sat or sprawled three to two seats, trying to get a bit of rest before dawn.

They kicked, but that was merely an indication of soldiering. With morning and some food, spirits were raised and the men began to take an interest in the beauties of the Mohawk and Hudson valleys. The operation of troop trains through New York required time and it was late in the afternoon of Saturday, September 8, before the trains passed through the Hudson tubes on the tracks of the Long Island railroad and were side tracked for the night at Garden City.

Mess on September 9 was eaten on the train, after which the regiment was unloaded and marched to Camp Mills on the

Hempstead plains, the first home of the new 42nd Division. The 166th Infantry was assigned an area to the right of the main entrance to the camp just across the road from New York's "Fightin' 69th", the new 165th Infantry with which it was brigaded.

Screened-in cook shacks had been erected for each company and as soon as the canvas arrived, tents were pitched and the camp arranged. Then Ohio began to look around to see just what this Rainbow business really was. Being almost the last of the division to arrive in camp, there was opportunity to visualize the new organization that was destined to play such an important part in the war.

Major General William A. Mann, former chief of the Militia Bureau, commanded the division with Colonel Douglas McArthur as his Chief-of-Staff. Division Headquarters troop (2nd Louisiana Cavalry), Division Headquarters Military Police (Virginia C. A. C.), 117th Field Signal Battalion (Missouri), 117th Ammunition Train (Kansas), 117th Supply Train (Texas), 149th Machine Gun Battalion (4th Pennsylvania), 117th Engineer Regiment (South Carolina and California), and 117th Engineer Train (North Carolina). 83rd Infantry Brigade, under Brigadier General Michael J. Lenihan, consisted of the 165th Infantry (69th N. Y.) and the 166th Infantry (4th Ohio); 150th Machine Gun Battalion, (Companies 1, 2 and 3, 2nd Wisconsin). The 84th Infantry Brigade under Brigadier General R. A. Brown; the 167th Infantry (4th Alabama), 168th Infantry (3rd Iowa); 151st Machine Gun Battalion (Companies B, C and F, 2nd Georgia); 67th Artillery Brigade, under Brigadier General Charles P. Summerall; 149th Regiment Field Artillery (1st Illinois), 150th Regiment Field Artillery — heavy (1st Indiana), 151st Regiment Field Artillery (1st Minnesota), 117th Trench Mortar Battery (3rd and 4th Companies, Maryland C. A. C.)

These troops were all seasoned veterans of the Mexican Border service and several months of summer training before reaching Camp Mills, so that little of the preliminary work of camp life bothered them. Almost at once the division

camp was in full swing and the men were asking, "Where do we go from here?"

It was evident from the first morning that there would be no lack of competitive spirit among the units of the division, but some of the "old heads" were doubtful of the ability of the men to mould that spirit, that instinctive desire to preserve the individual identity of the state units, into a division spirit, a division esprit de corps. Here were men from twenty-six states and the District of Columbia — twenty-seven distinct units, each with years of tradition behind it, thrown together and expected to develop a division spirit, expected to think in terms of the Rainbow Division and not the "4th Iowa", "69th New York", or the "4th Ohio".

Perhaps the War Department "had a hunch" that this "mixed up mass of men who represented as many different American ideals, traditions and temperaments as they represented American commonwealths and communities," could never develop the division idea, but would be always at war with each other. Perhaps their only thought at Washington when the Division was first conceived was to select the "home boys" from various parts of the country merely to bring to the civilians the knowledge that the nation was at war. These boys were boys they knew at home, they had been in the local High Schools, they were not professional soldiers but National Guard. And now they were to be sent to France — to War.

To be sure Pershing had been in France some time and the papers said that the 1st Division was going over, but those men were "regulars", a people apart, men who were seekers after adventure. War meant little to Homeville until the invisible hand of Government reached out and picked up Bill and John and took them off to Camp Mills to the Rainbow Division and to War.

The nation awoke to the fact that War was in its front yard when the Rainbow moved to Camp Mills. And that was what the War Department wanted. It was all it expected of the Division at first. If it did no more than act as propa-

ganda to hurry a realization of War's necessities upon a people lulled into a false sense of security, it had done its part.

But the men of the Division had a different idea. They had been picked because they had made good records at drill and at camp. And on the Mexican Border they had learned something of the war game. What was all this training for, if not a preparation for fighting? Very well, they would fight.

Since the war wasn't in progress on this side of the Atlantic, the men looked for something else to fight, and found it in scraps among themselves. New York had fought Alabama during the Civil War, and now, finding themselves thrown in the same pot, they decided to carry on the scrap. The first division "communique" might have read as follows:

"Elements of the Rainbow Division were engaged in hand to hand conflicts in the vicinity of Hempstead this evening."

The Military Police from Virginia on several occasions acted as peace makers in the scraps which served as preliminary training for both regiments. Fate decreed that these grandsons of the North and South should fight in every battle of the war in France side by side, and all animosity generated at Camp Mills quickly gave place to honest admiration each had for the other.

Ohio men watched this melting-pot, studied these fighting men and decided they were going to like them. Friendships were made and ripened. Legitimate boasting was indulged in and pre-war records were gradually brought to light, so that mutual admiration took the place of jealous promptings and, as R. S. Tompkins says in his "The Story of the Rainbow Division", "they buried every prejudice in an overwhelming love and loyalty for the name and spirit of 'Rainbow' as freshmen do for the name and spirit of their college."

The name Rainbow was a happy choice. There was something about it that appealed. The men felt that the eyes of the nation were fixed on this Rainbow, it was going as a rainbow of hope to a tired nation at war. Its men were hand picked. Old traditions must be upheld. Each

must aid the other, each must see that his end was held up, none must falter — the Rainbow must be kept in its high place. Thus was born the spirit of the Rainbow — a spirit never excelled by any division in the Army. Because many said it couldn't be done the men from the North, East, South and West quietly — did it.

In a few days disconcerting rumors began to fly. "As if it ain't bad enough to be hooked up with that crazy Irish crowd from New York", said a big farmer lad from Fayette county one day, "They're goin' to shove off a bunch of them green trainin' camp birds on us fer officers."

And a part of this was true (not that about the 165th nor the "green * * * birds"). The regiment did receive "an issue" of Reserve Corps officers from the first training camps throughout the country. Their coming was a matter of much speculation. Officers in our regiment were known to each other through several years of close association. These officers knew the men and the difficulties of organization in the National Guard. They feared the coming of new men, many fresh from civil life with no military experience behind them. Could the army make officers in a few weeks? Would these new men be qualified? Would they be sympathetic? Would they be self satisfied and domineering, or would they come as partners in the great enterprise?

They came one noon just after drill. The officers of the regiment were called to headquarters where the new men, fifty-nine strong, were assembled. Colonel Hough, diplomat supreme, made a short talk which absolutely disarmed criticism on the part of the old officers and was advice and welcome combined to the new. He then announced assignments.

To Headquarters Company went First Lieutenant Theodore Bundy, 2nd Lt. George B. Low, 2nd Lt. John W. Mason, 2nd Lt. Minter Womack, 2nd Lt. Oren Bandeen. Supply Co.: 2nd Lt. Marcus L. Poteet. Co. A: 1st. Lt. Charles Baskerville, Jr., 2nd Lt. B. Carroll Reece, 2nd Lt. Walter F. Livingston, Jr., 2nd Lt. Lee B. Kortz, Co. B: 1st Lt. Wayland Jones, 2nd Lt. Earl P. Moseley, 2nd Lt. Alfred P. Richards, 2nd Lt. John J. Leslie. Co. C: Captain Amos

F. Breed, 1st Lt. Milton M. Latta, 2nd Lt. Frank S. Lutz, 2nd Lt. Paul A. Rieser, 2nd Lt. Sinclair J. Wilson. Co. D: 1st Lt. Louis W. Eggers, 2nd Lt. Christian Markson, 2nd Lt. Samuel G. Milliken, 2nd Lt. Thomas L. Freeman. Co. E: 1st Lt. Edwin R. Spencer, 2nd Lt. Alonzo A. Hartley, 2nd Lt. Joseph L. McMinimy, 2nd Lt. Marvin W. Marsh. Co. F: 1st Lt. Oliver E. Steele, 2nd Lt. Herbert S. Barnard, 2nd Lt. John P. Hanford, 2nd Lt. William P. Hyman. Co. G: 1st Lt. George B. Campbell, 2nd Lt. Alfred J. Cuellet, 2nd Lt. Henry F. Hall, 2nd Lt. Basil C. Wehrman. Co. H.: 1st Lt. George W. Bacon, 2nd Lt. Fines J. George, 2nd Lt. Paul Siebert. Co. I: 1st Lt. Walter Christensen, 2nd Lt. Alfred Torrison, 2nd Lt. Joseph W. Smith, 2nd Lt. William L. McMullen, Jr., 2nd Lt. Clyde C. Vaughn. Co. K: 1st Lt. Alexander J. McLeod, 2nd Lt. Alexander S. Anderson, 2nd Lt. Elwell Palmer, 2nd Lt. William H. Beers. Co. L: 1st Lt. Charles Booth, 2nd Lt. John Early, 2nd Lt. Edward J. Shoemaker, 2nd Lt. Rowland E. Kirkham, 2nd Lt. Willard S. McEachron. Co. M: 1st Lt. Sam H. Davis, 2nd Lt. Fred H. Norris, 2nd Lt. John E. Watson, 2nd Lt. Paul E. Jarrett. Machine Gun Co.: 2nd Lt. George S. Hunt, 2nd Lt. William T. Jenney.

C Company drew the only captain, Amos F. Breed of Boston. Captain Volka had been selected to command the reorganized Headquarters Company, and in this vacancy Captain Breed was placed. Of course suspicion held sway until it became known that this man Breed had already served two years in France in the Ambulance service, returning home only when his country entered the war that he might serve in his own army. From then on Captain Breed was looked upon as somewhat of an authority by the junior officers and the men of C Company quietly boasted of their veteran commander.

However, if there had been any doubt about the new officers before they arrived it was quickly dissipated and in a short time it was difficult to tell just who the new men were. Everyone was too busy trying to justify his and his men's right to a place in the Rainbow Division.

About this time the first officers were taken from the outfit on detail. Lt. Leon Miese was sent to Brigade Headquarters as Aide to General Lenihan. Just a short time before the regiment sailed Lt. Colonel George Florence was detailed as Brigade Adjutant with which unit he went to France. Lt. James K. Campbell was detailed with a group of division officers to precede the outfit to France to act as town majors or billeting officers. A detail of men was sent to Newport News to accompany the private mounts of officers to Europe. These men were held in the United States for several months and joined the regiment in February minus the horses which the government had decided not to send across.

With the determination to show the regulars who, perhaps, were skeptical of its worth, the men of the units entered upon the grind of training at Camp Mills with only the usual soldier "beefing". It was hot on Long Island. Drill fields were rough and grown high with weeds. Overhead airplanes from Mineola droned and hummed, sometimes flying so close to the ground that voices of instructors could not be heard. Lynx-eyed regular army officers, some assigned to the division, some as instructors, watched every move, ordered, hounded, harried unmercifully the men of the 42nd Division. And the men drilled eight hours each day.

In a short time the demands of war were felt by everyone. First, all old ordnance equipment, packs, haversacks, belts, canteens, mess outfits, etc., were turned in and the new model equipment issued. This in itself was a job. Complete equipment of clothing was issued. The new trench-length overcoat came last.

The second event of importance was the order announcing the government's plan of insurance and the allotment of pay to dependents. Company clerks and the regimental adjutant's section found enough to do to care for this work, but in a short time every man was cared for as best the government could do it.

Now began the hikes over the surrounding country which were ordered as a part of the hardening process. It was surprising how much the men could stand, but what they did

experience was but an easy stroll compared to later pedestrian accomplishments in France.

Came soon the day for final physical examinations and typhoid innoculations. Few were dropped at these tests, but many were ill from the effects of the typhoid injections. This was a part of the protection offered, however, and everyone went through it. These things served also to stimulate the moving rumors — everyone had a theory and was only too glad to advance it. The camp was a hive of speculation.

Governor James M. Cox of Ohio, with Adjutant General Wood visited the regiment one day. An informal assembly was called and the Governor addressed the men. He spoke of the significance of the Rainbow to Ohio pointing out that practically every county in Ohio had given of her sons to the 166th Infantry. To prove this he called the roll with the now famous question? "Anybody here from Fayette County? Anybody here from Guernsey County?" and so on down the line.

Both the Secretary of War and the Vice President of the United States reviewed the Division before thousands of spectators. The people of the exclusive Long Island colonies gave dances and garden parties every evening to great numbers of the men. Every one seemed interested in this big, growing organization of young men destined for a big part in the big war then going on.

And the war was going on. The allies were watching America's efforts eagerly. Germany seemed to be growing stronger. America must rush things and the Rainbow was in the forefront of this rush.

It was during this feverish activity that the plan for a regimental newspaper was worked out by Chaplain Halliday and "Scoop" Wilkinson of the Sanitary Detachment. The idea originated with Wilkinson at Camp Perry, where one issue was published on August 25. The definite arrangement was not completed until the Ohio Society of New York donated to the regiment a mimeograph machine and a year's supply of paper, besides great quantities of athletic equipment.

Chaplain J. J. (Joy) Halliday, of Delaware, Ohio, made arrangements with the division quartermaster for transportation of the supplies and Editor Wilkinson went to work on the second edition which was published on September 22, 1917. The paper was called "The Reveille", and soon became known all over the world. It was quoted in several New York newspapers and the *Literary Digest* several times used humorous notes from "Scoop's" column of paragraphs. As far as is known it is the only service man's paper that was published by a combatant unit while actually on duty, and as such is a distinct additon to the honorable traditions of the newspaper art.

After every important action during the war the *Reveille* appeared, to bring smiles to worn faces and hope to anxious men in the regiment. As a morale builder the *Reveille* was without equal. It will be quoted extensively throughout these pages.

With the final issue of new equipment came instructions for packing heavy baggage, and the regiment knew that a move was near. For days the men worked expectantly. Equipment was packed and sent away until men were stripped to a pack.

And then, almost without a word or a sound, on October 18, the Rainbow Division was gone from Camp Mills.

It came quickly, that move. Passenger lists were sent in, the last of the baggage gone when word came to roll packs and be ready to move after dark on October 17. Tents were to be left standing so that no word of the departure would get out before the men were on their way.

A long wait after evening mess. Tired men slept, sitting on packs. Then the whispered orders to fall in! Silently and without light the regiment moved from the camp and marched to the trains.

The original order called for Regimental Headquarters, Headquarters Co., 1st and 2nd Battalions and a detail from the Supply Company. The remainder of the Supply Company, the Mg. Co., and the 3rd Battalion were to come later

Write Mother A

THE OHIO RAINBOW REVEILLE

Official Organ 166th Infantry

Letter To-day

Vol.I, No. 18 | Somewhere in France, May 12, 1918 | Occasionally

MOTHER O'MINE

If I were hanged on the highest hill
Mother o'mine
I know whose love would follow me still
Mother o'mine
If I were drowned in the deepest sea
Mother o'mine
I know whose tears would come down to me
Mother o'mine
If I were damned both body and soul
Mother o'mine
I know whose prayers would make me whole
Mother o'mine.

-Kipling

LETTERS TO MOTHERS WRITTEN TO-DAY WILL SPEED HOMEWARD

This is Mother's Day.

And fighting men from the Buckeye state are pausing in the strenuous routine of the martial life to pay homage to Her, who, though thousands of miles from the roar of guns, is bearing with noble fortitude the heaviest burden of the strife.

Plans for the observance of Mother's Day in the Amexforce are unique. Before this day is done, each and every Yank overseas will have been urged to write a letter to his mother. Two magic words--"Mother's Letter"--placed in the upper right hand corner of the envelope are guaranteed to give the message swiftest possible dispatch to the States and when it arrives there special delivery messengers will take it to the very homes from which we came. Over the cable has gone the news that these letters are coming and imagine the disappointment if your mother is not remembered.

Pack the pages of your letter with love. Make every other sentence a reassurance, for you know how mothers worry. Leave out all references to military matters. Mother is interested in you more than she is in war. And when you have completed your letter, place it in the envelope and don't forget the "Mother's Letter", where you used to write, "Soldiers Mail."

YANKS RAID ENEMY TRENCHES PENETRATING TO THIRD LINE

In a telegram to his paper, a New York Herald correspondent on the Amexforce Front says:

"In the Lorraine sector the Americans have successfully accomplished a go-and-come raid on the German lines. The raiding party crossed to the German trenches, but did not encounter a single German. The enemy trenches had been obliterated by the American barrage which preceded the raid."

Concerninig the same raid, French official reports say:

"In the Bois des Chiens on Friday morning 300 American soldiers made a raid and penetrated as far as the German third trench. The American artillery in cooperation with the French had prepared the operation and showed very great mastery. The raid was carried out as though by veteran fighters."

MOTHER'S DAY THOUGHTS

Most beautiful things in this world come by twos and threes and scores. There are plenty of sunbeams and flowers and birds, but only one MOTHER in the wide, wide world.

Fair France, now in full blossom, is rendering homage to Mother Nature with pretty white blossoms of loveliness.

"All that I am I owe to my mother."--Abraham Lincoln.

THE OHIO RAINBOW REVEILLE
Published by Chaplain J.J.Halliday
Cecil J.Wilkinson--Editor
Latimer F.Srutek--Associate

HIGHWAY SIGN-BOARDS

In this strange land with its innumerable good roads running in curves and from all directions, a traveler would find it quite difficult to find his way were it not for the excellent signs that are to be found at every corner. Life is a labyrinth of highways and one of its large problems is choosing the right road.

Moses created a sign-board thousands of years ago that has stood the test of the ages. His sign-board with its ten divisions boiled down says, "Do the right." Jesus Christ two thousand years ago gave the sign-board of Moses the endorsement of a perfect life.

Soldiering has lots of cross roads. Frequent decisions must be made. The highway to take is the path of right. The sign-board to follow is the one that has the endorsement of the Man of Galilee. The message of the innumerable sign-boards that we pass on the highways over here should be, "Do the right."—J.J.H.

LO TAKES A BATH

This is a story of a heathen Chinee. Lo Hung Nut was the name someone had printed on his overalls. Lo saw the American and French soldiers washing their clothes at the community trough. Lo decided to spruce up. He washed his shirt. He washed his socks. He washed his face. Then Lo meditated. Of a sudden, his mind was set. In a trice, as was Adam, as was Venus, as was September Morn, so was Lo. He hopped into the trough and splashed in chop-suey abandon. Then the French minions of the law formed a cordon about him. Not that they feared he would escape, but that they wished to protect innocent bystanders. They closed in on him and parleyed. But Lo understood not. Finally, with much ado Lo was gestured into his oriental duds. Now he's back on his daily task of tilling the soil for the Republic of France.

HALF A KILO ONWARD!

AT NIGHTS, when the steel symphony distributes our slumber, we try to decide which park--Olentangy or Indianola--we'll favor for the veterans' reunion. Of course, if it rains, we can fall back on the state edifice, The Néil House.

WHAT WITH Frenchmen, Italians, Chinois, Algerians, Britishers and Sammies roaming the boulevards of these Gallic civilization centers, Little Old N.Y. had better have a care for her melting pot laurels.

AS SOON as the Regiment is issued an aeroplane,we're going to ask Machine Gun Friedman to fly over the Boche lines and drop some copies of THE REVEILLE for the discouragement of the Kaiser pawns.

THERE IS as much truth as alliteration in the forceful utterance of the Tommy, who described this business of trenching as being "damn dull, damn dirty and damn dangerous."

"CLEANLINESS is next to Godliness," quoth the Frenchmen of yore, as they placed the corner-stone of the village wash-house on the flank of the temple of worship.

WE REGRET that a previous engagement will prevent us from an affirmative R.S.V.P. to the invitation to attend the opening of the season at the Camp Perry club-house.

OPPORTUNITY knocks but once. And he, she or it found nobody at home in this office, else we should have been in the Savoy while our comrades are promenading.

"NO MAN'S LAND." That was the sign the girls of the seminary placed on the front gate after all the boys had joined the colors.

ROUGH, KID! You bet your life we Ohio boys are rough. Why, we're going to dye our Easter eggs in the blood of the Boche.

"HERE'S WHERE I get in Dutch," said the bayonet, as the moppers-up leaped over the parapet.

NEW PHONE, according to news item, enables persons to kiss by wire. O-h-i-o, central, and make it tres vite!

THERE'S A place on the eastern front for the yellow streak.

with another convoy. Those who were leaving first felt somewhat in luck. Yet the solemnity of that first move in darkness overshadowed any thrill that was felt at the thought of actually "going somewhere".

In the dead of night trains were quietly loaded and about 4:30 o'clock in the morning they slipped away to Long Island City where the troops transferred to ferries and crossed to Hoboken. There was a curious sort of breathless confusion at the piers. Companies formed quickly under the long sheds, marched quickly to the designated gang-ways and tumbled aboard.

Officers from the Quartermaster Corps and ships officers guided them to their quarters below decks and in a short time everybody had found his place. But what accommodations they were ——

The Ohio landlubbers who tumbled down the steps into the dim interior of the living quarters below decks were somewhat awed by the knowledge that they were actually on board a troop ship, but that did not prevent a terrible, sinking feeling in the stomach region at the sights which met their eyes. Practically the entire interior of each below deck compartment was converted into sleeping quarters. The construction was simple. Hollow pipe fashioned double-deck bed frames over which were fastened canvas strips which sagged like a hammock. In this trough the soldier spread his blankets, hung his equipment on the frame, and was at home!

The ship was fairly clean at the start. But no boat, not built to accommodate over a thousand men, can do so for long and remain immaculate. The Henry S. Malloy and the Pastores, built for the fruit trade with South America were the "floating palaces" assigned to the Ohio men. Their cabin accommodations were meager and officers piled on each other in the tiny compartments. Below, the men were packed as tight as possible. Cleanliness was striven for, but not attained to any great degree after the first day.

It was an arrangement of necessity, this use of coastwise vessels for American troops, because the United States Mer-

chant Marine was a myth. Great Britain was called upon to furnish most of the tonnage for our troops while the government spent millions building boats, the most of which were never used. The Rainbow, going to the front, in the early days of the war, was forced to use what could be found at the moment.

CHAPTER IV

DOWN TO THE SEA IN SHIPS

LA BELLE FRANCE

GOODBYE

Goodbye, goodbye, goodbye,
The decks are deep with men,
We're going out to God knows what,
We'll be back God knows when.
Old friends are at our sides,
Old songs drift out to sea,
Oh, it is good to go to war
In such a company.
The sun is on the waves
That race to meet the sky,
Where strange new shores reach out to us—
Goodbye, goodbye, goodbye.

—*Yanks*, 1918.

BILGE water — steam — rancid butter — potato peelings — beans floating across the sloppy deck — frozen beef and beef a little spoiled — baking bread and fresh dough — a rotten cigar — sea-sick men — and in all of this try to eat a hearty meal!

In 1918 thousands of American soldiers lived over again the life that the 166th Infantry lived on the ocean, but in October 1917 it was all new. To the land lubber it was Hell, in capital letters!

All the romance of "going down to the sea in ships" was proved myth in the few short hours after the doughboys "went below" for the first time on the Pastores and the Henry S. Mallory.

All men were on board by 8:30 o'clock on the morning of October 18, and baggage was loaded soon after. The officers were called into conference with the ships officers, representatives of the Navy who were responsible for the convoy and

operated the naval guns mounted fore and aft, and representatives of the Transport Corps, who were charged with the transportation of the troops.

A brief glance at this evidence of divided authority and command will indicate to anyone that trouble might be expected. Soldiers were trained to respect and obey authority, but no soldier can serve a divided command.

When the troop commander, a regimental officer, found out that the Quartermaster Captain (Transport Corps) was in charge of the movement and feeding of the soldiers, the Navy Officers in charge of the safety of the boat and its navigation as part of the convoy, and the ships officers in charge of the operations of the ship, he knew his work was cut out for him.

Conflicting instructions were issued by all commanding officers. Just what was expected of the troops was outlined by each one. Arrangements for feeding, exercise, guards, look-outs, life-boat assignments, baths, mail, etc., were made and officers designated to take charge of the various assignments. Some semblance of order was striven for before the boats pulled away from the pier in the afternoon and dropped anchor in the harbor for the night.

Men were kept below decks during daylight, and no lights were displayed on deck at night. At 7 o'clock the next morning the convoy of seven transports, led by the cruiser Seattle, and accompanied by two destroyers, headed down the bay and pointed east.

The Rainbow was broadening its arc — one end still in the United States, the other moving toward the battlefields of France.

The trip across was, in the main, uneventful. Quarters were crowded, deck space at a premium. Regular exercise was required of each unit; guards were posted in necessary places about the boat; life boat drill was a daily requirement. The rest of the day was spent keeping out of the way of the sailors and ships officers.

One novel experience was the detail to the "Crows nest" as a lookout for submarines. This necessitated a crawl up

the ladder to the tiny coop on the mast and a two hour vigil while the little boat below rolled from side to side, leaving the crow's nest suspended over the water most of the time. Corporal Smith, of C Company always contended that he put his finger prints in the rounds of the ladder when he first went up, so frightened was he at the terrible possibilities of a fall.

Mess on board was a problem. To feed over 1,300 men three meals a day was out of the question, since all food had to be cooked in the ship's steam cookers. Two meals were therefore ordered. This would have sufficed had there been sufficient at each meal, but the alleged attempt of the Quartermaster Captain to make money on the food caused a near riot on the Mallory one night.

After several days of short rations, and poor ones at that, the men rebelled. There was sufficient food on board to feed everyone and the men knew it. One night food ran out before the last of the line came through. A hurry call was sent up to the officer's mess and sufficient food received to finish the line, but no man had enough.

Sometime later a few ardent spirits called an indignation meeting and started a raid on the store room. The crowd was halted by the officers of the guard who summoned Major Allen, troop commander.

When the situation was explained to him, he called out the Quartermaster Captain and insisted on another serving of cold food. At first he was refused, but a bit of pressure and the angry growl of the mass of hungry soldiers caused him to change his mind. The storeroom was opened and food issued. After that the mess sergeants were able to secure sufficient food to furnish a fairly good meal for every man.

But even a good meal was hard to eat on the mess deck. Picture the open compartment with two rows of long tables, one end secured to the outside wall, the other supported by folding legs. The floor is of iron plates, across which washes from one to four inches of water. The water is scrub water

that can't get through the clogged scuppers, or else sea water that has crashed in through an open ash and garbage port.

Floating in this evil smelling water is a choice collection — bread, beans, potatoes, meat, cigarettes, orange peeling, rice, prunes ——

It is a stormy day. The ship rolls slowly from one side to the other. The water washes across the deck, submerging the men's feet. The mess line has formed and carefully the men pass by the serving table, securing their food on balanced mess-pans, and move out into the open mess deck to secure a table where they may stand and eat.

See, then, the soldier boy as he emerges from the dimly lighted passageway from the kitchen bearing in his two hands his mess pan and cup full to the brim with the various articles of food and, balanced on top of all, three slices of bread.

See how he walks, legs spread far apart, body swaying in an effort to preserve his balance and his food, his eyes fixed with determined stare on his mess outfit. By instinct he makes his way through the crowd which has gone his way before. The boat rocks more wickedly — down on one side and then down on the other. Before him rolls a potato, lost from a comrade's mess pan — then comes a fork or a spoon or possibly a mess pan. The boat's rocking increases. Fear is stamping itself on our hero's countenance. Will he go the way of the plate? He will.

The boat gives a vicious lurch — his legs spread wider apart — his hands move wildly balancing his food — look! The bread has gone. Consternation spreads over his face. His feet slip! He loses half his coffee! His feet slip again! His meat slides and hangs on the edge of his pan dripping grease on his coat! His feet slip, one forward and one back! His meat is all gone and one by one go his beans! Another slip! He resembles a letter A written by a child — wide spread as it were! A prune goes the way of the beans — his knife slips off — another bean — a prune — his fork — he slides, he totters — recovers and loses his last prune — up on his heels — he sways, he slips — his last bean goes — with despair and anger chasing across his face he gives it up —

what's the use — a wild lurch of the ship — he throws his empty mess outfit in the air, clutches blindly at space — grasps something — a comrade's coat — he falls! And his pal goes with him.

The butcher was a big negro. The cold storage and butcher shop were at the end of the mess deck. The boat rolls wildly. The butcher carves a quarter of beef. A big, red beef-heart slips from its hook and plunges through the open door onto the deck, where it skids about twenty feet.

The deck water had just washed across and is on its way back. The negro rushes after the run-away heart, trying to reach it before the water arrives. He bends down and clutches. His fingers grasp the pointed end and clasp it — but, alas, it slides from his grasp and scoots ahead where it is caught by the rush of waters. The negro plunges after. Again his fingers reach their prey, and again it slips away, just like a cake of soap on a wet bath-room floor.

The negro is angry — he bellows, curses and splashes wildly, but always the heart is just ahead. Then, in desperation he gives a mighty lunge — the boat rises on a mountainous wave — he falls, arms wide-spread, and lands on the heart which he clutches to his breast.

Arising with difficulty, still muttering curses, the butcher wades back to his shop, and calmly hangs the heart, dripping from its recent bath, on its old hook.

* * * *

On October 29th the convoy entered the danger zone and eight camouflaged destroyers joined the fleet; darting in and out and circling round the transports like faithful shepherd dogs.

"A flock o' transports, crazy lined,
On blue-green waves advance,
That sink their bows, all spray an' dewed,
Hellbootin' it for France."

No submarines were encountered, however, and on Wednesday, October 31, the boats nosed their way into the harbor of St. Nazaire and docked. Marine Corps officers, loaded

with instructions, came aboard and the rest of the day was spent in trying to find out just what was expected on shore. One thing the officers learned was that Sam Browne belts were required, so Colonel Hough and Lt. Cheseldine went ashore that night with an assortment of waist measures to purchase for all the officers on board the Mallory, while Lt. John Bailey did the honors for the Pastores. By morning all officers wore the correct overseas dress.

November 1st saw the outfit disembarking and marching through the first French rain of its experience for Rest Camp No. 1, just outside the city. St. Nazaire was a hustling American Port by this time and a great curiosity to the Ohio Yanks.

The chocolate and cigarette vendors received a royal welcome and as soon as possible, American money was exchanged for francs and these in turn for French pastry and inevitable vin rouge and vin blanc.

Rest Camp No. 1 was a collection of wooden barracks which housed the men very comfortably through five rainy days while rail transportation was being made available for the trip inland to the training area.

* * * *

In the meantime, the 3rd Battalion, Machine Gun and Supply companies left behind at Camp Mills, had been doing military police duty in place of the Virginia men who had left on the 18th. The Fourth's time to depart came early on the morning of the 29th and following the same course as the preceding battalions they embarked on the Agamemmon at Hoboken. This boat had formerly been the North German Lloyd passenger lines Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse. This was her first trip in the transport service and everything on board was spic and span.

On the night of the 31st, Hallowe'en, the Agamemmon dropped down the harbor and anchored for the night. The last glimpse of New York was the brilliantly lighted Statue of Liberty and it made a memorable sight. The following morning the convoy, made up of four transports and three

war vessels, sailed. The trip was a quiet one. Taking the southern course, good weather was encountered all the way and practically no one was seasick. The only exciting incident of the trip occurred the first night in the danger zone. Running along the inky blackness, with all lights out, the Transport Von Stuben collided with the Agamemmon, striking her a glancing blow which tore away a couple of life boats and put a big hole in the bow of the Von Stuben. All on board the Agamemmon thought the ship had been struck by a torpedo, but there was no disorder and every man took his place on deck as in ordinary boat drill.

Major Henderson was in command of troops on the Agamemmon, and he at once ordered a roll call to ascertain if there were any casualties. One company of the Georgia Machine Gun battalion reported one man missing. It was assumed that he had fallen overboard, and Major Henderson appointed a board to make an official investigation and report.

When the Von Stuben was sighted the next day a message was sent to her asking for any information concerning the missing man in the hope that he might have been picked up. The report came back that he was on board the Von Stuben. Subsequent questioning of the man at Brest gave the information that the man had been standing near the rail of the Agamemmon when a crash occurred which threw him to the deck. When he arose he discovered to his astonishment that he was on another boat. He was thrown clear of both rails, from one deck to another.

In the general confusion following the collision all the boats sounded their sirens and scattered, under the impression that the fleet had been attacked by submarines.

On the 12th the convoy reached the port of Brest, being forced to go there instead of St. Nazaire because of submarines off the coast. The Agamemmon was too large to enter the harbor and anchored just off the entrance. No troops had ever landed at Brest, so it took some time to make preparations for debarkation. Finally on the afternoon of November 16th lighters came along side and carried the troops to the docks. Climbing the hill to the railroad station,

their good fortune still continued and they drew third class coaches instead of box-cars.

* * * *

On the afternoon of November 6th the first contingent marched down to St. Nazaire to the railroad yards. Right then and there came an awful shock. The trains were made up of tiny French box-cars labeled "40 Hommes-8 Chevaux". To one accustomed to American railroads they looked like toys and with forty men with full equipment on board they were so crowded they would make a sardine box green with envy. As one poet says in "Yanks":

"HOMMES 40, CHEVAUX 8"

"Roll, roll, roll, over the rails of France,
See the world and its map unfurled, five centimes in your pants,
What a noble trip, jolt and jog and jar,
Forty we, with equipment C in one flat-wheeled box-car.
We are packed by hand,
Shoved aboard in 'teens,
Pour a little oil on us
And we would be sardines.

At five o'clock the disagreeable trip began, and it lasted three long nights and two long days. The weather was extremely cold, and though the men were huddled together like sheep it was impossible to keep warm. Passing trains loaded with straw were relieved of part of their load in order to furnish bedding — without which no cattle car is complete. Early one morning when the train was standing in a small station, a party from one car went in to the station and "borrowed" the waiting room stove. They kept fairly warm the rest of the trip. Finally, on the morning of the 10th, half frozen, the outfit arrived at Menaucourt and leaving the train marched to Morlancourt where headquarters was established.

Nine days later, after a trip very similar to that endured by the rest of the regiment, the 3rd Battalion, Machine Gun and Supply companies reached Menaucourt on the 19th and marched to their stations.

CHAPTER V

BILLETS — BUILDING A FOUNDATION FOR WAR

Billets

I've slept with horse and sad-eyed cow,
  I've dreamed in peace with bearded goat,
I've laid my head on the rusty plow,
  And with the pig shared table d'hote.
I've chased the supple, leaping flea
  As o'er my outstretched form he sped,
And heard the sneering rooster's crow
  When I chased the rabbit from my bed.
I've marked the dog's contented growl,
  His wagging tail, his playful bite;
With guinea pig and wakeful owl
I've shared my resting place at night,
While overhead, where cobwed lace
  Like curtain drapes the oaken beams,
The spiders skipped from place to place
  And sometimes dropped in on my dreams.
And when morning, damp and raw,
  Arrived at last as if by chance,
I've crawled from out the rancid straw
  And cussed the stable barns of France.

And sometimes when the day is done
  And lengthening shadows pointing long,
I dream of days when there was sun
  And street cars in my daily song.
But over here — ah! what a change,
  The clouds are German-silver lined.—
Who worries when we get the mange?
  What boots it if our shoes are shined?
The day speeds by and night again
  Looms up a specter grim and bare;
We trek off to the hen house then
  And climb the cross-barred ladder there —

Another biologic night.
Spent in a state sans peace, sans sleep;
And as I sooth some stinging bite,
I mark the gentle smell of sheep,
The smell that wots of grassy dell,
Of hillsides green where fairies dance—
The vision's past—I'm back in hell,
An ancient stable barn of France.

We've slept with all the gander's flock,
By waddling duck we've slumbered on—
In fact, we've slept with all the stock,
And they will miss us when we're gone.
We've seen at times the nocturne eyes
Of playful mouse on evening spree,
And the coastwise trade at night he plies
With brother Louse on a jamboree.
We've scratched and fought with foe unseen,
And with the candle hunted wide
For the bug that thrives on Paris green,
But cashes in on bichloride.
Perchance may come a night of stars,
Perchance the snow drift through the tile,
Perchance the evil face of Mars
Peeks in and shows his wicked smile;
'Tis then we dream of other days
When we were free and in the dance,
And followed in the old time ways,
Far from the stable barns of France.

—*Yanks*—1917.

MISTER WILLIAM A. SANDS, leader of the 166th Infantry band and known throughout the regiment as "Bill", was an interesting personality. Several things made him that way in a military organization. He was an old timer in the outfit, one of the very old ones, in fact. He had two sons in the band. And he was a musician of no little renown. Bill's passion was to develop the best band in the army, and he did it.

Being a man of parts and some years, Bill was able to accustom himself to any situation or circumstance. Arriving in the little village of Morlaincourt the band was directed to the billets set aside for Headquarters Company. Bill drew

a commodious stable. He had several human companions and one ancient cow.

Bill, being inquisitive, spent several days in quiet research and finally found a room with a bed in it, hidden away in a home which had not been listed as a billet. During this investigation he kept his billet in the barn sleeping next-stall to the cow. Then one day he quietly moved to his new room.

Two days later Bill passed his old barn and was surprised to see the owner dragging out the old cow, dead. Bill paused and gazed reflectively at the body. Sadly he shook his head. One observer insists that he saw tears in Bill's eyes.

"Poor old girl", he whispered softly. "We spent many happy nights together. I knew you loved me, but I didn't think it would really break your heart when I moved." Reverently raising his hat, he passed on.

* * * *

The 166th was scattered out in seven different towns. Regimental Headquarters, Hdqrs., Supply, and "A" companies were in Morlancourt; "B" and "D" companies in Oey; "C" and Mg. company in Cheneviers; the 2nd Battalion was divided between Vaux-la-Grande and Vaux-la-Petite; the 3rd Battalion was in Meligny-le-Grand and Meligny-le-Petit. These towns were in the department of the Haute-Marne in the district known as the First Training Area and all were within twenty kilometers of the battle front. Toul, the nearest city, was about eighteen kilometers to he northeast. Division Headquarters was located in Vaucouleurs, made famous by Joan of Arc.

* * * *

Life in France that winter of 1917 was no picnic. The towns occupied by the regiment were typical French country villages. A winding street, lined with stone and plaster houses, each one like its neighbor, and all like those in every town of its size in the district — red-tiled roofs and cobblestone streets — no gutters, and before every house the inevitable pile of manure — such is the prevailing pattern on which the French villages are cut.

Le Chateau Morlaincourt, Headquarters 166th Infantry in first training area, 1917.

The dwellings combined the house and barn under one roof which, while economical in some ways, had its drawbacks. The family lived on one side of the ground floor and the other side was devoted to barn purposes. The farmer had only to step out of his kitchen door to take care of his stock, but vice-versa it was just as easy for the chickens and pigs to enter the kitchen. Over home and stable there was always a large open hay mow and it was in these lofts that the majority of the men were billeted, sleeping in the straw. "Hitting the hay" and "Going to bed with the chickens" ceased to be merely figures of speech.

The officers slept in Madame's spare bed rooms and some of the men were fortunate enough to get a room where it was possible to build a fire, but the great majority slept in barns with no heat and often without even a candle for light. Coal was a very scarce article and wood for heat and cooking purposes could only be gotten by sending details, often for long distances, into the surrounding forests where they cut down the trees under the supervision of the local forester.

Food was not as plentiful as it might have been and even the native sugar beets were used to eke out a rather scanty bill of fare. The French did everything in their power to make the men comfortable but the resources of a small village close to the front, peopled mostly by refugees, were not great. In spite of the cold and mud — it never seemed to stop raining or snowing that winter — the regiment took up a vigorous training schedule. It was hard going. Coming in from drill tired, cold and wet, with no fire to sit by, there was nothing to do after supper but climb the ladder to the old hay mow and crawl into the blankets to keep warm. Even under these adverse conditions the men attacked their work with a will and made considerable progress in their training.

* * * *

Ligny-en-Barrois was the nearest of the big towns that could be reached by walking, so frequent trips were made over the hills. Returning in the evening one could stop on top of the hill from which Lingy was visible on one side and little Morlaincourt far below on the other.

Here it was quiet at sunset, and when the wind was right one could hear plainly the rumble of the big guns near Toul. Ahead, in that direction, lay "the front", that mysterious place toward which many eager feet were being taught to move. The guns of war lay just over the hill ——

* * * *

Regimental headquarters occupied "the chateau" at one edge of the village of Morlaincourt. This was a commodious building set in a large courtyard. In the rear were the stables while across the court were sheds which were used for storage of supplies. The main entrance hall was converted into an office and general gathering place for the officers. It was usually occupied because it boasted of a good stove and "Red" Wyatt, Colonel Hough's orderly, saw to it that the wood-box was always filled.

The chateau was presided over by a woman and her daughter, left there by the owner who had removed to the south of France. The building was entirely devoted to the use of troops and furnished rooms for all Headquarters and Supply company officers.

One of the unforgetable pictures of that first winter in France is that of "Red" seated before the stove in the office patiently greasing a pair of the Colonel's boots, keeping up, meanwhile, a running fire of quaint philosophical chatter. "Do you reckon their goin' to send over any more Americans? They say we're jest here to kid the Frogs along so they'll git busy an' fight again— seems like they just quit this summer expectin' us to hurry over and help 'em. Damned if I can see why we're here now. We ain't got no business here in this God-forsaked place where they can't even talk to you. 'Taint right expectin' our men to sleep in stables on straw in a foreign land an' fight fer people they don't know. That's what you can expect from these politicians — no, you ain't goin' to wear these boots today, Colonel. They ain't dry yet, an' I've got to get this grease in 'em right or you'll git wet feet and noomonia. Put on something else now, an' leave these alone."

Thus spoke Red. Freedom of speech was accorded him

in greater degree than anyone else would have dared attempt. Perhaps it was because he was never intentionally rude; perhaps it was his unusual line of thought; perhaps he acted as a foil for the keenly alive mind of the Colonel; perhaps — but who knows or cares? Red was Red — that's all. He worshipped the "Old Man" and mothered him as if he were a little boy.

* * * *

Baggage brought over with the troops began to arrive a short time after the troops were settled. It continued to arrive until the order came to move on. Consequently all that had been brought up the hill from the station at Menacourt, four kilometers away, had to be hauled down again in a few days. One of the joys of army life.

Thanksgiving 1917 brought turkeys. It was a surprise to the doughboy. The government, realizing that the Yank was a long way from home for this big American holiday, tried to help out by sending over thousands of cold-storage turkeys. They arrived a little late for some outfits and — just a bit spoiled. The men ate them and later suffered somewhat, but it was good to have an American meal.

* * * *

The only transportation available during the early part of the winter was that provided by two trucks loaned to the regiment by the Division Q. M. Later an issue of bicycles came for the use of messengers. Officers used them for official business between towns. A queer sight, that of an American officer pumping up hill on a bicycle! Probably he hadn't ridden one since boyhood. Lt. Marcus L. Poteet of the Supply company took one down hill in a fog one day. The road was wet and slippery. Ahead was a hairpin curve and just beyond it a pool of water.

Poteet was afraid of the bicycle and he forgot about the brake. Suddenly he saw the curve through the fog. He cried aloud, "Oh, if I could only stop. I'm going too fast."

His companion thought he knew about the use of the brake, but to his astonishment on looking back, he saw Poteet flying down the hill, feet off the pedals! In consternation at

the impending disaster he yelled, "Put your feet on the pedals and push backward!"

Poteet reacted instantly. He pushed. The brake caught. The bicycle stopped but Poteet did not — that is, not until he hit the mud-puddle. Just before he splashed he shouted wrathfully, "There you go, now, there you go after all," just as if a former prophecy had come to pass.

Later came a few mules. Lt. Milliken, a Texan, assigned to D company went back with a detail to a remount station and brought up a big drove of mules for the quartermaster. He reached Morlaincourt late one night and had to stay over until morning. There were no stables, so Colonel Hough directed that the mules be turned into the court-yard of the chateau for the night. No one slept that night for the music of the mules was not soothing.

An issue to the regiment a short time later provided about 15 mules, with which came five escort wagons and French breast harness. The mule-skinners got their initiation with that harness but it served its purpose until American harness was available. Three of the mules were provided with saddles and were used as officers' mounts.

Colonel Hough, well over six feet in height, looked the dashing cavalry man mounted on a mule about the size of a shepherd dog. His mule was worth its weight in gold a few weeks later, however.

* * * *

Necessity is always the mother of invention and the necessities of war developed unknown initiative. When transportation was nil, Captain Breed, who had C Company in the town of Chenevieres, made friends with the Mayor who owned the only passenger vehicle in the town. Then one day when he wanted a cobbler's outfit he offered to drive the Mayor's wife to Ligny on a shopping trip. Over the hills they went, the dashing young American Captain and the wife of the Mayor in a two-wheeled cart on pleasure bent. It was a funny sight, but nobody thought to laugh about it.

* * * *

Lt. Colonel L. J. DeWitt, Division Quartermaster, was a man of foresight. In the United States he gathered together a six months' supply of everything that the Division could use and transported it to France in the ships that carried the men. When it was unloaded and sent into the Voucouleur area, it represented more than the entire stock of the A. E. F. Quartermaster.

At this time the 1st Division was not as large as the 42nd, while the 26th Division from New England had only preceded the Rainbow by a few days. Elements which later were enlarged and grouped to form the 2nd Division were also present. Therefore, the supplies on hand in France were short. When it became known that the 42nd Division, which was the first war strength division to reach France, had a great surplus, steps were taken to secure it for others.

Lt. Colonel DeWitt had knocked-down wagons and trucks and these were the first to go. Then he hit on the idea of issuing a six months' supply of clothing to each unit!

Accordingly he came to Morlaincourt one day to see Colonel Hough. Colonel Hough called in Lt. Cheseldine, who was detailed to the Supply company and acting supply officer while Captain Koeppel was sick, and asked him if he could care for some supplies.

"What kind, sir?"

"All kinds," snapped Lt. Colonel DeWitt.

"How much, sir?" asked the lieutenant.

"Six months' supply," came the reply.

The lieutenant almost collapsed! The town was full of men, there were no barracks available. There was no storage space where supplies would be safe. And yet prudence demanded that the supplies be received.

Then he had a hunch. The regimental headquarters was in a chateau. Colonel Hough's room looked down upon a large open courtyard!

"Yes, sir," replied the Acting S. O. "If the colonel will send us a six months' supply of lumber and tarpaulins we can store the supplies in the courtyard below."

"Good, I'll send them," barked the quartermaster.

But he didn't. The A. E. F. got busy and soon the Rainbow had but little of the big stock it had brought to France.

* * * *

Honor of being the first Ohio National guardsmen in the nation's history to draw pay for foreign service came to the 166th Infantry on Tuesday, November 25, 1917, when the distribution of the October wages was begun. A company had the special honor of being the first company to go through the paymaster's line. Payment was made in French money at an exchange rate of 5.60 Francs to the dollar.

* * * *

Late one night a telephone call from Chenevieres, headquarters of C and Mg. companies, informed headquarters that a fire had broken out in a barn in the center of town and the entire village was threatened with destruction. Help was requested.

It was cold, bitter cold. Chenevieres had only a bucket brigade. Water froze quickly on the buildings. Colonel Hough at headquarters rapidly assembled all available officers, secured axes and buckets, commandeered the Medic's Ford Ambulance, and loading in men and equipment, started over the hill to Chenevieres.

Through Oey sped the volunteer firemen. This village boasted of a handpump and hose cart. Already its crew was assembling on urgent call from Captain Breed. Firemen were pulling the cart into the street. Others were struggling into coats and helmets.

The headquarters truck followed the cart out of town and up the hill. Suddenly the firemen slowed their pace and stopped. A figure detached itself from the group and rushed back toward Oey. It was the Fire Chief, and he had forgotten his helmet.

Eager doughboys rushed to the cart and again started it on its way to the fire despite the expostulations of the French crew.

The Ford truck quickly reached the scene of the fire. A large barn was a roaring furnace. Next door was a billet

of C company men which was rapidly being emptied of equipment. French families up and down the street were dragging household goods outside, loading wagons or else carrying what could be moved to places of safety. Several bucket brigades were at work, and high up on the house next to the burning barn was Lt. Rieser of C company with a group of doughboys, calmly cutting away the burning structure from its neighbor.

Into this scene of terror and confusion stepped the tall figure of Colonel Hough. No one questioned his right to command. In a moment he had reorganized the bucket brigades. Guard lines were posted and the curious ones removed from the scene of activity. When the pump-cart from Oey arrived, the Colonel calmly took charge of it and its crew, directing the chief and all his men. When one excited Frenchman forgot how to work and succeeded only in jumping up and down, shouting incoherently, the Colonel calmly had him removed to a place where his actions bothered no one. The orders given by the sputtering chief were ignored and his men set to work after the approved American fashion which meant efficiency.

In a few moments where confusion had reigned a well organized command of American soldiers fought the flames. The burning building was separated from its neighbors. The roof was collapsed upon the raging exterior and streams of water forced upon the flaming mass. Reliefs were organized, the flood water in the gutters was guided into channels in the street, civilians were assisted in moving their goods, and in a short time the danger was past.

Colonel Hough had taken his first field command under fire and had proved his ability to think clearly and act calmly in a crisis. His right to command had been felt subconsciously by every one present. His orders had been few, his actions deliberate. Yet no man questioned one act, one order — every man instinctively felt the presence of a leader. From that moment on the men of the 166th Infantry knew

they had a Leader as Colonel of the Regiment, and every man became a devoted follower of that Leader.

* * * *

This Vancouleurs area was a training area. Orders called for special target practice and ranges were constructed. The initiation into the rudiments of trench war-fare was given. Sixty officers were sent to specialists' schools for training in technical branches. The first bunch of sergeants were detailed to officers' training school to qualify for places in the commissioned ranks as replacements for killed and wounded officers.

"The life of a 2nd Looie is three weeks." So came the rumor.

French instructors gave up the secrets of machine-guns, trench-mortars, 37 millimeter guns, gas drill, trench digging, shelters and wire entanglements, the art and science of liaison, grenade throwing, and a thousand other things. The Yank caught on. He found it interesting and he knew it was necessary for his own safety.

The region abounded in the early traditions of France. Joan of Arc became more of a human presence to the Yank when he realized that he was walking the ground, as a member of a new army, over which she had moved as she visioned a France liberated.

Lt. Colonel Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., in his book "Average Americans" says: "In many ways Jeanne d'Arc and this little village symbolize France to me. France is France not on account of those who scintillate in Paris, but on account of the humbler people, those whom the tourist never sees, or if he does, forgets * * * but in the body of the people you find that flaming pure patriotism which counts no costs when the fight is for France. The national impulse will exist as long as there is a peasant left alive."

The French people were in the war to the limit of their endurance. The Americans were accepted as a part of the necessity of war. They were looked upon at first somewhat fearfully, but in a short time the boyishness of the soldiers found the soft spot in the French heart, and he was accepted.

French village life centers around the public fountain. At the village fountain clattering groups of women and girls congregate, and over piles of Yank clothing, discuss events of the day.

And on Sunday the bells in the village church ring merrily and on the street one sees a strange multitude. Monsieur and Madame Berger, if you please, not "old Jacques," the wood cutter of week days; Annette is the girl in the stiffly starched white dress — the girl you saw kneeling at the public wash house yesterday; His Honor the Mayor, in an antique black suit and hat, scarcely to be recognized as the watchmaker you see everyday. They are quaint and interesting, these villages and village folk of rural France.

And the Mothers of France — a little, bent old woman, twisted with age and the unaccustomed toil which the war had brought her in her old age. She had given four sons to France and all had been killed. They were her only relatives, no others of kith or kin remained to help her bear the burdens of life, yet never did a soldier pass her on the street or on the road far from town where she went to gather fagots for her fire, but she drew herself up proudly, flashed a smile which was at one illuminating and sad, and raised her hand in salute, saying, "May God bless you, my children." The Mothers of France, how many of them are carrying the burdens of lost loved ones, yet smiling at their daily tasks and wishing God's blessing on all who pass!

The children of France are at work. Children, who in our country, would be going to school or enjoying their play-time, over here are busy in the fields beside old and bent women, striving to do their feeble bit to raise a few things necessary to eat.

The doughboys made friends with the kids. They played the children's games and taught them new ones. In one town where the 166th trained, says the Reveille, a school marm asked her pupils to write an essay on "What I think of the Americans." One ten-year old hopeful turned in the following:

"I think the Americans are industrious, polite, clever and

brave. I have noticed they are thrifty men and good soldiers; that they are almost always learned and smart; that they are kind to one another, conducting themselves as brothers, because I have seen one who was smoking a cigarette have it snatched by a comrade who smoked it in turn."

* * * *

Had it not been for the forethought of the French Army the Yanks would have been "in Dutch" trying to parley the French tongue. French interpreters joined the regiment at St. Nazaire and one remained with the unit throughout the war. He was Peter LeGall, known as "Pete".

Pete learned his English during 10 years at Delmonico's in New York. In the French infantry at the start of the war he was twice cited for bravery. He wore the Croix-de-Guerre and Medaille Militaire. Once he was blown twenty feet in the air by an exploding trench mortar but landed uninjured.

"Pete" was a general favorite and always in demand.

Early in December it became evident from the activity at Division Headquarters that some movement of troops would soon begin. Captain Oyler, Co. B, was ordered to Staff School from which he was never returned to the regiment. Captain Watson, Mg. Co., also went to school and the Powers That Be forgot that he, too, belonged to the 166th. So went the first of the old-timers in a system of transfer that was soon to change the identity of the Old 4th Ohio. A host of sergeants were sent to the first Officers' Training School, and several were detailed to Division Headquarters for special duty. The only trouble with this system was that too often these men, especially selected by the Colonel for their ability, made good with the Division work and were not permitted to return to their units. The regiment was the loser.

"Well, I reckon we have been here long enough now," remarked the sagacious Red one day. "Minney the Prophet, over in A Company says we're due to hike, an' bein' soldiers, I suppose we are. They said, 'Join the army an' see the world,' an' you can't do that settin' still."

CHAPTER VI

THE TWENTIETH CENTURY VALLEY FORGE

Since pansies have the storms to face
And men must battle day by day,
They cannot wear the charm and grace
Their printed catalogues display;
Life is much sterner than it looks
And scars are seldom shown in books.

—*The Garden Catalogue*—*Edgar A. Guest.*

"WONDERING what it's all about?" asked a San. Det. one day of a dejected looking doughboy who was leaning against the stone wall of his billet in Morlaincourt.

"Hell," snorted the boy disgstedly, "nobody knows nothin' over here. An' the officers is worse than anybody. One of our shave tails comes in the kitchen this morning an' tells the mess sergeant that the Germans has broke through up around Toul an' that we're right in their path here. An' instead of gettin' ready to fight here, we get the dope that we've got to pull out an' let some Frogs come in to stop the Dutch. I didn't ask for this war but now that we're here what's all the training for if we're goin' to run before we've seen a German?"

That question was easily answered. The 42nd Division was too green to do any trench fighting in early December, 1917. Rumors of a projected German drive in the area just ahead had prompted the French to move the Rainbow to a training center farther south to make room for seasoned French troops.

And move it was. There began on December 12, 1917, a hike that for real, brutal hardship had it all over the famous Valley Forge Hike of Washington's day. Several accounts of that hike have been given in regimental histories but no

one has ever been able to depict the daily scenes in such a way that one who did not experience the trials can glean any of their awful truth.

General Pershing at Indianapolis on July 14, 1923, addressing the National Convention of Rainbow Division Veterans said: "I recall the early days of your service in France with great distinctness. I remember visiting the Division in a training area around Vaucouleurs, witnessing the Division march in ice and snow and continue its training under similar circumstances. I recall your courage and your fortitude under all of these trying circumstances, with poor billets and bitter cold nights. But I also felt at the time, and can say now, that the experience prepared you as nothing else could have done perhaps for that trial of courage that came to you on many a battle field and * * * I felt that nothing could have been more fortunate than that you had that experience."

It is hard even at this late day to attribute anything of good to that hike of 1917, yet one must admit that it worked on the "kill or cure" theory. If one survived he had to be hard. It was a test from which the 166th emerged with flying colors.

Starting from the stations around Morlaincourt on December 12 the first day's hike covered about 15 miles to stations around Beincourt. The day was clear and cold, the men fresh, everybody in good spirits at the start. But it was an anxious period, that morning of the 12th. No one really knew what the regiment could do at this sort of thing. Wagons were few, mules green. Much of the baggage went by train, but food and field ranges and some company property had to be carried on the march. There were barely twenty trucks to the entire division and these were busy with daily rations and forage.

However the big experiment got under way with no more delay than was necessary for Colonel Hough to give Lt. Bundy a lesson in how to load a wagon, with particular emphasis on the need for not pointing the wagon up-hill before loading. Billets were policed and the marie in every town satisfied as to the town's condition, and the long caravan

started in two columns on the trail that eventually led to the Gates of Sedan.

Biencourt was a one night stand where billets of every sort were put to use and the few hours before taps were devoted to washing tired feet. Early the next day the columns moved on, this time about twelve miles to Germay which was again but an overnight halt.

The first recorded depredation by men of the 166th Infantry came that night when some would-be joker broke into a church and removed several articles of value. All were recovered but the culprits were not discovered. Every man but those guilty felt the disgrace keenly and summary justice would have been done had the men been caught.

This story is told merely to show that our soldiers were quick to resent any harm to private property and at the same time prove that all thoughts of men's souls were not crowded out by the bitterness of war. Even a poor jest and a "dirty trick" could be made the means of making men think. The culprits were never found. Maybe one of them will read this now and he, too, may — think.

From Germay to Trampot was a short jaunt of five miles, but already the three days of walking had made themselves felt, and the prospect of rest was hailed with delight. Orders said to halt in the LaFauche area and take up training. No one knew whether this was to be permanent or not but already the men had learned to make themselves as comfortable as possible wherever they were.

On December 17 Colonel Hough received a letter from Major Conway, Adjutant 83rd Brigade. The letter failed absolutely to disturb the calm of the "Old Man". It is quoted below with the indorsement which went back to Brigade. The incident is recorded here to show how the Colonel reacted in favor of his men. Perhaps some of the criticism was justifiable. But the Colonel refused to permit it to hurt those who had their own troubles. He took all the blame on his own shoulders. And it is said that after he dictated his indorsement he set his watch correctly, but he wouldn't give Brigade the satisfaction of knowing that fact.

HEADQUARTERS 83RD INFANTRY BRIGADE

A. E. F., FRANCE, December 17, 1917.

From: Adjutant.
To: C. O. 166th Infantry.
Subject: Change of station march.

1. The following delinquencies and irregularities were noted by the Brigade commander during the change of station march of your regiment: —

December 13:

2nd Bn. — 50 men, exclusive of drivers, with wagons. Men carried, exposed to view, such articles as lanterns, paste-board boxes, toilet paper, book, a razor strop and a mandolin. Shoes slung carelessly on packs.

3rd Bn. — 1st Co. in column at noon: — Packages in packs exposed to view. Shoes carelessly slung on packs, even by officer in rear of company. 3rd Co. in column: — 1 man carried a sack of clothing.

1st Bn. — 1st Co. in column: — Boxes tied to packs 2nd Co. — 1 man carried a pillow; another a cup, tied to pack, containing coffee grounds; some carried lanterns, shoes carelessly slung on packs; 3rd Co: — Poncho slung on pack; bundle of rags carried, also towel, loaf of bread, bedsack, packages of toilet paper and cup. 4th Co.: — exposed to view: Cloth socks, pillow, bundle in dirty towel.

Co., 2nd and 3rd Bns., under Regtl. Comdr. changed from schedule reported and Brigade Commander not notified of action.

December 14:

Route of march, second day, by Hdqrs. Co. Supply Co., M. G.

1st Bn.: — Bread, toilet paper and bundles tied on packs.

2nd Bn.: — 49 men with wagon train; ate lunch at 11:15 A. M.

3rd Bn.: — 46 men with wagon train.

M. G. Co., 166th Infantry. — Scattered all over road moving out of Germany.

Hdqrs. Co. — Ate lunch before 11:30 A. M. Wagon train halted middle of road at noon day halt.

2. The Regtl. Comdr. will submit explanation as to why immediate report was not sent to the Brigade Commander upon his changing the route of march of the column on the 13th inst. The Division Commander, traversing scheduled routs, was unable to locate the column until noon of that day as a result of the change.

3. So little attention was paid by company officers to the dressing of ranks and so great was the confusion in some companies as to render even the counting of squads almost impossible.

4. The excessive number of men accompanying the wagons is too apparent for comment.

5. The Brigade Commanders regrets the necessity of citing such delinquencies as the carrying of toilet paper, pillow, lanterns and bundles of rags and clothing by men in ranks. The most casual inspection would have detected it and even a non-commissioned officer should have suppressed it in as far as his authority extended. Such a condition implies an utter lack of supervision by officers responsible for the discipline of an organization.

6. The Brigade Commander directs that explanation be submitted hereon as to why these delinquencies occurred, together with the names of the officers responsible therefor. He further directs that all officers be immediately required to thoroughly acquaint themselves with the provisions of the paragraph, 3, March Discipline, Program of Training for 42nd Division.

7. The Brigade Commander directs me to remark upon the very creditable appearance of the regiment as a whole. It is to be regretted that inattention to orders by a very few was permitted to mar an otherwise excellent record.

8. The Brigade Commander is also gratified to learn of the excellent behavior, as testified to by the French Mayors of the towns in which they were billeted, of the men of the 3rd Bn., and will make special mention of same in his report to the Division Commander.

9. A copy of Paragraph 8 of this letter will be furnished Bn. and Co. Commanders of the 3rd Bn. by the Regtl. Comdr.

W. T. CONWAY,
Major, Infantry.

HEADQUARTERS 166TH INFANTRY

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES, FRANCE, December 19, 1917.
1st Ind.

Hdqrs. 166th Infantry, Amexforce, France, December 19, 1917: To the Commanding General 83rd Brigade.

Returned:

1. The Regimental Commander was not aware that he changed the route of march as indicated in par. 1 and 5. Instructions, as understood, were to follow route laid down in Division order unless, upon investigation, any part of that route proved unpractical for troops and trains. The direct route between Mandres and Cirfontaines was used, under the belief that orders and instructions were being strictly followed.

2. The Headquarters Co., on December 14th ate noon-day meal at the noonday and the last half of the march. The usual twenty minutes was given, and the column was put in march at 12 o'clock noon. The time used was taken from the same watches that governed the movement of the 166th Infantry during the whole of the three days' march.

3. The delinquencies and irregularities noted in the communication seem to apply with specific directness to the whole command and all elements in it. No real explanation or excuse can be made as the net result is overshadowing as well as discouraging. The officer responsible for the discipline of the command is the Colonel.

BENSON W. HOUGH,
Colonel 166th Infantry, Commanding.

The week before Christmas was a busy one. Each day the thermometer dropped. Light snows scurried before chilling winds. Shoes were worn by the weeks of hard drilling and the three day hike and feet were sore and swollen. Yet drills must be held, practice marches were scheduled and some target practice indulged in.

Thoughts of Christmas brought homesickness to many a boy who was spending the first Christmas of his life away from home. There was practically no mail, no Christmas mail at least. And there could be no real Christmas in a town like Trampot.

Then came the rumor that the Y. M. C. A. was to distribute Christmas gifts to the regiment. Men, soldiers became just boys again with a child's enthusiasm for a "surprise"

But, oh! What a surprise it was! Everyone thought it would be chocolates and cigarettes at least.

A truck one day dumped at the supply company ration dump three burlap bags, with orders to see that the contents were distributed with the rations. Acting Supply Sergeant Marsh cut open one bag and looked.

"Lieutenant, look at this, please!" Consternation was written all over his features. "If we send this out we'll be shot."

In the bags were toys! Cheap little horns and whistles, false-faces, drums, baby games, rubber balls — things for children of three or four years!

For a moment the room was full of hilarious laughter which soon gave way to growls and curses at "that damn Y", and the first of the knockers' choruses had started. It took the "Y" a long time to live that down — but it did it.

The question of what to do with the junk was a vital one. "We can't divide that stuff up. What's the use, anyway?"

Then someone had an idea. "Let's send a bag to each town where there's troops and let 'em give the French kids a Christmas party."

And in a moment those Y knockers were eagerly planning a big party to gladden the hearts of the poor, pinched faced little kiddies of the French country villages, many of whom were already orphans of the war.

"You can't ever beat an army of men like that," remarked one officer when the plan was told to him.

Just before Christmas Day there came a warning order to prepare to move on December 26th. Then came an issue of mules to the regiment. Mules that were unshod and wild. Mules that looked like big dogs, not draft animals. Roads were covered with a treacherous glassy base of ice and deep with drifted snow. Mules must be shod. Every French blacksmith shop in the surrounding territory was pressed into service and by dint of almost superhuman labor some kind of shoes were tacked to the feet of the animals by the night of December 25th.

It's just as well not to dwell too much on Christmas Day. It was bitterly cold. Food was there in abundance and cooks strained every nerve and muscle to turn out a real Christmas dinner. But who can enjoy a Christmas dinner standing in a cold barn, eating out of a poorly balanced mess pan?

The day was put through, however. There were church services and wherever there were children some soldiers spent the day making Christmas spirit felt where it would do some good.

The big problem — the one great worry in the minds of the men was — "How can I march in this snow with wornout shoes?"

Division Headquarters announced that shoes would be sent out on the night of December 25th. A few thousand had been received. The 166th Infantry needed 3,600 pairs. Men had for the most part but one pair.

Fortunate ones in the First Battalion, Headquarters and Supply Companies had two pairs.

Until 10 o'clock Christmas night the ration carts of the 2nd and 3rd Battalions and Machine Gun company were held at supply headquarters for the division trucks to come with shoes. Men and animals had to start early the next morning. They couldn't wait longer. Where were the barefoot men of the 2nd and 3rd Battalions to get shoes for the march?

Lts. Cheseldine and Monroe held a conference and determined to go see the Colonel for advice. The "Old Man's" room was at the end of a narrow hallway. In some fear the Lieutenants knocked lightly on the door. No answer. Hesitation. It meant something to awaken a Colonel at that time of night. Another knock, louder.

"Come in," came the call from beyond the door. With fear and trembling the two officers stepped into the darkened room.

"What is it?" asked the Colonel. Rapidly the situation was outlined, and the recital ended with, "and, sir, we've come to ask you what to do." Silence, loud silence.

"We move at 7 o'clock in the morning," came the level tones of the Colonel's voice from the darkened bed. The bed creaked, the covers moved. "A great many men are almost barefoot. I don't care where you get them, or how, but every man must have one good pair of shoes in the morning."

Silence. Pulsating, throbbing, heavy-laden silence. Surely there would be more to follow.

There was more — a heavy sigh and measured breathing from the bed.

The junior officers moved softly from the room. Outside under the gleaming moon Lt. Monroe removed his cap and spoke fervently: "This is one time when I'd give a lot to have eagles on my shoulders."

Back to the supply room and a council of war. Exchange of ideas brought the determination to call in every extra pair of good shoes from the 1st Battalion, Headquarters and Supply company, to be distributed to the other outfits.

Having awakened a Colonel it meant little to awaken Captains. The situation was quickly explained and every company appealed to met the emergency. Men were aroused and the extra shoes collected. A distribution was made, the shoes placed with the rations and by midnight the last cart had creaked away over the snow covered road.

The next morning the columns moved. Almost every man had a fairly good pair of shoes. To be sure many did not fit, but they kept naked flesh off the snow. Commenting on the occasion later Colonel Hough said: "What could I do that night? I had no shoes, I couldn't get any. I thought by placing the burden on the shoulders of several others, some way out might be found. I was right, too. I knew how you fellows felt that night and I was sorry, but — I wasn't asleep when you left my room, however. I just couldn't think of anything else to say."

Colonel Hough believed in giving officers responsibility and the authority to go with it. He "put it up to you" and if you made good he was for you. If you failed, you got another job. "There's something for every man to do in this war," he used to say. "Success will come when we get every man at the right job."

December 26th, 1917. Snow two feet deep on a ground frozen and slippery with ice. Snow still falling and whipped into drifts by an arctic wind. Columns of men moving slowly under full equipment out of the little towns. Underweight and under sized mules struggling to pull overloaded wagons up icy hills.

History repeats itself — Valley Forge was being rewritten.

Major Walter B. Wolfe, historian of the Rainbow Division says: "The details of the march would not be emphasized except that in retrospect, this task appears one of the most trying and arduous with which the division was ever

confronted." Still the thermometer dropped, and the men ploughed on in the same uniforms in which they passed in review before the Secretary of War on that balmy Sunday afternoon in Indian Summer. Worn almost threadbare by months of use. Feet were soon swollen. Shoes didn't fit and raw places were soon being scraped by rough leather.

The first day took the outfit 12 miles to Andelot, a large town boasting of electric lights and fairly good billets. Men stood in exhaustion that night and when time came to move in the morning it was almost more than they could stand.

The second day was worse than the first. Still it snowed, with occasional flurries so heavy that it was impossible to see more than a few feet ahead. The snow would pack in every conceivable spot in men's hats and packs, adding to the crushing weight they already carried. Wet snow that clung to the men and packed underfoot. At night it froze, and in the day snowed again. Hard crusts formed and walking anywhere but in the broken wagon tracks was almost impossible.

Shoes began to wear out. Feet blistered, backs ached, legs became numb. Hike fifty minutes and rest ten. Rest? Just a drop into the snow; a pause that gave every aching nerve a chance to assert itself; a pause that let stupefied minds become aware of the places that "hurt the most". Rest? Just long enough for exhaustion almost to overcome one and then the command: "Fall in!"

Halt at 11 o'clock for mess. Mess that consisted of a frozen sandwich, often only two slices of cold bacon between thick slices of bread, and a swallow of water! Then on again — on, until the shadows of dusk were shattered by the piercing gleam of a cold, winter moon, before the next billeting town loomed dark against the snow.

Billets in barns. The column was met at the edge of town and companies conducted to their billets by non-coms and officers who had gone ahead of the main body. Aching arms released rifles and packs, then a "Fall in", and a trip to some central point for straw for beds. A detail to go for wood, a detail to erect the field range (no rolling kitchen

on that hike), a detail to go for rations which the division trucks might bring into town at any time of night. Then a hot meal and bed.

Off came heavy water soaked hobnailed shoes, and whenever possible aching feet were bathed. Tallow or French foot grease was obtained if it could be found, and raw places rubbed. Uniforms and overcoats were kept on and a blanket wrapped around the cold body — men, three or four, slept close together using their combined blankets for warmth. Zero and below. Asleep in straw in a hay-mow, a chicken house, a shed — no fires — cold, bitter cold.

Dawn. The "top kick's" voice, "everybody out!" Whistles blowing, men calling. Piles of straw move, arms and heads emerge from blankets.

"Where in hell's my shoes?"

"Get off my neck!"

"Move your feet!"

"God it's cold — I'm frozen!"

"Another day to march — how long's this going to keep up?"

"Honest, Bill, I can't go it today. Look at them feet! Oh, Lord, they hurt — they'll bleed if I walk — I can't —"

"Frozen stiff, they are — them shoes is frozen I tell you. They won't go on; oh, I can't pull 'em on these feet."

"Here, let's burn a candle in 'em an' thaw 'em out."

"Paper will do, burn paper!"

"Hell, these shoe strings just snap off, they're froze too."

And with prayers and curses the men pulled and tugged at shoes frozen and shrunken from the wet snows of yesterday. Some thawed theirs enough to get them on. Others disgusted and angry cut strips from the leather to make room for swollen feet.

Ageville was the second stop after Christmas. Twelve miles from Andelot, through crusted snow. All day the columns had crawled forward, closing up and lengthening as tired men dropped in the snow to rest. Ambulances were full in the first few hours. Exhaustion temporarily overcome, men

had to get out to make room for others whose legs refused to work or *whose feet were leaving red marks in the white snow.*

At the head of one column was the band. In front of the band was a tall figure wrapped in a long overcoat, walking. It was Colonel Hough. He had a mount, a sturdy little mule. From December 12 to December 14 he rode the mule. When the Valley Forge hike began he seldom rode. The mule was used for other things.

Many a weary boy, unable to go another step was startled to hear a deep kindly voice saying: "Here, son, ride Lucy awhile. Give me your foot — up you go" — and in a moment the tired soldier found himself astride the Colonel's mule, leading the column! After a short time he was rested and pride forced him down to make room for another.

The other duty of that mule was no less important. The Colonel and Lucy teamed on that job.

Orders said that the column should keep to the right of the road. That made it possible for but one man in a rank of four to walk in a wheel track. The other three had to walk in unbroken snow. Colonel Hough and Lucy solved that problem. Lucy walked in the center and Colonel Hough took the outside where the snow was deepest.

Walking ahead of the column the "Old Man" crunched through the frozen layers of icy snow, actually dragging his feet to break the trail for the weary ones behind.

Inspiration? Example? The Colonel showed on that hike that he could and would endure all the hardships of his men.

The French people, knowing that the division was on the march, gathered in groups and broke trails through the worst drifts near their villages. It was a mark of devotion that did not go unnoticed by the new Yanks.

The wagon transportation, with green animals, arrived each night despite the footing and the hills. It had to arrive. The men had to eat. Slippery roads caused many spills. Wagons had to be righted and re-loaded. Then on again. Often the men were in far ahead of the wagons. Colonel

166th Inf., headed by its band, marching through the town of Rolampont, Haute-Marne, 42nd Div. Rolampont, France. January 23, 1918.

Hough could have gone early to his billet, but, "Those who saw it cannot forget the sight of the Colonel of the 166th Infantry, at the head of the wagon train, indicating the way through the drifts and superintending a long, hard haul outside of Nogent," says Major Wolfe in his Short History of the Rainbow Division.

From Ageville on to Vitrey-le-Nogent was eight miles. If possible it snowed harder that day than any other. And Nogent was on top of a high hill. It was in desperation that the men and animals climbed that hill. Next day it was easy to go down again to the main road.

The fourth day saw men moving on sheer grit and determination. One log of the journey gives the distance traveled from Vitrey-le-Nogent to Noidant as 20 miles. Even if it had been but 10 miles the long pull up the hill that skirts the city of Langres would have been enough for one day.

It seemed miles and hours from the bottom to the top of that hill. A short time before the regiment had gone through Rolamport which was the new Division Headquarters. Just outside the village the column halted and the Colonel instructed the band to get ready to play through the town.

A rapid investigation found all instruments frozen! A nearby farm house offered a fire and the men enjoyed a rest while the band thawed out. Then with swinging stride in spite of aches and pains, steady tread except for a few faltering, bleeding feet, the 166th United States Infantry marched past Division Headquarters with colors unfurled.

Up the hill at Langres, past the walls of the famous old Roman city, out through the ancient gate and on to the broad road to the new training area. Once on the road again it was evident that a hill had been climbed, for the wind howled across the plateau with a thousand furies. No snow was on that road. It was swept clean by the hurricane that whipped the icy particles of snow against raw flesh with a strength that suggested knife thrusts.

On to a by-road, then through a trackless waste toward Noidant. The transportation got lost as night came on. Several wagons were held back. Weary men scouted for

them. Colonel Hough came back on Lucy to direct. When the crest of the hill above Noidant was reached it was evident that the wagons would slide down to the center of town, overrunning mules despite the brakes. Ropes were produced and hitched to the rear axle and each wagon was let down into the town with twenty men straining back against the rope.

Exhausted sleep — up and on again. Men behind wagons now pushing. Up and over the hill. A trackless waste of white snow lay ahead. Stone fences, a hedge sticking up through the drifts, guided the columns. Six kilometers ahead lay Perrogney, the new Regimental Headquarters. Early in the day it was reached and here the regiment separated again, battalions and companies proceeding to the billeting areas assigned. Several shifts were made in towns but the permanent billets were located as follows: Regimental Hdqrs., Hdqrs. Co., Cos. A and B. Perrogney; Cos. C and D, Courcelles; 2nd Battalion, Aprey; 3rd Battalion, Noidant; Machine Gun Co., Brennes; Supply Co., Pirrefontaine.

One day John Wrobbel, Supply Co. cook and "Jew" Friedman, Machine Gun Co., being tired begged a ride in the automobile used by "Cal" Lyons, correspondent for the *Columbus Citizen,* who was with the regiment for a few days. The genial Cal gave them a lift and they went into Langres, intending to wait there for the unit. Something happened, the men got lost from Lyons who went on without them. Just where they went no one knows, but Wrobbel, being an old-timer from the regular army, was not worried. He made a bee-line for Chaumont, General Headquarters. When the men did rejoin the regiment at its station at Perrogney, Wrobbel had a pass for both of them from G. H. Q. properly signed and stamped! Instead of being in bad for A. W. O. L. he had blocked any move toward punishment by presenting his pass, which he obtained on the story that he was lost and wanted to reach his unit. Wrobbel's former experience had stood both men, in good stead.

It was the last night of the year 1917 when the regiment settled down in its new training area. For five miserable, torturing days and four freezing, comfortless nights the men

had lived as wretchedly as the soldiers of Washington at Valley Forge or Napoleon on his retreat from Moscow. American boys, fresh from the comforts of American homes had hiked almost 100 miles in the heart of one of the most severe winters known in Europe or America in years. Men's souls were tried but the spirit of the Rainbow Division was made and the spirit of the 166th Infantry was assured for all time.

CHAPTER VII

THE FIGHTING FINISH

"Friend February will have to witness some furious action if Revelations Thirteen is to be fulfilled." — *Reveille,* February 23, 1918.

EVERYONE who had read about the war before the United States got into it had formed some impressions as to how it was conducted, and most all realized that the so-called romance of war was distinguished by its absence. The dashing cavalryman of romance had been turned into an artilleryman. His place was taken by the airman who might still be said to find high adventure in war.

The infantry, however, though still relied upon to furnish the heavy punch, had little of glittering romance to relieve the tedium of daily routine hardship. Training of the infantry was merely that of initiation into the secrets of new war material and its application to the business of human extermination. The Americans had come to fight — the fighting was done in trenches — therefore they must learn trench warfare. From January 1, 1918, to February 16, the Rainbow Division in the Rolamport area went through all the paces designed to put the fighting finish on earlier preparations. It will be remembered that the winter of 1917-18 was extremely cold. Throughout January there was continuous snow and sleet. Yet through it all the men were drilled daily.

Practice trenches abounded in the area. Target ranges were developed. Grenade pits were prepared. Gas drills were made an essential part of the regular training. Everything was emphasized from the combat point of view. Officers who had gone to specialists' schools came back with the blood and thunder attitude and endeavored to instill in the minds of the men the theory of "hitting the other fellow first and harder". New officers came to the regiment, and finally

elements of the 32nd French Infantry arrived to polish off any rough edges of the growing fighting machine.

Brigade and Division officers took special interest in visiting the training areas and observing the development of the new type of warfare. The winter of 1917-18 saw the trench warfare brought to a high peak of development.

German and Allied troops, worn with the three years of fighting, had settled down in thoroughly prepared positions during the winter, and war consisted of the slow wearing-away process. Aviators terrorized cities and towns with night bombing raids while long range artillery shelled the back areas constantly. The German hope seemed to lie in demoralization of the civilian population of France so that one grand attack in the Spring might finish the conflict.

Since the Americans were being prepared for the trenches, all instruction stressed the points of trench life. Major Henderson staged several exhibitions with elements of his battalion, for the pleasure of General Menoher and his staff. Work of these units in use of the bayonet and the automatic rifle was especially praised. One young officer of the 3rd Battalion became so enthused over the work of his automatic riflemen that he sought new and more difficult targets for them. The result was that his field of fire was turned down the valley toward the village of Pierrefontaine which housed the Supply Company. A rapid series of bursts filled the air with flying lead which rested only when it had reached Pierrefontaine. The whiz and snap of the bullets through the streets of that tiny village was the signal for every man to take cover wondering what it was all about. One supply company officer was caught in a latrine from which he refused to emerge for a half hour, but quick use of the telephone stopped the unexpected barrage before any damage was done.

During the latter part of January a heavy snow fell and the fuel situation became acute in all towns. In Aprey where the 2nd Battalion held forth, there was a shortage of axes and the wood details were handicapped in their work. "Surely," said Major Houser, "there are axes in this town. I'll go look for them myself."

Taking with him Captains Bailey, Caldwell and Newlove, the doughty Major began a canvass of the village, even visiting all the cafes. Just at this moment Brigadier General Lenihan decided to visit Aprey and inspect the quarters. An orderly set out to find the Major while the General waited.

The company of axe hunters was eventually located in the warmth of the leading cafe, hunting for axes that seemed elusive. When informed that the General awaited them, the officers, with some trepidation, hurried to meet him. Aprey is built on hill sides. The streets were ice-covered and therefore slippery. When the zealous axe hunters reached the General's car that long-suffering gentleman began to vent his anger at the long wait. He was anxious to make his presence felt, so he opened the door of his car while giving vent to his anger, and stepped to the ground. In the words of one who was present, "riding boots were not suited to such rough work — he turned a back tail spin and crashed in the center of the street. We helped him to his feet and to his car, which drove hastily away and we pursued our peaceful occupation of hunting axes."

Late in February Co. C under Captain Breed manned practice trenches near Courcelles at night, developed a plan of attack, used rockets and flares for signal purposes, went over the top and charged a dummy German trench with all the snap and dash of veterans. It was a great game for American youth.

The city of Langres offered opportunity for some amusement, also, and many an Ohio boy tramped kilometers of snow drifts for a few hours in the town. The French population in the billeting area was very friendly and assisted the soldiers in every way. In spite of the severe cold the six weeks' stay in that training area was extremely interesting and valuable.

Rumors of a move were rampant by February 1. New clothing and shoes had been received, "tin hats" were issued, gas masks both American and French became a part of the equipment, and automatic rifles and machine guns with carts and mules came to complete the fighting equipment. The Sup-

ply Company received its first real issue of mules and riding horses and then came the new rolling kitchens, ration and water carts. The regiment might now be said to be equipped for field service.

Under Captains Davis, Lorenze and Michel of the French Army the instructions of the battalions and the Headquarters specialists marched toward satisfaction. The machine gun company soon became familiar with all the pet peculiarities of these new Hotchkiss guns, and had trained the little mules to the point of animal perfection. Even the mule skinners of the Supply Company were anxious to try their hands at the tricks of combat supply which had been learned through the new system of daily ration delivery and distribution. The regiment felt itself a working unit now, green because untried, but well grounded in practice and with a morale that had been builded on the pride of past achievement at home and during the winter's hike. A college football coach would have recognized the outfit as "on edge" but likely to "go stale" unless it could get into a game soon.

One day a big regimental maneuver was held near Pierrefontaine under the eyes of inspectors. Apparently it was satisfactory.

Then came the word to pack surplus equipment ready for storage at Longeau. Only field equipment for thirty days was to be taken with troops. More feverish preparation. Just what was a thirty day supply no one really knew, but rather than take too much, everyone cut to the bone. Just how serious that was can be understood when it is known that our troops never saw the baggage stored in February, 1918, until late in March, 1919, on the banks of the Rhine!

Thirty days? — Ten times thirty days!

Orders came to entrain at Langres on February 16-17-18. Destination unknown although rumor had it that a trench sector near Toul was to be our first stop.

Trucks from Division Headquarters began to move and at 3 o'clock Sunday morning, February 16, Headquarters, Machine Gun Co. and the 1st Battalion marched from Perrogney to Langres and boarded a "side door Pullman" train.

Supply Company, 2nd and 3rd Battalions followed on succeeding days.

The route to the front ran through Chamont, Neufchateau, Toul and Nancy through Luneville to St. Clement, a small village 12 kilometers east of Luneville. Here all elements detrained and went into billets in the towns of Moyen, Vallois, Benamenil and Domjevin, all within easy marching distance of the front line trenches.

Evidence of active combat was on every side. At Luneville while the train waited for a few moments the troops were treated to the sight of a German plane high above the city dodging an anti-aircraft barrage from below. Again at St. Clement the same thing occurred. Heinie was evidently finding out about the new arrivals.

There was a wonderful thrill about it all. It meant that *we* were about to get into it. The test was just ahead. Had all the training been worth while or was it wasted? Was the Rainbow anything but a name?

February 20th Headquarters moved out of St. Clement and moved forward to Domjevin. Along that seven mile route strange sights greeted the men. The art of camouflage, which had been but a myth to Americans, now became a reality. Deep in the woods a tree on close inspection became an observation tower. Nearing Domjevin the road appeared to have been cut through a hill, but when the cut was reached there was only a camouflage screen of wire and grass covering a great battery of French heavy artillery. Shell holes were plentiful. Dumps of war material were hidden in deep woods.

Domjevin was a mere shell of a town, with scarcely a house intact. Dugouts and stone shelters were popular types of architecture, and the only inhabitants were French and Italian soldiers.

The battle front at this point ran practically parallel to the Lorraine frontier, which was about 12 kilometers northeast of Domjevin. This part of the front was in the sub-sector St. Clement of the Luneville sector; the particular front to be taken over was known as the C. R. (center of resistance) Rognelle and consisted of a system of trenches and boyaus

Major General C. T. Menoher inspecting automatic rifle at Niodant le Rocheux. February, 1918

with a frontage of about 1½ kilometers. The front line was about 500 meters from Blemery, a small shell torn village lying about 2 kilometers to the east of Domjevin, with a chain of small hills running between the two places.

There were some sad hearts in the outfit as final preparations were made to enter the trenches for the first time, because many familiar faces were missing from the ranks of company commanders. Officers commanding in the unit were: Colonel Hough, Lt. Col. Florence, Majors Allen, Houser and Henderson. Hdqrs. Co. Volka, Supply, Koeppel; Machine Gun, Houk. Co. A, Sampson, B, Lt. Jones; Company C, Breed, D, Geran. The 2nd Battalion had lost Captains Newlove and Lindsay. Co. E, Lt. Doellinger; Co. F, Lt. Stevenson; Co. G, Caldwell; Co. H, Bailey. The 3rd Battalion had the same complement of Captains Haubrich, Hardway, Kindler and Peck.

The 166th was attached to the 60th French Infantry, the famous "ace of hearts" Regiment, and formed with them a part of the 7th Corps of the 8th French Army. They were to act as chaperons, as it were, in the initial test and instruct in the intricacies of trench warfare. They proved to be most capable instructors and our pleasant relations with them greatly increased our admiration for the veteran wearers of the "horizon blue."

On Washington's birthday, Colonel Hough entertained the Colonel of the 60th, Col. de Pirrey, and his staff, at dinner and the following poem written by Lt. George B. Low, Hdqrs. Company, which appeared on the menu card, so fittingly describes the fraternal spirit between the French and Americans that it is worth repeating here:

Sons of France we come to help you,
Your LaFayette pointed the way,
When he came to the call of Washington,
To our land in the olden day.
We bring with us a new army,
Not trained, but willing to fight,
For a cause that we know is just and true,
Where right must conquor might.

The "Ace of Hearts" you represent,
At the top of the pack you play,
While we, as the lowly "Deuce of Hearts"
Are looking for the way.
While never the "Ace" we may equal,
The thing we will strive to do,
Is to be the "King" just under the "Ace",
And nearly the equal of you.

That dinner will long be remembered by those who were fortunate enough to be present as guests and by those who were lucky enough and possessed of sufficient nerve to stick around where the sights and sounds could be seen and heard. One group of junior officers had dinner in a room adjoining the "Banquet room" where "Red", the Colonel's orderly presided. As a reminder of the "dear departed days" it is well to mention that no French banquet can be complete without the wine, and Red presided over the banquet supply. One observer reports that Red tenderly caressed each bottle that left the room to grace the banquet table, and jealously counted those remaining to see if any would be left for him.

This Washington's Birthday celebration marked the last link in the chain from home to the trenches. That day orders were received to put one battalion in the front line on the night of February 22nd. The 1st Battalion was selected as the first of the 166th Infantry to actually take over a trench sector. The 3rd Battalion was in support in Benaineuil with the 2nd in reserve in Moyen and Vallois. Supply Co. held forth in Laronxe, which was a village separated from St. Clement only by a railroad track, while elements of the Machine Gun and Headquarters company accompanied the 1st Battalion in the trenches.

The war officially began for the 166th Infantry on Washington's Birthday, 1918.

THE WOOD CALLED ROUGE BOUQUET

(Dedicated to the memory of 19 members of Co. E, 165th Infantry, who made the supreme sacrifice at Rouge-Bouquet, Forest of Parroy, France, March 7, 1918; read by the Chaplain at the funeral, the refrain echoing the music of taps from a distant grove.)

1.

In the woods they call Rouge-Bouquet
There is a new made grave today,
Built by never a spade or pick,
Yet covered by earth ten meters thick.

There lie many fighting men,
  Dead in their youthful prime,
Never to laugh or live again
  Or taste of the summer time;

For death came flying through the air
And stopped his flight at the dugout stair,
    Touched his prey —
And left them there —
    Clay to Clay.
He hid their bodies stealthily
In the soil of the land they sought to free,
    And fled away.

Now over the grave abrupt and clear,
    Three volleys ring;
And perhaps their brave young spirits hear;
    Go to sleep —
    Go to sleep —

(*Taps sounding in the distance*)

There is on earth no worthier grave
To hold the bodies of the brave
Than this spot of pain and pride
Where they nobly fought and nobly died.
Never fear but in the skies
Saints and angels stand,
Smiling with their holy eyes
On this new come band.

St. Michael's sword darts through the air
And touches the aureols on his hair,
As he sees them stand saluting there,
His stalwart sons;
And Patrick, Bridget and Columbkill
Rejoice that in veins of warriors still
The Gael's blood runs.

And up to Heaven's doorway floats,
From the woods called Rouge-Bouquet,
A delicate sound of bugle notes
That softly say:
Farewell —
Farewell —

(*Taps sounding in the distance*)

L'ENVOI

Comrades true,
Born anew,
Peace to you;
Your souls shall be where the heroes are,
Your memory shine like the morning star,
Brave and dear,
Shield us here —
Farewell —

JOYCE KILMER, *Sgt. Inf.*,
Killed in Action, July 30, 1918.

CHAPTER VIII

"ALL AMERICAN—OUT TO THEM WIRES."

We with the war ahead,
You who have held the line,
Laughing, have broken bread
And taken wine.

We cannot speak your tongue,
We cannot fully know
Things hid beneath your smile
Four years ago.

Things which have given us,
Grimly, a common debt,
Now that we take the field,
We won't forget!

RUSSELL LORD, *Corp. F. A.*

LIVING the life of a soldier in the trenches is living a life apart from the world. Pictures of trench life fail to tell half of the story and repeated descriptions from men who were there are inadequate to bring to the civilian mind any clear cut picture. The new soldiers of America thought they understood all about trenches and trench warfare when the call to go in came to them in February, 1918, but the difference between training behind the lines and the real thing was the difference between day and night.

On February 22, 1918, the 1st Battalion pushed its way through the mud from Domjevin through Blemery to the trenches and quietly relieved a battalion of French troops. A, C and D companies were in the front line with B company in reserve at Battalion Headquarters, in Blemery.

Gun flashes intermittently lighted the darkness as the men ploughed through the sticky mud. In the distance the rattle of a machine gun broke the stillness of night and occasionally a rocket or flare broke high in the air above the German

trenches. But it was quiet in that sector in spite of these slight evidences of war.

The St. Clement sector was considered a quiet sector and was used as a rest sector by both sides, but to the 166th Infantry, new to the actual game of war, it seemed lively every night.

In the inky blackness wire posts looked like Germans and many an unoffending stick of wood was made the target of a shower of rifle bullets and hand grenades. Many flares were sent up, another habit of the beginner. As the nervousness wore off, however, these symptoms disappeared and things settled down to the tedium of trench warfare which, as our English Allies so aptly said, is "damned dull, damned damp and damned dangerous".

Life in those days was anything but pleasant. The trenches in this sector were old and out of repair. The water and mud was knee deep in places and in many places "duck boards" or trench walks were conspicous by their absence. The dugouts were poor and inadequate in number and swarmed with rats and vermin.

It is surprising how quickly soldiers can accommodate themselves to the conditions under which they must live, and in a very short time the men of Ohio were veterans at the trench game. Patrols were sent out almost every night and such activity was the real romance of war to the Americans. From three to ten or more men under an officer would slip out of the trenches in the dead of night and move through the wire into No Man's Land. There for an hour or two they would roam the disputed territory sometimes with the mission of taking prisoners, sometimes to be prepared to combat a hostile patrol which showed intention of coming through the American wire. It was in a sense Indian warfare at which Americans excelled.

On the night of March 1-2 the 1st Battalion was relieved by the 3rd and that same night the first man of our regiment and of the Rainbow Division to make the supreme sacrifice for the cause of freedom, "went west". Private Dyer J. Bird, Co. D, of Broadway, Union County, Ohio, was killed by a

rifle or machine gun bullet as he was coming out of the trenches.

The funeral of Private Bird was held a few days later in Domjevin in the open space before regimental Headquarters. Major General Charles T. Menoher, commanding the 42nd Division, with Colonel Douglas MacArthur, Chief of Staff and members of the General Staff, together with high officers of the French Army attended the services and marched with the body of mourners to the little cemetery on the hill back of the village, where the casket, flag covered, was lowered into its grave. Heads were uncovered as Chaplain Halliday spoke the final words of prayer and all saluted as the soft tones of "Taps" paid the last measure of military devotion to one who had kept his "rendezvous with death."

What had been a quiet sector became "everything else but" about one week after the Rainbow Division went in. On the night of March 4 the 167th Infantry (Alabama) sent out a patrol and bagged two prisoners, said to be the first captured by Americans operating alone. Then on the morning of March 5 the Boche attempted a raid on the sector held by the Iowa men, the 168th Infantry. Running true to Yank form the men from the "tall corn state" smashed Heinie where it hurt and sent him back to his own trenches, a sadder but wiser man. Germany realized with bitter certainty that Von Tirpitz and his subs had failed to keep America on her own side of the Atlantic.

The 1st Battalion had pioneered the way in the tumble-down trenches for the rest of the 166th. Dugouts had been made somewhat more habitable, yet there was still need for pumps to keep the water from getting more than knee deep in places, and one battalion never could exterminate all the rats in a week. The 1st spent a miserable week learning how to snipe, how to distinguish a post from a German at night, and how to keep under cover when Boche planes were up. The 3rd Battalion came in in time to hold the trenches for the first big operation in which the regiment took part.

On the night of March 9 a patrol of 45 men, selected from all companies and led by Lieutenant Caleb B. Lear, D.

Co., made a "go and come" raid on the German trenches in conjunction with a French raiding party on the left. The raid was carefully planned and included an hour's artillery preparation with participation by the Stokes Mortars and 37 m.m. guns and a machine gun barage. The regiment had been under fire for over a week and had grown used to the noise of shelling from American batteries, but the artillery bombardment which preceded this raid was the first concentrated fire the outfit had ever witnessed. A description of the bombardment from the viewpoint of an observer at Domjevin is given here because it paints a fairly accurate picture from behind the trenches. This officer had come to Colonel Hough's quarters on the night of the show to be where things could be seen and heard. He says: "Last night was a corker. I'm going to tell you a bit of it because it's a cinch that Old Fritz knows all about it by this time and what he learns from this letter won't add a bit to his store of military information."

"Yesterday afternoon I rode over to Regimental Headquarters which is a short distance 'behind the scenes,' and sat down to wait for the show which had been secretly advertised to begin about dusk. The main idea was to Strafe Heinie a bit — kick up enough of a row to permit a leisurely inspection of his living quarters by a few interested personages of French and American descent as 'twere."

"While we were in the Colonel's room in came Irvin S. Cobb and Martin Green, correspondents from Division Headquarters. It was my first meeting with Cobb and I surely did enjoy him before the evening was over. He just can't help being funny and in spite of the serious side of the performance we witnessed, he had us laughing half the time."

"To resume — the Colonel, Lt. Colonel and French officers left us before supper to go to a special point of observation. After we ate, we went outside and hunted up a high point of ground and planted ourselves for the show. It wasn't long in starting. The orchestra tuned up slowly, assisted by their directors — three aeroplanes, who acted as spotters. At the zero hour, the special time set for any military action to start, the orchestra began the overture!"

"Such a tune as they did play! Each instrument had a special solo and then at a signal from the direction overhead, all Hell literally broke loose! There were guns everywhere it seemed. Places on hillsides that in daytime resembled only green spots, clumps of trees or hay stacks, became furnaces pouring forth tons of white hot metal — great steel monsters belched forth from innocent valleys and sent shrieking through the air to the Boche lines over the hill, shell after shell so accurately timed that with four guns to a battery firing it was impossible to tell when the last one fired and the first one began."

"From where we stood when darkness came, it was like standing in the center of an enormous diamond ring, which sparkled from a hundred facets as the pale moon overhead sent its beams down on the glimmering surface. After a few seconds, one became bewildered in trying to focus eyes and attention on every spot at once. The noise was terrific, the reports blended into one perfect roar, so close were the explosives, one after another. At a distance they said it sounded like the rattle of one monster machine gun instead of the single shots from hundreds of cannon."

"Oh, it was wonderful! Words can't describe it — one must see and experience it to appreciate it. Its purpose and the result must be left untold. It is enough to know that it happened. For forty minutes it continued and then died away except for the occasional gasp from one or another battery that sounded like the dying cough of an automobile engine before it stops."

"And then the peace of night, a perfect spring night, settled down and the red glares burned out and the Hell-holes became again bushes, trees and stacks of hay. The moon shone as brightly as before, but somehow it was now dark, when before it had been light enough to read without artificial light. The night was colder it seemed, though the thermometer had not varied, yet a few moments before the heat had seemed intense. We men were all the same, yet each seemed different and voices that we had heard often and knew seemed strangely different — some soft and deep and sad, others high-

Lt. J. J. Holliday. Chaplain, 165th Inf., rendering last rite over body of Pvt. D. J. Bird, Co. D, 166th Inf., from Broadway, Ohio, first American soldier of 42nd Div. killed in St. Clement sector. This soldier was killed at a listening post by a German raiding party. He saw the Germans come out of the trench and, after hurling two hand grenades in their midst, he turned to warn his comrades, when he received the fatal bullet. As he fell his comrades heard him call: "The Germans are coming in the form of a wedge. Boys, I'm dying." Domjevin, France, March 3, 1918

pitched and shrill and nervous. Things were the same, but still so different."

"Why? We had all seen Death, that strangest of all experiences, actually manufactured before our eyes! And each one's thoughts were turned to that unseen place 'over the hill' where Death we had seen new-born, stalked in all its ghostly majesty. Fritz had been strafed."

"As we turned to go back to the town, Cobb stopped and pointed to the spot where we had been standing. We looked and each knew what he meant. Our point of observation had been just outside the wall of a little cemetery, and there standing out clear against the skyline was a cross. Following so closely after that awful spectacle, the sight of that cross was uncanny. The Chaplain was with us and he whispered, 'Just inside that wall and beneath that cross, lies the first boy of the Division to die for France'."

"We got almost back to town before anyone spoke again. Then a few shots were fired far to our left and somewhere a German battery sent over a shell or two which burst far down the valley. Green stopped and turning to his partner Cobb, he said, 'Fritz seems to be coming to visit us. Now if he comes any nearer, Mrs. Green's boy is going down that road. Will you accompany me'? 'No,' replied Cobb, 'Most emphatically, no! If Mrs. Green's boy is going down that road he will be accompanied by no one, but Mrs. Cobb's son will *precede* him!'

"That broke the strain and from then on Cobb simply exuded humor until we left to come home about nine o'clock. It was a great night and one I never will forget for it was my first of the kind.

"Another Boche shell whined over toward the little party and struck in the valley beyond the town. Cobb, anxiously listening to its flight said, 'All this confirms your preaching, Chaplain. I don't like those things coming this way at all. I agree that it is more blessed to give than to receive'."

The raid itself was a success. However, so intense had been the artillery fire on the German positions that the arrival of the Americans came after the Boche had deserted his posi-

tion. No prisoners were taken but identification was established and the patrol returned without casualty. As a result of this action twenty-three of the officers and men of the party were decorated with the French Croix de Guerre.

Irvin Cobb remained several days with the regiment and left many a humorous incident to brighten up the later days of work and worry. In the Saturday Evening Post of May 18, 1918, appeared an article by him entitled, "All American — out to them wires," which tells of the raid just described and of other incidents of his stay in the sector of the 166th Infantry. In explanation of the choice of the title for his story Mr. Cobb says that during the tour of the trenches he was under guidance of an "infantry captain — a man of German birth and German name, born in Cologne and brought to America as a child." (This man was Captain Robert Haubrich, Co. I, 166th Infantry.) The tour included a trip to the most advanced listening post where Cobb was given a chance to peer across into the German lines. Two soldiers manned the position.

"Is this your first close-up at No Man's Land?" asked the Captain of Cobb.

"Before I could answer," continues Cobb, "one of the privates put in, 'It might a-been No Man's Land onct, Cap'n, but from now on it's goin' to be all American clear out to them furtherest wires yonder'."

"So that was how and when I found the title for this article * * * * That night just after dusk forty-five of our boys went over the top at the very point we had visited, and next morning, true enough, and for quite a while after that, No Man's Land was "All American clear out to them furthest wires."

Perhaps in retaliation for what they considered undue activity and inexcusable curiosity, the Boche on March 13, four days after the big raid, subjected Domjevin to a heavy shelling which lasted about one-half hour. Two Frenchmen were killed and four wounded, while two men of the 166th were slightly wounded. The French officers hesitated about returning the fire saying that the shelling of the town was

probably unintentional on the Germans' part. "Red" Wyatt, the regimental philosopher rendered his verdict of the incident. "That gunner over there is either drunk or a new beginner," he said, as he nervously counted the "arrivals."

Secretary of War Newton D. Baker, a resident of Cleveland, Ohio, paid the regiment a rather hasty visit on the morning of March 19. He was inspecting all the American forces for the President and came with great pleasure to see those of his own state in action. He was treated to a bit of retaliatory fire by the Boche on an American battery just outside of Domjevin, inspected the troops at Benemaiul and then hurried on his way.

This first period under fire was a test of training methods, an examination in the subjects taught in the United States and the back areas of France. The combat troops proved their efficiency and the Medical Detachment showed its worth in operations near Blemery, but the Supply Company, working alone and on a job about which no text books were written passed its examinations with equal credit.

C. C. Lyon, Columbus, Ohio, special correspondent for the Newspaper Enterprise Association, in an article in the "Stars and Stripes," the official newspaper of the A. E. F. which printed its first edition on February 8, 1918, says:

"You've got to take your hats off to the boys who drive the mule teams up to the front * * * They travel those roads night after night regardless of how many shells the Germans throw at them."

George Pattullo, in the Saturday Evening Post of April 20, 1918 speaks his mind in this fashion:

"And right here I want to say, Hats off to the mule skinners and the boys who drive the ammunition-and-supply wagons! Day and night they are at it. Night after night they move along roads that are sometimes a yawning tomb, to carry food and stuff to the men in the trenches. No matter how savage the bombardment, soldiers must eat; the fiercer the fighting the greater the need for ammunition * * * Of all work done in the face of the enemy, to my mind that of the transport men at the front is the most hazardous."

These quotations from professional observers are given here to show you, readers, what was thought of the front-line supply game in the days when the 166th Infantry was undergoing its baptism of fire. Under Captain O. O. Koeppel the Supply Company developed an organization in the early days of the war that made it the pride of the regiment. Each battalion had its wagon trains under an assistant wagon-master, the regimental train under Wagonmaster Sheean and Stable Sergeant Red Waggoman. Each battalion in the line had a supply company officer at Battalion Headquarters.

Every night the ration train came up to Blemery under its corporal. Every night the Boche shelled the hilly road from Domjevin to Blemery. With mathematical precision he put his shells, so many minutes apart on that road. Between shells, with the skill of a train despatcher, the corporals sent out one wagon. A shell — a wagon — a shell — a wagon — and so on until all had cleared. Never was a wagon struck on that road and supplies were regularly received at company kitchens.

On the night of March 11-12 the 2nd Battalion relieved the 3rd in the trenches and for ten days held the line. The usual procedure of patrols was kept up and the nervousness of inexperience worn off. On the night of the relief, at 2:45 o'clock a buck of F Company at one side of a U shaped trench looked out and saw a fence post across the little salient. He blazed away. 2:45¼ o'clock, 14 G. Company bucks on the other side of the U saw the gun flashes from F. Company, ducked and blazed away.

This duel kept up until the artillery, sure of an early morning raid, cut loose with a barrage. This was a distinctly American war conducted, probably to Heinie's amusement until daylight brought the information that should have been forthcoming the night before — that F and G Companies held opposite sides of the U-shaped trench. Luckily no one was hurt.

Ten days to the Battalion was the prescribed dose for the first trick and on the night of March 21 the 2nd Battalion gave way to the French and came out of the trenches during

a very severe bombardment that extended well into the support positions. It was with great difficulty that the rolling stock was brought out of the area that night because of the shell-torn roads.

Thirty days in the trenches had brought to the regiment casualities of six killed and fourteen wounded.

The night of the 21st the regiment billeted in St. Clement and the next day started back to Hainville and Damas-aux-Bois to await orders. Colonel Hough waited at Domjevin to turn over the sector to the French on March 21. Red Wyatt was with him. Red wanted to be on his way, because Heinie, angry at the activity of the Americans during their thirty-day stay in his rest area, was shelling every town he could reach, even dropping shrapnel over Luneville, Division Headquarters. Domjevin was getting its share. Finally Red could contain himself no longer. The Colonel had stepped from the house and stood by his car, talking to a French officer. A shell cracked over the church.

Clutching the Colonel's arm Red pushed him toward the waiting automobile.

"Hell, Colonel, let's get a move on. You've been here for a month an' you've been pretty reasonable. Don't make a damn fool of *yourself* the last day and get *us both* killed. Get a move on and do your visiting some other time."

CHAPTER IX

THE FIRST TO COMMAND

Standin' up here on the fire-tep,
Lookin' ahead in the mist,
With a tin hat over your ivory
And a rifle clutched in your fist;
Waitin' and watchin' and wond'rin'
If the Hun's comin' over tonight—
Say, ain't the things you think of
Enough to give you a fright?

When will the war be over?
When will the gang break through?
What will the U. S. look like?
What will there be to do?
Where will the Boches be then?
Who will have married Nell?
When's that relief a-comin' up?
Gee! But this thinkin's Hell!

HUDSON HAWLEY, *Pvt. M. G. Bn. 1918.*

IN the April 1, 1918 issue of the *Reveille* appeared the following article by Colonel Ben W. Hough: "Well done! That phrase of approbation epitomizes the message that the Commanding Officer of the 166th Regiment of the vanguard of the American Expeditionary Forces desires to express to his men as they emerge from a period of training and testing. * * *

"The Croix de Guerre, which the French Government has seen fit to present to your Commanding Officer, is not for personal fortitude. It represents regimental accomplishment. It is a reward for the Buceye units' courageous action and calm conduct under enemy fire that was daily increased to work against our morale. The war cross belongs to every man in the regiment."

Secretary of War Newton D. Baker with Major James A. Sampson, inspecting troops of 166th Infantry, Benamenil, France, March, 1918.

"In the future there is a promise. The past has revealed short-comings of a minor nature. Increased endeavor will eliminate these. That will come as an accompaniment of time and further training. My enthusiastic commendation includes both officers and men. The former have been good leaders and the latter have ever anticipated their leadings. Surely Ohio has a right to be proud of her sons in Regiment One-six-six."

After a month under the French in Lorraine, the 42nd Division was withdrawn from the front, assembled, and started on a long hike which was to be tactical march back to the Rolamport area for further training. Before leaving St. Clement the French presented the Croix de Guerre to 23 participants in the raid of March 9, and to Colonel Hough. The Colonel's reception of this honor is told in the passage quoted above.

One day's hike took the regiment back to Hallainville, Damas-aux-Bois and Clezentine, where orders indicated that a few days would be given to rest and receiving new equipment.

On Saturday, March 23, regimental review was held and an official photograph taken by a French photographer. Sunday was Palm Sunday and Chaplain Halliday held services for the entire regiment in a large field ner Damas-aux-Bois. His address to "Ye men of O-H-I-O" was inspiring. Colonel Hough personally expressed his appreciation of the work of the regiment.

Then followed a few days of comparative rest with rumors flying thick and fast. Everyone knew of the great German offensive launched on March 21 at Cambrai. The British forces were hard pressed and French troops were being hurried from quiet sectors to the scene of activity. Rumors had it that our rest would be short.

On March 27 all doubts were set at rest when orders were received to return to the Baccarat sector. The French VIIth Corps was needed elsewhere and the 42nd Division got its opportunity to hold a sector somewhat earlier than might otherwise have been the case.

After a frantic rush to get new equipment, a mad scramble to unload baggage which was ready for shipment to Rolampont, the Division began its move to Baccarat on March 29. The first day brought the 166th Infantry to Roville-aux-Chenes. Someone has recalled the fact that certain members, perhaps all, of the band missed breakfast that day when orderd to play the regiment out of Hallainville, and developed considerable discord. It is said that it required the services of the Colonel to bring out the harmony.

No one thought of moving beyond Roville that night, yet the Powers That Be decreed that the regiment be ready to take over its sector early on the morning of March 31. To do this orders required a move at midnight of March 29, and orders were obeyed. Twenty-eight more kilometers were reeled off by 7 a. m. on the 30th, a total of 40 kilometers in 24 hours, the longest, and in some respects the hardest hike the regiment ever made.

The movement was made through Baccarat to Montigny where Headquarters was established. The other units were stationed at Merviller, Reherrey, Vaxainville, Brouville, and Gelacourt.

On Easter Sunday, March 31, the 1st Battalion under Major Rell G. Allen took over the C. R. Ancerviller in subsector Merviller of the Baccarat Sector, while other elements of the Rainbow took stations assigned.

Describing the area Major Wolfe in his "Short History of the Rainbow Division, says: "Thus it was that the Rainbow was the second American division to be entrusted a sector, and the first in point of time to be entrusted with an entire divisional, two brigade-in-the-line sector. From the outset, the 42nd Division had, during its occupation of the Baccarat Sector, both its infantry brigades and its artillery brigade in the line. The 84th Brigade, on the right, as it continued to be thereafter through all the division's operations, held the sub-sector of Neufmaisons, which abutted on the boundary between the VIIIth French Army commanded by General Gerard (with whom we were) and the VIIth French Army, which was in the Vosges on our south. The

83rd Brigade, on the left, held the sub-sector of Merville, and had on its left a French division. On the south, our divisional boundary lay through dense tangled woods and skirted treacherous trails through the steep and forest country, which, in the spring that was about to break, was idyllic with its soft green woods and farm fields; the River Meurthe formed the rear line of the division. It was a front of thirteen kilometers as the crow flies, and about sixteen kilometers with all its meanderings, and one of unusual interest, containing an alternation of patches of woods and farm lands, and finally, on the south, the ravinous and forest country of the Vosges. This front had, except for the past month, been quiet ever since the Germans had overrun it in the first hours of the war and were driven back across it by the defeat that Castelnau administered to them at Grand Courronne. It did not abound with chateaux, but it did consist of numerous small towns and villages closely connected by good roads, and of the two somewhat larger towns of Badonviller and Baccarat at both of which lay factories — at the former town, devoted to the making of pottery, and at the latter, the celebrated Baccarat Glass Works. Except for this industrial work, the life of the sector in peace times was pronouncedly agricultural. The whole territory lay about fifteen kilometers west of the 1914 German frontiers. At the Baccarat Sector, the opposing lines made the sharp break to the south which appeared so marked on all maps, and, due to this fact, this sector was considered the hinge for the entire Alsatian front, and important as such. A great road leading through Baccarat to Ramberviller to Epinal, if held by the enemy, would cut the main line of supplies to Alsace, and might sever the Vosges from the rest of the front, or might give the enemy an opportunity to sweep back to the River Meurthe past Luneville and threaten the line near Nancy and Pont-a-Mousson. This sector, with its great size and the strategic significance of its front, the division took over in great earnestness as a sacred trust. In a very short time the French command was entirely convinced that the new American Division could be relied on to defend it successfully in case of attack."

The sector of the 166th Infantry was described as C. R. (Center of resistance) Ancerviller, taking its name from the village of Ancerviller on its extreme right.

This position consisted of a series of six strong points running from the beautiful Bois-de-Comte on the left, across a small hill, to the village of Ancerviller, in the outskirts of which ran the trenches forming G. C.'s 5 and 6. The sector roughly formed a triangle with Montigny at the apex with a road leading to G. C. 10 in the Bois-de-Comte for one side and a narrow gauge railroad and trail running to Ancerviller for the other. The front trenches made the base with a frontage of approximately two kilometers facing the enemy.

Battalion Headquarters was in Ancerviller with the Regimental P. C. at Montigny. On April 6, Regimental Headquarters moved back to Reherrey and Battalion Headquarters to Montigny. The regiment held the left of the Division sector with the 167th and 166th on its right and the 165th in reserve at Deneuvre near Baccarat.

The serious situation developing on the north and the calm that had existed in the Baccarat sector since the new German offensive started, made it necessary to find out just what changes were being made in the opposition front. Identification had to be established in order to determine what activity might be planned in the Vosges region, and to that end other activity on our part was subordinated to night patrols into Boche positions.

The Germans were active at night also and the inevitable result was a series of clashes in the darkness which often brought down a barrage and a counter barrage, developing an operation that had all the appearance of a big push. By day all was apparently peaceful in the valleys but at night the wire and No Man's Land were alive with ghostly shapes.

On the night of April 7, three Germans who knew their way through the wire, entered Ancerviller and got as far as the main street before they were observed by a guard. "Red" Smith, Co. B, was on guard that night. His first knowledge of the patrol came when a voice said in English, "You're my prisoner." The feel of a gun accompanied the remark, but

"Red" was inclined to dispute both the statement and the persuader.

"You're a damned fool," he shouted, and in good American fashion planted a bony fist in the Germans face. The Boche fired sending a bullet into Red's stomach. Red returned the fire from the ground, and his shots brought others of the guard. In the melee that ensued one German non-commissioned officer was killed and the others escaped. Ohio casualties were two wounded.

Each battalion of the 166th took an eight day trick in the front line. The 3rd Battalion under Major Henderson followed the 1st Battalion on April 8, and held its position until April 16, when the 2nd Battalion under Major Houser took the final period. Not a night passed without its patrol operations. One night Lt. Milton Monnett, Co. M, killed a black dog wearing a collar to which was attached a despatch case with German messages. The dog was used between the German trenches and some spy behind our lines. The circumstance together with the patrol operation described above forced the use of code signals in all messages and telephone calls and the use of a password and countersigns for all movements after night fall.

A rather unusual patrol operation was carried out by Lts. Koger and Reece of H. Co. on the night of April 20. Lt. Koger was just out of the hospital and not altogether fit. Sgt. Fuller was listed as second in command of the patrol, but Lt. Reece volunteered to go with the outfit. Lts. Koger and Reece, Sgt. Fuller and a French officer with a group penetrated the first German wire and reached the second positions. Machine gun fire was encountered and the men dropped to the ground. Sgt. Fuller was lying between Koger and Reece. After the first burst Lt. Koger heard a noise which he knew meant but one thing — the sound of swiftly flowing blood and a gasping cough which told him that Fuller had been shot. There was no chance for first aid. No man could move, but when the firing ceased the officers quickly reached the man who was dying. They picked him up and made their way through the danger zone of wire and trenches,

under fire, and reached the remainder of their patrol. But Sgt. Fuller was dead. The officers carried the body back across No Man's Land to their own trenches.

Each evening Division Headquarters issued a password for the night which was given only to the guard by regimental headquarters. Anyone having necessity for passing the guards must secure the password from headquarters before venturing out, for the sentries had strict orders to pass only those qualified and to shoot on failure to receive proper answers.

It was necessary for the Supply Company to deliver rations to the front lines at night, and all ration-cart drivers were therefore given the password. Upon being challenged by a sentry the driver had to climb down from his seat, approach the sentry and give the password before being permitted to proceed. The mule skinners appreciated the necessity for this and were careful to comply.

One night the password was "Garibaldi," the name of a famous Italian patriot, and drivers were given the word and started out.

As the wagons neared the front the Boche began to shell the roads. The drivers hurried to their several kitchens, unloaded and started back as quickly as possible. The shelling increased, and the driver of a wagon hates to stay long in one place on a road where shells were cracking.

The last man out was Sam Shaw and Sam was nervous. A sentry challenged him and he dismounted, gave the word and moved on as quickly as possible. Again in a few yards he was halted and the same procedure gone through with. Sentries seemed more numerous and the shells were coming more frequently.

A third time the worried driver was forced to stop his team and give the password. He started again and urged his mules into a trot. A shell struck nearby. The mules lunged ahead. Another shell, and just then a sentry ahead called out, "Halt! Who's there?"

The exasperated mule skinner arose in his wagon and lashed at his mules. He didn't intend to be stopped again.

"Garibaldi, two mules and a ration cart. Get out of the way, you damn fool and let me go," he cried to the astonished sentry as his wagon dashed madly down the road.

After each battalion had completed its "trick in" the regiment was relieved by the 165th Infantry and dropped back to Deneuvre as Army Corps Reserve in defense of the Baccarat Sector. Regimental Headquarters, Headquarters Co., Supply Co. and 3rd Battalion less Co. I, were located in Deneuvre. I Co. was Neufmaison; A and Mg. Co's in Veney; the 2nd Battalion went to Camp Grand Voivre (Camp de Mud) and Brouville; Cos. B. C. D, in Haxo Barracks, Baccarat.

CHAPTER X

SPRING IN THE VOSGES

From what was yesterday a home
I heard the cannons booming;
But in the garden I could see
A bed of pansies blooming.

Along the weary, dreary road,
Forspent and dull I trod;
But in the sky of spring I saw
The countenance of God.

Yanks — 1918.

NO one ever knew just when Spring arrived. Back in the states one knew when Spring came by notice in the newspapers and the public permission to wear straw hats. Also tulips "came up" back there, and buds on the trees "came out" — perhaps they did in France, too, but the Yanks were pretty busy in the trenches and Spring just slipped up to them.

True, one became aware of a slight discomfort from wool underwear and heavy uniform. The cooties seemed to frisk about a bit livelier perhaps, if that were possible. The fact that there was more sunshine per day was the best indication that some radical change in the season was near at hand.

Spring in the Vosges! Don't you remember the real green of the trees and grass and the myriads of wild flowers on the hill sides? And the cool, still depths in the forests atop the hills near Baccarat?

Didn't you ever stand on the terrace in Deneuvre and look down into the valley at the town of Baccarat bathed in the glow of fading day, the river cutting the spotted pattern of red-tiled roofs and gray stone walls with a curving ribbon of sparkling silver flecked with tiny spangles of gold? Beyond the town, an orchard abloom with white and pink petals,

clinging to a hillside of vivid green which served as an anchorage for a chateau surrounded by the inevitable wall of stone and plaster.

Along the land far below came the sheep and cattle, back to their barns after a day of grazing in the pastures near town. A peasant's low wheeled, high-sided cart drawn by an ancient ox, seemed scarcely to move as it brought its burden of women and children home from a day in the fields.

Baccarat — city of famous glass factories — city famous for its beautiful lace.

Baccarat — Division Headquarters — home of Annette, Marie, Pauline — The Officers' Club and "Pick-me-ups."

Baccarat — Blessed spot where shower baths were to be had for anyone who had time to take baths — real hot water and plenty of it!

Baccarat — where every evening some regimental band gave a concert in the square or played for the sick and wounded at the hospital. At the hospital where we were to see our first shell-shocked soldiers — raw, jagged nerves in healthy bodies, strong men broken by the strain of a Hell-born war!

On the road toward the front — Criviller — a tiny village tucked almost out of sight in a pocket in the hills, housing only the Supply Company. Peopled by most of its original inhabitants who had returned after the first German onrush of 1914 had rolled back beyond Ancerviller.

Criviller — where Colonel Hough was wont to come in the late afternoon to limber up his arm by playing ball with the mule-skinners. How they loved him! Big, powerful, silent man, who seemed to know everything; who seldom issued a verbal "order", but who often quietly "suggested"; who could harness and drive a team of mules with the best of the skinners, and sat his horse like a cavalryman; who knew when a man was giving his best and who rewarded that best by a full confidence and freedom of action — a man who commanded, not men, but the love and respect of men by his example of coolness, courage, adaptability, self-assur-

ance, and above all, a deep respect for the ability of those who served with him.

Criviller — where the officers of the regiment turned inside out the old cafe and made it a dance hall for one night. And the men of the Supply Company covered its walls and ceiling with wild flowers and green branches from the hillsides, and waxed its floors with candle shavings. And the nurses from the hospital "over the hill" came down and danced to the music of "the best band in the army." "Le Grand Colonel," as the delighted villagers called the Old Man, led the dancing and caused gales of laughter when he bent his towering height to dance with one little nurse who, on tip-toe scarcely reached beneath his arm.

Up on the road —

Merviller — Brigade Headquarters. Not much more than that. A place where one went through on the way to —.

Montigny — Battalion headquarters and headquarters for a reserve company. Often shelled and never safe; the terminal for the narrow gauge railway by which part of the time the rations were sent up to Ancerviller at night.

Or from Merviller one could branch off to —

Reherry — Regimental Headquarters — where Colonel Hough kept his cot and maps, and Captain Beightler issued orders and received reports.

Reherry — from which point Lieutenant Brucker conducted the telephone exchange and "listened in" on German phone lines.

Reherry — too close to the line for much play, but tituated so that the soldiers could plant war gardens in safety — for others to use when the vegetables ripened.

Off the road to —

Camp-de-mud — that spot of low ground where was housed in barracks a support battalion. A camp where base ball was played by company teams whenever possible.

And St. Pol, Gelacourt, Vaxainville, Brouville, — all these are places well known to the 166th in the Spring of 1918.

Some rain there was to mar the pleasures of the outdoors, but most of the days of April, May and early June

Lt. Milton Monnette (Cardington, Ohio) and Pvt. D. O. Parks (Ashland, Ohio) the sentry who discovered dispatch dog trying to escape, showing dog shot on wire. Ancerviller, France. April 14, 1918. 166th Inf.

were glorious ones to the men who had spent a winter in the training fields and the trenches.

The orders to detail men to act as gardeners brought many a farmer lad of Ohio back from the gun to the hoe. Gardens were spaded and planted, carefully laid out and — left for the 77th or 37th Divisions to feast from later.

Those lucky enough to be mounted found great pleasure in long evening rides in the woods near Baccarat. One road in the forest across from Criviller soon came to know the clip of swift hoof beats as officers and men tested the speed of mounts, while on the hill behind the hospital horses and even mules were taught to high-jump.

French girls whose attractions had been somewhat dimmed during the winter month by an over-plus of clothing, now blossomed forth in lighter clothes and colors which seemed to attract the eye of the bucks, and dates were frequent. Soldiers off duty were always to be seen in the fields or farm yards helping the civilians with the daily chores.

Spring in the Vosges was really the playtime for the Rainbow. There was work enough, war enough, but no man could resist the lure of the warm sunshine, the flowers, the growing things —an American soldier must play sometime, and what better time than spring even in France?

On April 23, the 166th Infantry came out of the trenches and went to Deneuvre. It was here that the opportunity to enjoy Springtime really came to the regiment. There was daily work to be done, and the war wasn't forgotten as was evidenced by the raid deep into the German lines which Major Henderson and L and M companies staged on the night of May 2-3.

Careful preparation was made for days before the operation. The German trenches which were the special objective were photographed by airplanes, and were then staked off to scale in the woods near Baccarat. Here each day the raiding party practiced, each man his own part, and all units working to perfect co-operation. When the French instructors were satisfied the date was set.

Besides L and M companies there was C company, 150th Machine Gun Battalion under Captain Brooks, a party from the 117th Engineers for demolition purposes, and one platoon of the 166th Machine Gun company in the support, with a small detachment from the Supply Company with hand grenades and flares.

For several days the American Artillery increased its fire on the sector which lay in the Bois de Chien. This wood jutted out close to the American lines, making a small salient which had the appearance of a good place to bag some prisoners.

On the night of May 2-3 the artillery fire was greatly increased, and at daybreak the raiding party went over the top.

Led by Major Frank D. Henderson, the party crossed "No-Man's Land" under the protection of a heavy rolling barrage and penetrated the Bois-de-Chien, which was then cut off by a box barrage thrown around the sector to be raided. Everything went off according to the schedule and the men got as far as the German third line trenches. The birds, however, had flown. Artillery preparation had been too thorough; the German positions were completely destroyed and made untenable and as a result the enemy had fled, and not a single live German was encountered. The party returned after blowing up Fritzie's dugouts, and reported a total of 21 casualties, of which two were killed.

Captain Brooks and Lt. Monnett carried one body all the way from the point of farthest penetration back to the American trenches.

The entire raid was perfectly executed, and although no prisoners were taken, it resulted in complete destruction of that position of the line which the Germans never tried to occupy again, and brought considerable evidences of identification.

Aside from this operation maneuvers held the boards for the regiment during its stay in Deneuvre. One of the new replacements on being told that his company was "going to maneuvre" the next day, asked, "Where the Hell is Maneuver? Is it far from here?"

Speaking of the "flowers that grow in the Spring", reminds me of the experience of "Jew" Friedman of Machine Co. fame.

Friedman was a great kidder and had a very ready wit. He daily indulged in a word warfare with his buddy, "Boob" Thatcher. One day while on orderly duty at Captain Houk's dug-out near Ancerviller he was standing at the top of the steps passing remarks with Thatcher, who was below. Captain Houk's dug-out was next door to a graveyard where wild flowers grew in profusion over the graves. Several times Friedman had ventured forth to gather flowers to brighten the dug-out, but the accuracy of a German machine gunner across the way put a stop to his botanical researches. On this day, Friedman's tilt with Thatcher was interrupted by a remark from Captain Houk, who was also below in the dug-out. "You'd better get mess together and cut out the talk," called the Captain.

Now Friedman claims he thought the remark came from Thatcher. Be that as it may, and giving the "devil his due," Friedman replied: "If you'll just sit down, Cap, and shut up, I'll feed you when the time comes, old top."

Now Captain Houk was a soldier who did not stand for such levity or familiarity from a "buck". Up the steps he came and Friedman was the recipient of a real call-down which ended with a command to "go out and pick some flowers for the mess table."

Friedman went. He didn't want to go, but he went. One flower he picked and then came the "rat-ta-ta-tat" — "ping, ping, ping" — the Boche gunner was having target practice

Crawling slowly, Friedman picked about a half dozen posies. Everybody in nearby trenches was watching him. Suddenly he rolled over and called to Captain Houk: "Say, do you really want these flowers or do you just want 'em picked? That German gunner is cutting them down faster than I can pick 'em." "You make it snappy," called the Captain, "I want those for my mess table." "Hell," yelled Friedman, as he flattened out to dodge another "burst" from

the Boche. "I got enough for your table. I'm coming back. If I wait to get more you won't get to use 'em for the mess, they'll all have to go for my funeral." Captain Houk evidently saw the wisdom of that argument for he let Friedman return without question.

Even the aviators from Germany and the anti-aircraft gunners from France seemed to feel the call of Spring, and the daily duels between these groups took on the aspect of a "slow motion picture". The Boche plane would be sighted far up in the deep blue of the sky. Just a tiny white speck, glinting gold as the sun caught its varnished wing.

Then, "crack!" The bark of the gun on the ground. An instant's pause, and then far up near the floating speck broke a puff of white smoke. Just a fluffy ball at first, widening and thinning into a mere wisp, to be joined by another and another, as the gun barked away below.

Soon the plane would be surrounded by this barrage of cotton-balls, speckled here and there with black spots, for all the world like black pepper sprinkled on spilled salt.

The plane would do a maple leaf fall to a lower level, only to be met by another wall of white and black dots. A dash to one side, a complete loop, a climb, a fall, another climb — and the spot was lost to view in the clear air, and the white and black spots melted into the wraiths of clouds that lazily floated across the sky.

All too soon same the call to relieve the 165th in the old sector, yet it was like "going back home" in one sense, to return to a well known area. May 13th the 166th again was in the front.

CHAPTER XI

THE BOCHE LEARNS RESPECT

Give, and the dawn of lonesome years
Shall turn to a springtime morning mild;
Give, and receive through a mist of tears,
The blessings of a little child.

S. H. Carroll, *Sgt. A. M. C. 1918.*

THE arrival of Spring seemed to revive jaded spirits, and the calloused bodies of soldiers could not prevent the inherent charity and kindliness of Young America from finding expression. The *Stars and Stripes,* the A. E. F. newspaper started a campaign for the homeless orphans of France. *The Reveille* quickly offered support and under its auspices the regiment rolled up the championship total of 27,000 francs. This money was sent to Paris and there guaranteed to the support of 54 little French kiddies.

Five hundred francs would support one child for a year. The 54 subscribed for by the 166th Infantry were all listed and their names and photographs sent to the units adopting them. *The Stars and Stripes* devoted a first page, first column story to the Ohio regiment's remarkable offering, saying that it was the "ace of aces" outfit in the A. E. F. Editor "Scoop" Wilkinson of the *Reveille* was especially praised for his hearty co-operation and untiring devotion in the campaign.

Thus during the months of May and June the men from the Buckeye state extended themselves in two ways — one to lick the Boche, the other to assist the victims of Boche brutality.

Returning to the C. R. Ancerviller in relief of the 165th Infantry on the night of May 12-13, the regiment began an intensive campaign of patrols that soon enlivened the heretofore quiet sector.

On the night of May 18-19 a patrol from Co. B, 2nd Lt. John H. Leslie and 3 N. C. O.'s performed the hazardous task of entering the enemy lines at Hau de Ancerviller and remaining in hiding during the entire following day returning on the night of May 19. Lt. Leslie's report of the operation, taken from the regimental files tells the story:

REPORT OF PATROL. Co. B. 166th Infantry. 18-19 May 1918.

(Patrol order No. 9, Hq. 1st Bn. 166th Infantry, 18th May1918.

Mission — To enter the village of Hau de Ancerviller and to remain there in observation the following day and to return by 10:00 P. M. May 19, 1918.

Strength — 2nd It. John H. Leslie, 3 N. C. O's, Privates 0.

Itinerary — Ancerviller and Hau de Ancerviller Road.

Execution — I left Chicagne at T.6 at 11:00 P. M. following Ancerviller and Hau de Ancerviller Road to 3938 and then past point 3840 into edge of town where we took a position in a patch of willows at 2:50 A. M. About 7:00 o'clock a German with a dog was seen about 400 yards to the right of 3840 outside of the wire. During the morning Machine Gun Fire from points (estimated) 3943 (35 degree from our position), and 4130 (140 degrees from our posi-degrees from our position), and 4130 (140 degrees from our position). About 3:00 P. M. a German battery of 77s on the left from point (estimated) 4042 (70 degrees from our position) at irregular intervals during the day. At 5:00 P. M. a train was heard in direction of Halloville. At from 5:00 to 8:00 o'clock a band was heard several times. At 8:30 train was heard again. Early in A. M. several trucks were heard in rear and also what sounded like a wagon train was heard at this time. Emplacement from Machine Gun seen at 3743 (this may be seen from T.6). Wire is very poor around Hau de Ancerviller, consisting of 3 rows of posts with 3 strands of smooth and 1 strand of barbed wire, constructed like an ordinary fence, also some smooth wire entanglements in poor condition in 3742 running N. E. No one in Hamlet all day. Working party heard in rear early in P. M. Returned to G. C. 6 at 10:00 P. M. without having drawn fire. Two men who were taken over with the patrol drew fire when they returned about 3:00 A. M. We were unable to advance further into the village than the patch of willow owing to the fact that it was very light.

JOHN H. LESLIE,
2nd Lt. 166th Infantry U. S. R.

The following night, May 20-21, Lt. Milton Monnett, with Lt. Packard and twenty-two men, set out to explore OUV de la Group, enter enemy trenches and take prisoners. His official report is a graphic account of the dangers and the romance of these nocturnal ramblings:

Report of Patrol. Co. M. 166th Infantry 20-21 May, 1918. Report X.

Patrol order No. 10. Hdqrs. 3rd Bb. 166th Infantry May 20, 1918.

Mission — To explore OUV de la GROUP enter enemy trenches. Gain contact with enemy outpost, and take prisoners.

Strength — Two officers: Lt. Monnett, Patrol Cmdr. Lt. Packard, for instruction.
Two sergeants.
Four Corporals.
Sixteen men (Two A. R. fourteen rifles.)

Itinerary — Out thru checane G. C. 7, back same way.

Execution — Patrol left G. C. 7 at eleven P. M., out through G. C. 7 checane, guard of two men being left at this point, by direct route as far as 20-46 at which point a hostile partol of three men fled from a shell hole in our immediate front. The patrol pursued them but lost them in the vicinity of the Domevere-Hau de Ancerviller Road, patrol proceeding to 20-47 where it halted temporarily. Barking of a dog was heard from this point several times at about 34-31. A German wire patrol of five men was then seen at 32-38 and our patrol laid in wait for them as they were working in our direction. Our patrol moved to the right and slightly to the rear in order to surround this patrol. A white object resembling an aeroplane panel was observed apparently hanging from the German wire at the point of the O. U. V. Soon after a German patrol of apparently about thirty, bringing what appeared to be a Machine Gun on wheels, was observed coming through the wire at 33-48. At the same time imitated calls of birds were heard at various points on a line from the last mentioned point to Hau de Ancerviller. As it was necessary to change formation to meet this threatened attempt to surround the patrol, the patrol fell back to about 30-44 from which point was seen another hostile partol of about sixteen men at approximately 32-43. It was then seen that we were flanked and possibly cut off, consequently we fell back farther immediately encountering still another hostile patrol immediately between our patrol and our own checane. We were still in skirmishes formation at the time; this formation enabled us to proceed immediately against the patrol on our front at 31-41; we at once opened fire on them, the German patrol at once took cover in what appeared to be a partially constructed unused trenches and

replied by rifle and pistol fire; we decided to rush them and did so, relying on bombs to drive them from their cover. Moans of wounded men were heard at this time; as we rushed them bombing out their shelters, they replied by throwing grenades at us which were either not detonated before being thrown or were deficient genades, probably the former, since an examination of captured grenades showed the detonators to be excellent. The German patrol scattered and we succeeded in capturing one unwounded and one wounded prisoner. The wounded prisoner died soon after being brought into our lines, being shot through the body and through the lower jaw. The partol at once reformed, sending prisoners to G. C. 7 by advance party, leaving our rear protected by a covering detachment and came back into our lines. The two men who had been left as checane guard reported that during our engagement with the German patrol two Germans had fled in an easterly direction in front of our wire, out patrol was checked in and all accounted for at three-five A. M. with no casualties.

Personnel and material brought in: one wounded and one unwounded prisoner; two rifles, four stick grenades, one pocket-book, one match box, one knife and a number of rifle cartridges.

NOTE — It is thought that more German dead may be left at the point where the engagement occurred, a patrol will be sent to make a thorough investigation.

MILTON MONNETT,
1st Lt. 166th Infantry.

Colonel Hough felt that Lt. Monnett's experience and its resultant information were worthy of a special report from the Regimental commander, because evidence pointed to the fact that the Germans who were encountered were engaged upon an operation against the regimental positions which might have been serious.

REPORT XX

HEADQUARTERS 166TH INFANTRY

MAY 21, 1918.

From: The Commanding Officer.
To: The Commanding General 42nd Division.
Subject: Special Report — Patrol of May 20-21, 1918.

1. In addition and supplementary to the report of the patrol leader in re the patrol of May 20-21, 1918, the following has developed:

1. The enemy to the number of more than 70 were actually seen by our patrol, consisting of 6 separate groups ranging in strength from

3 to 30 men. The approximate points where the identifications were made is shown by the attached sketch.

2. Whistle signals were identified on a line from 34-50 southeasterly to Hameau de Ancerviller, eminating from numerous points along this general line.

3. One group from which a prisoner was captured was located very near our front wire and the first statement of the prisoner was to the effect that their mission was to cut the wire. Another group of three men of which one was killed, was located in front of G. O. 6 and inside our wire. A group of 30 men was seen coming out of the German wire in column formation accompanied by some weapons on wheels.

4. The French patrol in the adjoining sector on our left encountered resistance from a heavy force equipped with machine guns.

5. The German activity was apparently fully developed between the hours of 2:30 and 3:00 A. M.

The group of 5 men located at 32-48, were thought to be stringing wires, which might have been telephone wire.

The above facts in addition to those reported in the patrol report itself leads strongly to the conclusion of an attempted operation by the enemy. One column probably directed at a point between G. C. 10 and 11 and another column directed at either a point between G. C.'s 7 and 8 or the village of Ancerviller. It would be easy to believe there being more than 70 men actually seen, that there were probably at least that many more concerned with the enterpise who were not seen.

BEN W. HOUGH,
Colonel of Infantry, 166th Infantry.

May 12, 1918, the day the regiment returned for its second trick in the C. R. Ancerviller was Mother's Day. Even the stern realities of war did not prevent observance of the day. *The Reveille* put out a special Mother's Day edition which presented such a clever display of the typographer's art, considering that it was all set on a multigraph machine, that it has been deemed worthy of being presented in facsimile in this book.

Another day in May which was observed by order of General Pershing was Memorial Day, May 30th. Every flower that intended to bloom in our area during the year seemed to be out in all its glory on that day. Members of the band at Criviller went into the woods and fields and gathered great masses of wild flowers which Chaplain Halliday

took back to the little cemetery at Domjevin to place on the graves of Ohio's dead.

Other flowers went to decorate mounds, near Baccarat, and still others went to hospitals where wounded men learned that they, too, were being remembered. Special services were held in all towns sometime during the day.

An extract from *The Reveille* of June 1st: "Even with the redoubtable Colonel and Lt. Bill Semans, erstwhile Ohio Wesleyan Stars in their line-up, to say nothing of beau-coup ringers, the officers from Headquarters village were unable to withstand the tank-like base ball attack of the First Battalion Sam Browners. At the end of the ninth, hostile aeroplanes broke up the conflict with the score favoring A. B. D. 33 to 20." This game was played at Vaxainville. Baseball attracted aeroplanes, so it was stopped.

The night of June 2-3 saw a combat patrol under Lt. Flick, Co. E, consisting of 30 privates, 6 corporals and 3 sergeants encounter a German patrol numbering more than 80 men. The mission of Lt. Flick's patrol was to enter Hau d'Ancerviller and take prisoners. About one hour after leaving his trenches the enemy was encountered. Fire was opened by both sides. An attempt to flank the Germans failed because of his superior numbers, but the fight continued for forty minutes before the Americans withdrew to their own lines.

Four men of Co. E were seriously wounded in the encounter, one of whom Corporal Ralph Berger, was missing when the patrol was checked in and, to the date of this writing has never been heard from. Four others were slightly wounded. There were known enemy casualties but no estimate on the number could be made.

Midnight, June 5-6, and with it an artillery preparation put down by the Germans on the entire division front. It came without warning of any kind and caught two patrols in No Man's Land. It increased in volume and was cleverly concentrated, on the 166th's front, on G C's 7 and 9, which were completely boxed in. G. C. 7 was held by Co. D, whose casualties were heavy. G C 9, garrisoned by Co. B under

German prisoner, Alexander Kurt Boetcher, 22 years old, patrol detachment, 3rd Bn., 40th Ersatz (Saxon) captured by patrol from 186th Inf., 42nd Div., on night of May 19, 1918. Baccarat, France. May 20, 1918.

Lt. Leslie, was more fortunate although the artillery fire here was more accurate. By a twist of fate fifteen direct hits in the trench failed to wound anyone.

A patrol from Co. A under Lts. DeLacy and Baskerville had been beyond the wire for some time before the German fire started. Because of the activity of this patrol the American artillery had raised its range so that its fire would not strike in the area through which the patrol was working. This one thing probably saved the regiment from more severe fighting, because Lt. DeLacy discovered what appeared to be a determined movement of German troops on the G C's mentioned a few moments after the Boche barrage started. He at once called for an American barrage which fell directly on the German front line trench.

The patrol, cut off from its own trenches by the German barrage, was saved from annihilation by its own barrage due to the lifting of the fire, and for several hours lay in the dead space in No Man's Land, waiting. These men would have been the first to meet the enemy had an infantry attack developed, but it is undoubtedly true that the accurate firing of American batteries prevented such action.

The Boche did leave his trenches in some strength at several places along the line. Considerable rifle and machine gun fire developed as the night passed and in the morning a great many German dead were seen before the wire, while patrols later found numbers of helmets, masks, rifles and other indications of a hurried departure by the Boche. The B. Co. patrol which was caught in the wire by the German fire, returned with but two wounded. Lt. DeLacy's patrol after remaining between the two fires until almost daylight, got back to G C 6 without any casualties, but after all men were in the trench, a grenade in the pocket of one man exploded and he was killed.

During the engagement some men of the regiment staged an impromptu artillery action which may have been helpful to the outfit, although no one can be sure of it. Back in the artillery line were some old French 90's which had been left in their emplacements under guard of a few men detailed

from the 166th M. G. Co. An artillery lieutenant was stationed at the guns in charge of the men. When it appeared that a general attack was possible, these doughboys decided to get into action with their guns. All they knew about firing was loading and pulling the string, but these things they did with a vengeance. The lieutenant stated afterward that he had never enjoyed a battery at work as he did that one, and undoubtedly the old French guns had never been fired as rapidly before. No one knew where the shells were falling but the boys were having a good time and adding to the general display of fireworks.

The enemy evidently intended to put over a general attack. The Alabama historian says: "The early morning of June 6 was an unusually active time." Headquarters evidently feared a big push because the 165th Infantry stationed at Baccarat as Army Reserve, was called out and remained under arms until quiet was restored. Whatever the Boche intended, it failed to work and not a German entered the American lines that night.

Private Ernest W. Freshour, Co. D, earned the D. S. C. that night. He was in G C 7, which was boxed-in with the first fire, and all communications with company headquarters was cut off. The platoon had suffered heavy casualties and was in need of assistance in order to withstand an attack. Pvt. Freshour volunteered to carry a message to the company commander, and succeeded in his mission through a heavy fire, enabling supporting troops to reinforce the weakened position.

The day following this attempted attack Lt. Billie E. Paul, Co. K, was inspecting his company sector to determine the seriousness of the damage done, when he was approached by a husky sergeant.

"Lieutenant, sir, do you ever pray?"

"I surely do, sergeant," replied the Lieutenant.

"Well, I ain't been much at it before, but by God! I started last night!" the sergeant declared with emphasis, wholly unconscious of any incongruity between his profoundly religious intent and his sacreligious language.

The regiment was the recipient of some "floral" decorations from the M. P.'s, after leaving Baccarat and Deneuvre. A letter from the commanding officer of the M. P. outfit read as follows: "I wish to make a special report regarding the conduct of the members of the 166th Infantry while at this station. The behavior, bearing and discipline of the command was splendid, and their conduct exemplary in every way. The features noted were so marked that I feel it incumbent upon me to make a special report to you regarding same."

During the early part of June German airplanes were frequent visitors in the back areas. One clear morning a Boche plane was attacked directly over Reherry. It was a beautiful sight to watch that battle three thousand feet in the air, and every man in Reherry ran into the streets and fields for better observation. Lt. Low, Hdqrs. Co., was Officer of the Day and was directed by Colonel Hough to drive the men back under cover. Just then the Frenchman hit the German's fuel tank, the plane burst into flames and fell. "Every man, forgetting personal safety and personal property, started at a run across the fields to be near the spot where the plane would strike," said Lt. Low. "As well try to stop wind from blowing as to stop those men. There was something new out there and they wanted to see it — nothing else mattered."

Writing "back home" Lt. Poteet, Supply Company, said: "In addition to doing everything else in the supply lineup here, getting beans, bullets, bread, and bacon to the men after dark, we also operate a railroad from Montigny to Ancerviller. It isn't very long and it isn't as wide as some, but it's a railroad. We pull the cars by mule power, and we make all our trips in the dark. Sometimes Heinie makes it hot for us — one night his shells scared the mules who kicked over the car. When we picked up the stuff the candles got in the sugar and the coffee had rice in it — some of the companies kicked at the mixture but it couldn't be helped."

The narrow gauge worked most of the time and saved mule and man power over the well known and well shelled roads.

On the night of June 12-13, Lt. Lippett, with two men repeated the stunt of going across into Hau de Ancerviller for a twenty-four hour stay, and got away with it. His report is quoted below:

HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION, 166TH INFANTRY,

June 13, 1918.

Report of Special Patrol, 3rd Battalion, 166th Infantry.
June 12th and 13th, 1918.

Mission: One officer and two men of patrol to take position in or near Hau de Ancerviller and observe and listen as to enemy activity, to remain in observation during the day of June 13th, returning after dusk June 13th unless driven by the enemy.

Strength: 1 Officer (Lt. Lippett).
Two men.

Itinerary: Cut through checane G. E. 6, then northeast along road to point 43-36, then northeast along wire to point 40-41.

Execution: Left checane at G. C. 6 at 11:30 P. M. June 12, went to willows S. E. Haneau d'Ancerviller, arriving at 3:00 A. M. June 13. Covering patrol left; patrol took position in S. W. edge willows. Changed position to N. W. edge willows. Heard and saw Germans working in clump of pine trees behind Hamlet; Also Germans passing along camouflaged duck walk between Hamlet and Bois des Chiens. Heard trains in Bois des Chiens about point 434. 7-194.5. Attempted to change position at 6:00 A. M., under cover of mist, to Hamlet of Ancerviller which was undoubtedly deserted. M. G. at north end of Bois des Chiens opened fire and drove patrol back into S. W. edge of willows where it remained during the day. All day there was much target practice with rifles and machine guns behind the lines and also considerable work with hand and rifle grenades. At about noon a battery with a very flat trajectory and small calibre shells, probably two guns, commenced fire on graveyard G. C. 6. Shell passed directly over patrol at position on willows (See map). During afternoon some battery did considerable firing in answer to our shells landing north of Hameau d' Ancerviller. During day no signs were in evidence of occupation of Hamlet de Ancerviller, but towards dusk men could be heard passing in that direction from Bois du Benal. However, no signs were seen or heard at any time to indicate occupation of any part of Hamlet. No machine gun was fired nor were any flares sent up from Hamlet of Ancerviller during period of observation. At 9:30 P. M. June 13, left willows, crawled nearly to Ancerviller-Halloville Road and reached G. C. 6 without incident. Checane in German wire noticed

at point where road that runs past willows at S. W. edge passed the outer wire.)

2ND. *LT.* A. F. LIPPETT, *U. S. R.*,
166th Infantry.

R. HAUBRICH,
Captain 166th Infantry,
Commanding.

It was during the early days of the period in the Baccarat Sector that the first six months in France came to an end, and on the sleeves of the Rainbow Division appeared gold service stripes awarded by the War Department. About this time, May 6, to be exact, Captain O. O. Koeppel of the Supply Company received an addition to his livestock in the person of a young female who answered to the name of "Lili". She was black and white, — a dog, yes of course, — and was supposed to be used for rats or as a message carrier, (the directions didn't come with her, said Koeppel). However, Lili became the personal pet of Mess Sgt. McCartney, Supply Company, and in general, the regimental nuisance. Being French, she took French leave one day in the Champagne Sector and never returned.

Just before Lili left the first birth in the regiment was recorded — Major Allen's riding horse gave birth to a colt called "Peanuts" by discourteous doughboys. The young lady was cared for by mule skinners for a few weeks and then turned over to a kind Frenchman. *The Reveille* announced the birth and said: "Mother and child are doing nicely. The father is at the front, but has been notified."

Major Allen wasn't permitted to be with his youngster for long, however. On May 30 a division order removed both Major Allen and Major Houser. Neither one was ever able to get back to the outfit. It began to look as if an attempt were being made to destroy the identity of the old regiment and rumblings of revolt were heard from several companies whose faith in their Ohio officers was supreme.

However, changes in the army were to be expected where war's necessities must first be considered. A constant stream of lieutenants was passing through the regiment all the time. Many of the old ones were going, some back to the states

as instructors or attached to new divisions to train recruits, others sent back to schools or to other duties.

Several promotions were received in the regiment. Lt. Beightler to Captain and Regimental Adjutant vice Captain Gusman who took over the duties of Personnel Officer. Lts. Baker, Stevenson and Bailey to Captain, and assigned to command Companies D, F and H respectively.

The transfer of Majors Allen and Houser moved Major Henderson from the 3rd to the 1st Battalion. By this change Major Henderson had the unique distinction of commanding each one of the three battalions during a tour in the Baccarat Sector. After the Regiment was relieved in this sector Major Frank Henry, of the North Dakota National Guard, arrived and was assigned to the 1st Battalion. Captain O. O. Koeppel took over Company C when Captain Breed went to Staff School and Lt. R. M. Cheseldine took command of the Supply Company. Major Henderson then went to Staff School and Captain Haubrich took the 3rd Battalion while Captain Geran went to command of the 2nd Battalion. Major Henderson was another old-timer who never returned to the regiment.

One of the most interesting and lovable characters to come to the regiment was Hugh Stuntz, son of Bishop Stuntz of the Methodist Church, who was a Y. M. C. A. canteen worker. In June he was assigned permanently as service worker, assistant to Chaplain Halliday. Later in August he received a commission as Chaplain and remained with the regiment until it was mustered out of service. Chaplain Stuntz was a "he-man" in every respect and a loyal worker for the outfit.

The night of June 18-19 relief of the 42nd Division by the 61st French Division, with the 77th American Division as a reinforcing element, took place amid a determined artillery and gas assault. Hdqrs. Co., M. G. Co., Supply Co. and 1st Battalion left the sector and marched to Domptail On June 19-20 the 2nd Battalion was relieved by the 264th French Infantry and moved to Menil, while the 3rd Batttalion gave up the trenches to the 265th French Infantry and moved back to Camp de Grande Voivre. The movement continued

on succeeding days until the entire regiment was billeted in Morivilles, Rehaincourt, and Menil.

Activity was in the air and rumor gave us a quick move with destination unknown. After almost 120 days in the trenches the hopes of everyone were for a rest, but these hopes were futile. Having proved its worth the Division was now ready to play its part in the Big Show.

Therefore on June 23, the entire regiment entrained at Chatel-sur-Moselle for some unknown point.

Casualties in the Baccarat Sector for the entire period from March 30th to June 18th totalled:

Killed	4
Died of wounds	4
Missing	2
Slightly wounded or gassed	145
Total	155

Major Wolfe says: "The whole Division has, at this stage, and luckily for it at this stage, its first taste of the Spanish Influenza, which after three days of heavy fever disappeared and left the personnel attacked by it in a somewhat weakened but not incapacitated state, — the entire division was slightly jaded."

WEAKENED? JADED? WELL —

"No wonder the mouth is grim and set, no wonder the eyes a-dream;
The best and worst in life and death the plain buck private has seen,
Ah, well, I suppose he'd like to quit and get an easier job?
No? Not he? He told you, you say, he wouldn't trade bunks with God?"

WILLIAM I. ENGLE, *Pvt. Infantry 1918.*

CHAPTER XII

THE FOURTH-FOURTEENTH AGAIN

BEFORE A DRIVE

And then — one evening ere the march began,
I chanced to pause and gaze into the West,
And there was all the beauty of the World
Lying a-top the rain-bejewelled trees
In stripes of crimson, lavender and blue
And all the other colors known to man!

— Yanks 1918.

WITHOUT the slightest degree of doubt the Champagne Defensive was the Rainbow's most important engagement because it was the battle that marked the turning point of the World War. It was the Gettysburg of 1918. The failure of the Kaiser's hosts to break the lines and take Chalons thereby pinching off Rheims and leaving to his leisurely decision the selection of the point from which he would march on Paris, placed Germany in a position most unfavorable and gave Marshal Foch the chance to strike his great counter offensive of July 18, 1918, at Chateau Thierry.

After the victory at Chalons Foch wired Gouraud substantially as follows: "My congratulations to you and those of your army on the work you have done. But for it I could not undertake the offensive I am about to launch." That offensive on the Chateau-Thierry salient drove the Germans into the open and the Americans kept them there until November, 1918.

Volumes could be written of the Rainbow's part in this memorable victory. To condense sufficiently to cram the necessary interesting facts about the 166th Infantry into a few pages of this book is a difficult task. It cannot be done in connected story form, hence the author will digress from

Francois Meyer, reddest red-head in France. War orphan adopted by Field and Staff, 166th Infantry.

style and relate first, the steps leading up to the Day of Days, quoting from authority to give the colorful background made by the preparatory fire and will then tell the story of the different units during the attack, for each had its own peculiar part to play. The authenticity of the story will be proved by quoting the Official Record of Events and the Intelligence reports.

Leaving Chatel-sur-Moselle the regiment moved by "side door Pullman" to Vitry-le-Francois, a regulating station, where orders took it to the villages of Pogney, Franceville and Vesigneul, near the important city of Chalons. It was decidedly a relief to be in those towns — they were clean and comfortable. The warm summer sun and cloudless sky gave the lie to war.

But days were numbered and suddenly the regiment found itself on a night march, through Chalons and out on the level ground of the great French training area, Camp du Chalons.

That night march established another record for the regiment in the matter of speed. The division order directing the move arrived about 6 P. M. and by 7:30 P. M. all units were assembled and ready on the road. The brigade order reached the Colonel after the troops were formed for the march.

The hike was a memorable one. It extended into the daylight hours before the billeting towns of St. Hilare-au-Temple, St. Etienne and Dampierre, bordering the Camp du Chalons, were reached.

Here the Division was directed to provide one regiment to stage an offensive against the prepared German positions near Suippes. The Division Commander chose the 166th Infantry to represent the Rainbow. Supplemented with a few tanks the unit began intensive training for this operation, but in a few days came a change in orders. The entire Division was placed in the 4th French Army under General Gouraud, the one-armed hero of the Dardenelles, who was holding the chalk plains of the Champagne against the Boche.

Orders came to take over the second line of Sector Esperance, 35 kilometers northeast of Chalons, just west of Suippes. On the 4th of July the Division moved forward, the 166th Infantry entering the Bois des Echelons and the Bois de Lyre in rear of the defensive positions. That night the regiment moved into their positions in the sub-sector Alger, Nancy and Neger, in what was then the second line of defense. The 1st and 2nd Battalions were not thereafter moved, except that elements of each, with an attached machine gun company, (the 166th, to the 1st Bn., and a company of the 150th Mg. Bn. to the 2nd) were thrown out well to the front so that they occupied the so-called organization in depth.

On the night of July 7-8, the 3rd Bn., (Captain Haubrich) was moved to the so-called "second position", and on the night of the 11th-12th that battalion was again moved to the so-called 3rd position (forward) and when the movement was completed, occupied the intermediate or first real line of resistance from right to left, in the following order: Co. L, Co. I, ½ platoon Co. M, and over on the extreme left in another sub-sector, serving with the Tenth Chasseurs a Pied, was Co. K. Co. D, 150th Machine Gun Battalion was distributed along this same line. That company was commanded by Captain Brooks; Co. K, Captain Hardway; Co. I, Captain Grave; Co. M, Captain Peck; Co. L, Captain Kindler.

On the 14th of July, Lt. Vaughn, Co. I, with 25 men, was sent forward to the advanced positions as support for an anti-tank gun. That same day Co. M was ordered upon the line and the troops were preparing to move when the engagement began.

Colonel Hough has given the following statement regarding the general plan of defense of this sector, and of the disposition of elements of his regiment relative to that plan:

"You will remember that under Gen. Gouraud's tactics, the front line trenches were abandoned, and a thinly garrisoned line was established farther in the rear, which was known as the sacrifice line. This line was located approximately back to the position of the anti-tank gun. You will also remember, that after the preliminary artillery fire of prepara-

tion, our own barrage was laid down in the rear of the sacrifice line and in front of the intermediate or first real line of resistance. There were seven distinct lines of resistance in the formation. In the rear of the Third Battalion position was of course distributed the forward elements of the 1st and 2nd Battalions. The Third Battalion less Co. K was turned over to the control of the commanding officer of the 17th French Infantry. Co. K was turned over to the control of the commanding officer of the Chasseur Battalion. This company was in a different sub-sector, the name of which I believe was sub-sector Fosch. The 165th Infantry was on our left and the 167th Infantry was on our right, both disposed in about the same manner. As I understand it, the 168th Infantry were held in support, some elements of which were sent forward early on the morning of the 15th.

The German assault was aimed directly at the Fourth French Army front and the 42nd Division was near the center of that front and received the full shock of the attack. The detachment with the anti-tank gun was entirely wiped out; the remainder of the sacrifice line were accorded about the same treatment. The infantry fight took place on the intermediate line of resistance, where at least the three infantry regiments were engaged directly, in as large proportions as would ordinarily be consistent with the disposition of the troops in depth."

After the battalions had taken their first positions, from July 4 to July 8, was a period of preparation. Everyone knew that an attack of great proportions was expected. Yet during both day and night there was practically no sign of activity. There was no circulation of troops on the roads by day, no wagons or trucks moved until after nightfall. At night there was a minimum of artillery fire. It did not seem that war could be so very close.

In the trenches everything had been done that could be done. The trenches were repaired with sand bags. Large supplies of ammunition and rockets had been placed in readiness. The supply system had been worked out as best it

could be done. At night rations and water were taken up to the kitchens.

About midnight every night came the "alerte" or "stand to", meaning, "watch out for something to happen". When daylight came tired men and animals lay down to exhausted sleep. The heat was sweltering. The chalk plains glared white in the blazing sun, their baldness relieved here and there by the red of the poppy and the blue of the corn-flowers. To relieve the heat came one day a heavy rain. For hours the sky was overcast. Suddenly the rain ceased and the sun broke through to paint on the clear blue of the sky — The Rainbow. It was the third appearance of the "Good Luck Omen".

Lt. Everett Brown, Co. H, in commenting on this period before the attack, says in a letter to the writer: "This period of alternating night work with day slumber was not, however, entirely without its moments of lively interest or spectacular thrills.

"Across the rolling ground to the front and stretching far to left where the twin peaks of the 'mountain of Rheims' merged into the blue of the sky beyond, could be seen the vast network of trenches of both friend and foe, as every shovel full of upturned soil left its spot of white on the weather-browned fields. Here every evening as reliefs rested from their tasks, soldiers witnessed the nightly "concerts" on the once-wooded slopes of these commanding hills where the Boche continued angrily to pound away with every variety of weapon at these high vantage points which overlooked the German lines for miles in all directions, and said to have cost the French thousands of casualties in the alternate phases of losing, retaking and holding."

Then, in the midst of this manual labor of preparation and the pregnant quietude of the front, came the order for the 3rd Battalion to advance to the intermediate position on July 7. Captain Haubrich, who returned from the hospital on July 5th took his captains up to the line to the P. C. of Lt. Col. Pean, commanding the 17th Regiment of Infantry, (French), to make a reconnaisance of the positions to be

taken over. None of the American officers could speak enough French to carry on a satisfactory conversation, but Major Goune, second in command of the French Infantry, could speak German and Captain Haubrich found it easy to converse through this medium.

Both the French Lieutenant Colonel and his Major were very interesting, "hard-boiled" French regulars, according to Captain Haubrich. The contrast between the Americans and French was very marked at this meeting. The two Frenchmen wore on their breasts the ribbons of all the decorations France could bestow and each had four wound chevrons. They were immaculately dressed, blue uniforms, spotless boots and Sam Brown belts glistening. The Major carried a cane.

Came before them Captain Haubrich and his four company commanders, but lately arrived from over 100 days in the trenches, helmets muddy, dressed in the regulation O. D. issue uniforms, wearing issue raincoats and hob-nailed shoes, and each bearing his share of the "issue cooties". A fine poker-hand of "tramps" compared to the French officers.

Something of this idea must have gone through the mind of the French commander as he sized them up from top to toe, while an expression of disgust spread over his full, clean shaven face. He turned to his Major and said, coldly, "Major Goune, ask Captain Haubrich if his men are good fighting soldiers."

When Captain Haubrich heard the remark he was inclined at first to resent it. Then his sense of humor saved him. He, too, recognized the differences in appearance, and was amused to think that the Colonel felt that perhaps clothes did "make the man". "Tell the Colonel," he replied, his eyes twinkling, "that my battalion is one of the best battalions in the best damned regiment in *Europe, bar none!*" The Major quickly made the translation and the Lt. Col's features relaxed in a smile. "Ah, is it so?" he replied, "C'est tres bien, tres bien."

His remark was perhaps one of politeness at the time. He really didn't think that these Americans could serve any purpose but to help delay the German advance. In fact, the

French command must have felt that the Americans would be sacrificed in their positions, as will be shown by later developments of this story. Since all know how the battle ended, it is not out of place to give the sequel to this incident here.

When Captain Haubrich went to bid goodbye to Lt. Col. Pean on July 19, the old French warrior met him with open arms. He took the Captain's right hand in his, placed his left around the Captain's neck, and, with tears trickling down his cheeks, he said in a choked voice: "Your men are like steel, God bless them. Goodbye, my captain, and good luck."

And in an Order of the Day, the Colonel said:

"Our brave friends of the 3rd Battalion of the 166th Regt. of the U. S. have received the order to leave us. They will go to do near others what they have done near us."

"With all our heart having admired them in battle and loved them as comrades and as true friends for all their good qualities, with all our heart we thank them."

"Our heart will be with them when they fight elsewhere; they take our regrets with them."

"We wish them good luck."

"Long live the battalion of Captain Haubrich."

"Signed" PEAN,
Lt. Col. Comdg. the 17 Regt. Inf. French.

With the 3rd Battalion in the intermediate positions it became evident that the High Command meant business. To show the strategy planned by General Gouraud, this plan of defense as outlined by Major Wolfe, Adjutant 83rd Brigade, 42nd Division, is quoted here:

"The positions on both our, and the enemy's side were very strong by nature, and in addition had been organized for defense with incredible labor and detail. Accordingly, on the 7th day of July, General Gouraud published this order, now famous, of exhortation and of confidence in his command, of whom the soldiers of the Rainbow were the sole American members:

"To the French and American soldiers of the Fourth Army:

"We may be attacked at any moment. You all know that a defensive battle was never engaged in under more favorable conditions.

We are awake and on our guard. We are powerfully reinforced with infantry and artillery."

"You will fight on a terrain that you have transformed by your work and your perseverance into a redoubtabl fortress. This invincible fortress and all its passages are well guarded."

"The bombardment will be terrible. You will stand it without weakness."

"The assault will be fierce, in a cloud of smoke, dust and gas."

"But your positions and your armament are formidable."

"In your breasts beat the brave and strong hearts of free men."

"None shall look to the rear; none shall yield a step."

"Each shall have but one thought: to kill, to kill a-plenty, until they have had their fill."

"Therefore, your General says to you: You will break this assault and it will be a happy day.

(Signed) GOURAUD.

"By authority of the Chief of Staff,
PETTELAT."

"In order to defeat the newly devised German form of attack, which consisted in infiltrating through organized positions, General Gouraud worked out a scheme by which he planned to break the entire shock of the German blow which he anticipated would be delivered by a superior number of troops and possibly supported by more artillery. It was to withdraw from those forward positions which the enemy would naturally plan to assault with the greatest forces, and on which he would, in preparation for this assault, put down his heaviest artillery blow; and in this way, the aggressive and brilliant French General reasoned, he would cause the force, probably the greatest and most brutal force of the German blow to land in the void. To carry out this plan of defense, he ordered the front line positions, that were extremely strong and had been won at great cost and which the German would never suspect would be voluntarily given up, to be evacuated at the moment the German attack was launched. The withdrawal from the front positions having been properly effected at the last moment, the plan of General Gouraud was then to slaughter the enemy by artillery on the evacuated positions and to complete the slaughter by the Infantry on the intermediate and second positions directly in

the rear. It was a daring plan, which could only be carried out by great boldness on the part of the defending troops by measures calculated to deceive the enemy, and lastly, by the establishment of signal groups who would stay in the front line, and even though surrounded and cut off, advise the artillery and infantry as to the progress of the enemy. In furtherance of this plan, the 42nd Division had at first placed its infantry brigades upon, and its artillery brigade along, the second position, but was later ordered to send elements forward to the intermediate position, where the full brunt of the German blow would be struck, after the abandoned first position had been passed. Accordingly, the 2nd and 3rd Battalions of the 165th Infantry, the 3rd Battalion of the 166th Infantry, the 2nd Battalion of the 167th Infantry, and Companies E and F, 2nd Battalion, 168th Infantry, went forward to reinforce the two French Divisions on the intermediate position, the rest of the infantry of the Rainbow and the entire engineer regiment holding the second position. Thus, on a front of thirteen kilometers and of two French Divisions, the Rainbow garrisoned for the defense one third of the first line, on which General Gouraud planned to check the enemy, and the entire support line, and in addition, had a number of elements advanced forward to sacrifice stations in the front line position that was to be abandoned."

It is interesting here to give a Frenchman's description of the plan of defense, the most daring plan ever conceived by any General during the war. Gustave Babin, a well known French Journalist who was at General Gouraud's headquarters before and during the battle wrote this article for *L'Illustration* of July 27, 1918, from which the following extracts are taken. Speaking of the order of General Gouraud quoted above he continues: "Today this order appears to be a prophecy in which all was foreseen; the violence of the enemy assault, the magnificent constancy of our defenders."

"It would be unwise to indicate in any detail what this plan was. It consisted of leaving on the advance line, exposed to the preparatory bombardments, to the hot deluge from minenwerfer, only slight forces, small groups of lost children,

under the command of resolute indefatigable officers, charged first and above all with warning the rear of precise moment of the attack when the assault waves would be thrown forward. The men to whom were confided these posts of honor were sacrificed beforehand and knew it. It remained for them but to die a glorious death! It shall be seen that they did not fail at any point. Some of their number, moved by a great spirit, performed prodigies of valor. On that day the Aces were numbered by hundreds. What more can I say? The blazing train of rockets shooting to the early morning sky did not even call for help. They signalled to their brothers, to their avengers, the danger: "Here comes the enemy."

"Behind this advanced line, separated from it by an open space, was another undulating line on the plain: *it was this line which was to break if not stop the German wave.* Its redoubts, protected by barb wire, solidly built, were like the pebbles of the strand, around which breaks the foaming, mounting tide. Cut at first, and it was cut two or three times at some points, it accomplished its role in retarding the forward march of the enemy. It stopped the enemy three hours — three hours of bloody hecatombs for him. It was the cause of his disaster. *The victory was decided there, on that line of redoubts of the advance elements, in front even of the real line of defense.*"

It was known that the attack was imminent but, "July 11, 12, 13, gave confirmation of everything. Finally on the 14th, a detachment led by a lieutenant, fighting like a whirlwind, carried out the best of all the raids and the one which gave the best results obtained in several weeks. It was then learned that the attack was merely a question of hours; the artillery preparation would commence at 10 minutes past midnight. At 4:15 A. M. the infantry would leave the trenches under cover of a rolling barrage."

"It seems that such precautions astonished — and even left a little bit skeptical — *the staff of the fine and valiant American Division which that day fought with us.* A little

later they declared themselves delighted that the event had proved they had been mistaken."

Attention is here called to the statement made before relative to the disposition of troops. That the French command expected the Americans to be annihilated in their positions, is again proved by the statement made by Babin. "The victory was decided there, on that line of redoubts of the *advance elements,* in front even of the *real line of defense.*" The positions assigned to the Americans were those of the "advance elements", but Babin admits that the French did not hope for the decision to be there, but had prepared a "real line of defense" behind them! The French were surprised that day in more ways than one.

Back of the second line were shelters filled with animals and wagons and on all sides were "dumps" with all kinds of ammunition and supplies. Artillery was camouflaged beneath every bush and tree and the gun crews slept by their guns. Back of these lines were others assigned to reserve troops as yet uncalled for, but waiting, waiting, ready to rush forward if the German hordes succeeded in breaking through. The Plains of Champagne were one bristling area of prepared defense. As Colonel Hough says: "There were seven distinct lines of resistance (infantry) in the formation." Another officer, commenting on the defense, described the difficulties of the Boche in this wise: "Even had each man been mounted on a motorcycle, not one could have passed through our line." It was written: "Ills ne passeront pas," even as it was written before Verdun.

Captain Haubrich issued the following bulletin on July 13, 1918. It breathes the spirit of the Regiment and shows clearly that the Germans did not have any chance for success:

THIRD BATTALION, 166th INFANTRY.

BULLETIN

To be read to all officers and non-commissioned officers of this command.

The Third Battalion, 166th Infantry has been put at the disposal of the Commanding Officer, 17th R. I. French; and it is needless for us to say that we will do our best to defend

the ground assigned to us; and that we will fight shoulder to shoulder with our French comrades to the last, we wish to impress on all that this may be the most serious part of this war for us, and our sacrifices may be great, but God grant we will be the victors.

Let us keep up the reputation of the Rainbow Division, the 166th Infantry, and especially the Third Battalion, 166th Infantry.

We are sure our French comrades are with us and we are sure we will stick with them; there is no backing, it's stand fast and kill the Boche as they may come.

We are fortunate to be assigned to the 17th R. I. as all indications point to the fact that they are an excellent regiment, and although we are comparatively new at this game, let us try to be as good as they.

Our sacrifices will help win the war.

R. HAUBRICH,
Captain Infantry N. G., 166th Infantry, Commanding.

We come now to July 14, Bastile Day, the Independence Day of France. The day of rejoicing for all Frenchmen, when even the cares of war would be cast aside in celebration of "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity", as had been the custom for generations, (so reasoned the thick-witted Hun). What better time to attack the emotionally patriotic French, than when they were deep in the cups of their beloved Champagne? To catch them unprepared and hand them the poetic justice of defeat even as they celebrated their age old victory — that was the reasoning of the single-track mind of the German All-Highest, seconded by his eldest, Prince Frederick, who watched from his high point of observation, behind the lines. But for his feast of Victory, the Boche reckoned without his Host — a Militant France, awakened, alert, and support by her hosts of former years, — young America, descendants of those to whom Lafayette gave his sword — ready to celebrate a new Day of Independence with her victory over German Kultur.

The stage is set, each actor knows his part. And as the lights grow dim on the closing of the day of July 14, 1918, the orchestra begins its overture — an overture whose soft

notes of tender feeling were to swell into the great resounding Hymn of Victory!

On the night of July 14, Colonel Hough entertained in his dugout a distinguished company of French and American officers at dinner. To all appearances all the company were care-free and happy, yet within the heart of each lay the knowledge that this meal might well be the last. Everything was ready for the Hun. Every man knew his work, these officers knew theirs. Their responsibility was not shirked by a few moments of social intercourse which served but to prevent the nervous display of their inner feelings.

The tinkle of the telephone. Hushed expectancy. The operator took the code message, which came down through Division Headquarters from the 21st Army Corps (French) — "Francois 570". He verified it, and the operator, far away, called back, "Good Luck!" Good luck to those far out, on whom the sun of a new day would never shine again.

Francois 570! How long had that signal been awaited. It told all there was to know; that the German attack was to break on the wide front, and it ordered all men to their posts to — *Kill!*

Silently, with sincere hand clasps the officers withdrew. 166th Infantry Headquarters became a beehive of activity. The message was flashed down the line to all units. Then came the word that the German artillery would open its attack between 12:00 and 12:15 A. M. Gouraud ordered the French and American artillery to counter attack about 11:45 o'clock to get the jump on the German. The enemy infantry attack was to start at 4:00 A. M.

There had been the usual artillery duel during the night but at 11:45 P. M. there came a crash that fairly lifted men from their feet. All the hidden guns belched forth their death calls as one voice and the air was filled with tons of screaming steel which found targets in the massed hosts of the Kaiser, waiting behind their lines for the hour of attack.

The Americans were within a circle of guns which presented a "spectacle such as they never saw again. The deep roar of the heavy guns, smashing detonations of the middle

calibers, and the bark of the 75's coalesced with the vibratng swishing note of the departing projectile. It was hellish music."

The blackness of night was erased by the glare of gun flashes, the gleam of stars dimmed by the matchless splendor of the bursts of light which came from gun barrels in such rapid succession that a perfect stream of fire seemed to be extended toward the German lines. Hell was being manufactured that night!

In the trenches men with tense nerves clasped rifles or automatics — and waited.

The Germans, caught by surprise by this unlooked for concentration of fire, struggled in hopeless confusion on the roads leading to their jump off positions. The surprise of Gouraud's defensive operation had proved itself.

Holding doggedly to schedule the Germans waited for the time set for them to begin and then, "the crash of his artillery combined with the continuous roar of the Allies' guns made a noise that can never be duplicated anywhere else on earth."

One writer says, "the infernal intermingling of sounds that developed from our lines seemed suddenly to be silenced and a similar wilder, and more violent one to rush from the Germans. All of the German guns had broken loose."

Tompkins in his "Story of the Rainbow", puts it in this wise: "It (the Allied artillery fire) paled the clear light of the moon: where the guns were the horizon was red as sunset with their muzzle flashes— over the German lines and rear areas the sky flamed with shell explosions. The Rainbow men * * * came out of their dugouts to watch the spectacle. They stood there feeling a little sorry for the enemy who had to endure such punishment. * * * And while they thought these things the world went suddenly mad beneath their feet and hideous death ran rampant over every foot of ground. * * * On a front of forty-two miles the German barrage fell like a blanket * * * one wire or one button seemed to have started them all * * * the sky swished and swirled like a hurricane, bringing a rain that

burst with a red crash when it landed, and the clean night breeze became a deadly draft of poisonous gas."

The writer had the Supply Company in the Bois de Lyre that night. When the warning order came from Colonel Hough the ration carts were already on the road to the kitchens at the trenches. Extra wagons with flares and ammunition were quickly started forward. All these teams, men and wagons drove through that Hell of fire to their posts and back. Only one man was killed, on the seat of his wagon, and seven wounded. Another mule-skinner, Wilbur Jones, took the body of Walter Phillips on his own cart and brought it back safely, then delivered both sets of rations, because the fighting men must eat. Jones was but seventeen years of age. Of such stuff are men made, and to such men came the coveted D. S. C.

In a letter written a few days after the attack the writer of this book described the night as he saw it: "A perfect night, and then the sky lighted by countless flares, the air full of shrieking shells and bursting shrapnel, the atmosphere choked with powder smoke and gas, the earth torn into bits by great explosives — the calls of men, the rattle of wagons, the shrieks and cries of horses and mules, the whirr and thrum of airplanes — never can I forget it if I live forever."

All these bits of description are given merely in an attempt to tell something of the terror of that night for those who did not experience it, and to remind those who were there. But the words are inadequate to describe the first part of that night on the Champagne.

Lt. Everett Brown, Co. H, experienced the heavy bombardment which fell on the second positions. His description is peculiar to those of the 2nd Battalion, who waited in their trenches for the success or failure of the battalian in front:

"In the support position, the second battalion bore the brunt of the enemy's strafing from guns of heavy caliber. Here fell his deadly "H. E.'s" set with instantaneous fuse which broke on contact sweeping everything above ground

with a veritable hail of jagged fragments, the most destructive form of artillery fire known to infantry in the open."

"On 'H' company in particular, occuping a conspicuous nose of the general ridge line, with trenches little more than shallow ditches and underground shelter for only one platoon, this type of shell fell with telling effect. To add to the natural tactical attraction of this position for enemy fire, an artillery observation post had been established in a small clump of bushes surmounting the peak of this nose and a French wireless and signal station was in operation just back of the crest but a short distance away."

Until 4 o'clock in the morning it continued unabated. Then the grey clad masses of Germans were seen to come through their wire. Up went the rockets from the sacrifice positions signalling the approach. The heavy roar of artillery was dimmed somewhat and rising above its undertones was the barking cough of the 75's standing wheel to wheel in the second positions, firing point-blank into the advancing waves.

The barking cough increased in speed until it too became one continuous rattle as the French and Americans fed the little monsters with such precision that one battery sounded like a machine gun.

Closer came the Boche, confident that his artillery had annihilated the front line forces, only to find his gallant charge into the first trenches met by the daring fire of isolated machine guns and automatics! No men here!

But when, bewildered at his failure to find the evidences of his kill, he rose to look about him, he was met by withering rifle and machine gun fire from the *intermediate positions where the allied force was concentrated.* Here, although the shelling had been severe, the forces were intact and waiting! The Boche artillery fire on the first positions had gone for nought and he still had his enemy to face!

Doggedly, and bravely, he came on! Behind him thousands pushing forward. No man could turn back. On they came, and in spite of all that were killed, their bodies piled before the American wire, thousands more were there to

take the places of the dead. It was impossible to kill them all, and some gained a foothold in the trenches.

Then arose the American fighting man, and with bayonet, trench knife, grenades, clubbed rifle or clenched fist, threw himself upon his enemy and killed — killed a-plenty, until they had their fill!

The disposition of troops in the 3rd Battalion, 166th Infantry, was peculiar to the occasion. In order to give the events with which each company found itself most closely identified, it will be necessary here to tell each company's story, briefly but with regard to the truth of all details.

Company I bore the brunt of the attack. This fact was undisputed. The description of the actual combat of the Morning of July 15, 1918, is perhaps best told in the words of Captain H. H. Grave, our beloved "Hell Roarin' Henry," born a German in Germany, yet retired a sergeant of the United States Army, and in 1917 a lieutenant in the 4th Ohio Infantry, later promoted and commanding Co. I in the Champagne Defensive. "Hell Roarin' Henry" was a typical American fighting man, big and powerful with iron gray hair, and a voice like a fog horn, he was feared, hated and loved by every man in his company. It was poetic justice that this man, a German-born American, commanded the company that caught the brunt of the German attack, that another German-born American, Lt. Belhorn, had the 1st platoon of L Co., and that their battalion commander that day was another German-American born, Captain Robert Haubrich. Two of these men wore the D. S. C. and Captain Grave the Legion of Honor.

Let "Hell Roarin' Henry", Co. I, tell his story of the fight:

"The 3rd Battalion less Co. K was assigned as the 4th Battalion of the 17th French Infantry. After switching positions several times in the Sector my Company was shifted finally to an intermediate line in sub-sector Mailey. On my right was Co. L, 166th Infantry. On my left a company of the 17th French Infantry. In our immediate support was Co. M under Captain Peck. I made the following disposition of the company: Front trench: 2nd Platoon under 1st Lt.

166th Inf., Co. M, returning from raid, morning of May 3, 1918. St. Maurice, France.

Christenson. Support trench: 4th Platoon under 1st Lt. Joseph Smith. Reserve trench: 1st Platoon under Lt. Lippett. Support trench: One-half of 3rd Platoon under Sergeant Gibson. Advanced post about 1 kilometer directly in front of our front trench under command of 2nd Lt. Clyde Vaughn one-half of 3rd Platoon to guard Anti-tank Gun and fight delaying action until either annihilated or captured."

"The company headquarters were with the 4th Platoon. The company kitchen slightly in rear of Company M, our support company. With this kitchen outfit was 1st Lt. Bush. My reason for having an officer there was to assure warm meals, supplies and ammunition. With me in my P. C. was a lieutenant of the French Artillery in command of three 75 M.M. guns. Also a company of the 150th Machine Gun Battalion under Captain Brooks. I wish to state here that he rendered valuable service, being constantly on the alert and making good use of his weapons."

"The official records seem to show that we occupied a *supporting* position. While this may be true *up to 12 o'clock, P. M., July 14th.* I desire to state emphatically that we were very much *the front line at daybreak, July 15th.* And I desire to state that the official reporter at *my* front was conspicuous by his absence, as we were left to shift for ourselves from midnight July 14th, to 8 A. M., July 16th, when a French adjutant paid us a visit and insisted on our immediate repair work on trenches and dugouts, which resembled a plowed field about that time."

"When the General decided to make the attack, all troops and detachments, except Lt. Vaughn, were pulled to the rear, leaving us to bear the full brunt of the vicious onslaught of the shock troops. Lt. Vaughn held out until about 7:30 or 8 A. M. when, out of ammunition and being completely surrounded, with one man killed and several wounded, his platoon surrendered after he was rendered unconscious by a rifle bullet which tore away part of his jaw and chin. But, believe me he had quite a breastwork of German dead, around him."

"The advancing waves kept on, even though they were broken time and time again by our superb artillery fire. The ground was well adapted for infiltration and they took full advantage of it. Their fine discipline was wonderful, also their utter disregard of death or injury, but they found their superiors in the men from Ohio."

"Lt. Christenson handled his men in the same cool manner for which he was noted on the drill grounds, never even allowing one German to enter his trench. But it was a close shave, for he had to jump on the parapet and throw hand grenades at them. He used every weapon issued to a platoon to perfection, rifle and hand grenades, automatic rifles, trench knives and on several occasions, the bayonet and pistol. By his coolness, utter fearlessness and knowledge of the game, he set an example to his men which made heroes of all of them."

"It is my honest belief that had we not held our line in face of the terrific force sent against us, the enemy might have occupied billets in Chalons that night. And I venture to say that the French were very much surprised when they found out that we not only stopped the advance of the Kaiser's Crack Division but did it on the line on which *they intended to destroy us. Anyhow, we fooled both the French and the 'Dutch'.*"

"Lt. Christenson was wounded twice during the day. He refused to go to the rear, but I finally ordered him to a dressing station from where he was evacuated to a Base Hospital rejoining again in time for the St. Mihiel drive. For his good service and heroic conduct in the Champagne he was awarded the D. S. C. and recommended for promotion."

"About noon, July 15, things slackened considerably and we took stock of the situation. We had 68 casualties besides the captured detachment of Lt. Vaughn's. Trenches and dugouts were shot to pieces and things looked bad in general. We expected to be attacked again the next morning and we prepared the best we could. That part of the 3rd Platoon not captured under Sergeant Gibson was consolidated with the 2nd Platoon and put in command of 1st Lt. Bush. It was

moved farther to the right filling all gaps as far as possible. The 1st Platoon, 1st Lt. Lippett, was also put into the front line trench. About 8 P. M. a platoon of Company M, 166th Infantry reported to me and it was put in support line directly in rear of the 1st platoon."

"In the afternoon we were greatly annoyed by a flock of airplanes, 29 in number. These birds flew so low over our trenches that we had to hunt our holes and corners on account of their machine gun fire. One man who was a little too imaginative had the tip of his nose clipped off by a machine gun bullet."

Captain Otto Kindler was in command of L Co. that night. Early in the bombardment he was almost overcome by gas. Fighting against its devastating effects was a losing battle, but Captain Kindler hated to give up. He refused to be evacuated, but remained at his company P. C., directing the movements of his men.

Realizing his condition Lts. Miesse and Belhorn knew that his life could be saved only by his prompt removal from the scene of activity. Lt. Christopher, M. C., was appealed to, and he ordered the Captain evacuated. His condition was so serious that he was never able to return to his command.

Lt. Jack Early had the platoon of L Co., which connected with I Co., while Lt. Shoemaker's platoon joined with the French troops on the right. It was given to the debonair "Jack" to catch the force of the infantry attack on L Co. with his platoon of Lancaster men, supplemented by some twenty replacements received the night before. And of the 33 replacements which came to L Co., but a "short dozen" could load a rifle! Thus did the preparedness program of Uncle Sam protect his nephews!

The Boche tried every means known to them to penetrate the Yank defenses. Lt. Early discovered a party dressed in French Red Cross uniforms attempting to come through his wire. He challenged them, using the French language. One of the party attempted an answer, but it sounded too much like guttural German for Jack. He ordered direct rifle and machine gun fire, and the Germans (for such they were)

seeing their ruse had failed to work, turned tail and ran. Two were killed and several were seen to wither and fall against the tangled mass of wire.

Seven times, between 4 A. M. and 12 o'clock noon, the German hordes came forward to penetrate L Co.'s defense, and seven times the men of Ohio sent the lines back, depleted and in disorder. Shooting calmly, slowly, carefully, the men picked their targets with as much precision as if on the range at Camp Perry. Hearts leaped with the glow of satisfaction as they emptied the magazines of their rifles, and felt the rifle barrels grow hot while the German ranks thinned and the dead piled higher on the dust covered ground beyond the trenches. Cool judgment and accurate rifle and machine gun fire, together with the advantage of an L-shaped trench before which were many strands of twisted wire, kept the Boche invaders out of the sacred precincts of Lt. Miesse's unit.

The Boche came at this position in squad columns. Down over the distant hill they came, and the watchers in Ohio's trenches trembled and rejoiced as they saw the shells from the 75's of the Illinois artillery fall with deadly accuracy in the gray ranks. Those who were left after "Riley's Bucks" were done, were picked off by the Buckeye marksmen.

In the midst of this excitement came another worry. Added to the "arrives" was a demoralizing shriek of a friendly shell falling "short". The first few shorts went unnoticed. Then one struck a few yards out in front, and men whose nerves were almost gone from the ferocity of the Boche attack, cried aloud. "My God' they're placing the barrage on us."

Officers tried to calm them. Liaison men were ordered to send up rockets to define the position. Again and again rockets were fired until the supply was exhausted. And still came the French 90's, their bursts falling but a few yards in advance of, and often in, the Ohio trenches.

Again was given proof that the French were positive that the American troops would not hold the forward positions. So confident were they that the Germans would take the

intermediate or "shock absorber" line assigned to the Americans, and that the supreme test would come to those in the "real line of defense," that their artillery was ordered to shorten the barrage to cover the intermediate positions at a certain hour.

And during this hectic period I Co. and L Co., were holding back the German Infantry attack, and their leaders were trying to overcome the demoralizing effect of friendly artillery fire falling short! The men of Ohio stood fast under this terrible strain and the lines held!

On the extreme left of the area was Co. K, commanded by Captain Hardway, serving with the 3rd Battalion, French Chasseurs a Pied. Their first position was at P. A. LaFayette on the south bank of a small stream known as River Ain. which ran west through St. Hilare, where the French P. C. was located. The position was just east of St. Hilare and consisted of a single line of trenches only partly constructed and with but few abris.

K Co. moved in on July 6, and remained there working to prepare the trench to withstand an attack until July 12, when orders came to move forward north of St. Hilare to P. A. Foch in the main line of the intermediate position. The company relieved the 5th company French Chasseurs under Lt. Belceaux, and found itself in the best trench sector it had ever occupied. Its construction and plans for safety of its occupants gave indication that it was expected to be the center of some trouble.

Commandant Ouillard of the Chasseurs requested a plan of defense which Captain Hardway submitted on the afternoon of July 13. Early the next morning the French commander and Commandant Nicholas came to P. A. Foch with the written plan, and carefully checked it with the actual disposition of troops to see if it were only a "paper plan". Especial attention was paid to the automatic rifle and machine gun emplacements. One platoon from Co. D, 150th Mg. Bn. under Lt. Shivers and a Mg. Co. from the 3rd Chasseur Bn. supported Co. K. One of the French officers would go out in front of the wire and lie on the ground at different angles

from a machine gun, while the other looked through the sights of the weapon to see if its location would command a maximum field of fire. For two and a half hours this minute inspection kept up, and then Captain Hardway and his officers felt their hearts grow light when the senior officers said, "Tres bien!"

K Co. fared like the other units, receiving 22 replacements on the night of July 13. Part of these men had been in the army *but 30 days,* had been in France 9 days, and only 3 of them had ever fired an army rifle!

Then came the deluge of German shells at midnight, July 14. It fell on K Company as it did on every othed unit. The men of K took their position and — "All we could do was watch and wait— wait for daybreak, when we knew the enemy infantry would appear. Riflemen appeared to grip their rifles a little tighter as they hugged the forward side of the trench and peered over the parapet; hand bombers saw that hand grenades were conveniently placed; automatic riflemen looked their weapons over and made sure that sufficient loaded clips were at hand; rifle grenadiers adjusted their trombloms. Many were casting jests at each other. One man was heard to say, "Come on Jerry and lets get it over with, I'm sleepy." Another said, "If you won't believe our artillery, try us, we'll convince you."

"We saw a party coming along the trench; it approached; it was Supply Sgt. George Havens and Mess Sgt. Keefe with the mechanics, cooks, and kitchen police. 'What in the Hell are you doing here?' said someone. 'Sir, there is a standing order in this company that in case of attack by the enemy, cooks, mechanics and kitchen police are to assist in the defense. Where do you want us to go?' This is the kind of morale that prevailed throughout Company K, and it gave a sense of security to the officers, for they knew they could make good."

Daybreak came and with it the German infantry. Glimpses of their small combat groups through the dust and smoke could be had as they appeared on the sky line of the ridge to the front. At a signal from one of their officers

they deployed. Some of their groups advanced through boyaus leading from the observation line back to the intermediate position. However they were at least a kilometer behind their own barrage, the machine guns of the Chasseurs left in the line of observation, having accomplished their mission of separating them from their barrage, which enabled the men of Company K to man their emplacements without the annoyance of enemy artillery fire. The disposition of Co. K in this sector, (P. A. Foch) was first and second platoons, and one section of the fourth platoon, commanded by Lts. Packard, Anderson, and Sgt. Dale Evans respectively, in the first line. Third platoon, and fourth platoon less one section, in command of Lt. Donnan and Wayman respectively, in support position.

Sergeant Evans' position was at the intersection of a boyau with the front trench, a boyau leading forward to the line of observation. During the attack Sgt. Evans observed a party approaching through this boyau from the front, which he thought were French soldiers as they wore French overcoats and French helmets. The sergeant was confused for an instant, until he remembered that the order said, "Hold to the last." "Die where you are!" He came to the conclusion that if they were French soldiers they had no business there, and he opened up with everything he had, and few escaped. An examination of their dead proved them to be German Infantry.

The story of K Co. from this point on until the weary and disheartened Germans refused to attack again, is the story of every other unit in the line. The men calmly picked off the advancing Boche, shooting slowly while the enemy was yet at a distance, speeding up to rapid fire as the decimated ranks neared the wire. Neared the wire only, for not a German passed it. Those fortunate enough to reach it were usually unfortunate when they tried to turn around and run to safety. Pulses pounded and hearts sang joyously in the tired American bodies as the waves again and again broke and retreated in disorder, and the ground before the wire changed from the white of chalk dust to the gray of dead German soldiers!

There were 33 casualties in K Company that night and the next day. And more than half bore the names entered on the rolls but the day before— the names of the replacements whose death was little short of murder.

Babin, in his article on this great battle, gives just praise to the French infantry and says further:

"They had in their midst, in the most perfect fraternity of arms, an American Division. It esteemed it an honor to rival them in courage and nerve. Its men went under fire as into a football game, in shirt sleeves, with their sleeves rolled up over nervous biceps. In a trench where they were operating in concert with our Chasseurs, (Co. K) 60 corpses were counted on a field of 250 meters. Ah! the Germans who saw them at work can no longer doubt that they are there indeed, as our troopers say 'certainly there!'"

The spirit of a "football game" is almost a just characterization. The men went into the fight with a zest, a disregard for personal injury, a nonchalance that was remarkable. For example Runner Joseph Lynch, Machine Gun Company was on his way to Sgt. Orr's dugout with a message when an H. E. exploded near him. The concussion picked him up and whirled him "like a dry leaf in a gust of wind". Lynch was thrown heavily. He got up, looked around with a bewildered air, grinned at nothing in particular and trotted on with apparent unconcern.

Stable Sergeant "Red" Waggoman, Supply Company, was lifted from the ground by a shell explosion and blown between two small trees without touching either. Arising and shaking himself he walked curiously up to the trees, and in spite of the rain of shells all about him, calmly passed between the trees again, saying "I didn't believe it was possible to go through there."

1st Cl. Private Clyde M. Boyd, 37 M. M. Section, Headquarters Co., probably held the record of wounds received in this action. When examined it was found that he had 22 wounds. His position with the one-pounders had been subjected to the all night shelling, that, though wounded, he

Member of 166th Inf., 42nd Div., picking cooties out of his shirt at the door of a dugout near 2nd line trenches. West of Suippes, France. July 10, 1918.

would allow no one of his comrades to leave shelter to carry him to safety until the bombardment slackened.

Corporal Charles C. Cryder, Co. C, was with Captain Koeppel when the latter was overcome by gas. He assisted the officer to a place of safety, despite the fact that he was told to leave him and seek shelter for himself in a dugout one thousand yards to the rear.

Corporal Fred Grumley, Co. I, in the early morning of July 15th, found himself with a damaged rifle. The Germans were attempting to force an entrance into his trench. The corporal seized hand grenades, jumped upon the parapet and threw them with deadly accuracy into the advancing ranks, materially aiding in compelling their retreat.

Corporal Umbaugh, 3rd Platoon, Co. I, operated an automatic rifle to such good purpose in covering a road and communication trench, that the enemy was forced to retreat in disorder leaving dead in piles and carrying away several wounded.

Corporal Graum, 2nd Platoon, Co. I, when his automatic rifle was disabled, grasped hand grenades to repulse a body of Germans entering his trench. He pulled the pins and held the grenades three seconds before throwing them to be sure they exploded in the midst of the enemy.

Corporal Lannon, Co. I, severely wounded in the shoulder refused to go back, remaining until almost blinded by a shell explosion. He was carried to the rear, and today, five years after the war, he suffers from his injury,

Runner Anderson, Co. I, volunteered for every duty, rendering invaluable aid to his company commander. "I don't know what I would have done without him," said Captain Grave.

Pvt. Messer, runner for Co. I, came to Captain Grave with a message from Lt. Christenson requesting reinforcements. He complained of a "funny feeling like bees buzzing around" his head. When he removed his helmet it was discovered that a bullet had gone clear through, it making a slight furrow on top of his head. The "buzzing" was easily accounted for.

Corporal Ralph Dean, Supply Co. in charge of 3rd Battalion wagon train, after all carts had started back to supply dump, tied his mule in shelter, entered trenches of M Co., borrowed a rifle and remained in the fight until noon July 15, "just for the fun of the thing," he said afterward.

Runner Kurtz, 1st Bn. Hdqrs., reached Regimental Headquarters through the heavy fire with a message for Colonel Hough. Having delivered it he turned to go back, but the Colonel stopped him. "You look pretty pale, son," he said. "What's wrong."

"I don't know, sir, nothing I guess," the boy replied. "I think maybe I got scratched on the leg."

"Take down your breeches and let's see," directed the Colonel. This done there was revealed a jagged hole in the fleshy part of his right leg above the knee. "It's nothing sir," said Kurtz, "I've got to go back."

"Go back nothing," snorted the Colonel. "Report to a doctor," and the boy reluctantly obeyed. He would never have gone to a doctor had the Colonel not noticed his condition when he arrived.

First Sergeant Bob Young, Co. L, climbed out on the parapet of his trench early in the morning of July 15, to look for the advancing Germans through field glasses. He was standing with his feet apart and a German 77 shell struck between them. It was a "dud", and Bob was saved.

Three men of Co. L occupied a fire-bay in which was scored a direct hit. Two of the men were killed but the third was merely covered with white chalk dust. There was no color to be seen on him anywhere — he might have been buried in a flour barrel!

The 1st Battalion in reserve positions, was swept by the terrible artillery fire. Men hurried into shelters in their trenches to await results from the advance positions. If the lines failed to hold, the Battalion would meet the Boche. Shells took their toll from Major Henry's men. Cries of "first aid here", were soon heard and the San. Dets. were kept busy all night. Volunteers from the companies aided

in the work and liaison men risked their lives in crossing the shell-swept areas from one post of command to another.

1st Lt. James A. Mosely, Co. C, left his dugout under intense artillery fire to search for Corporal Crabbe, who had been reported seriously wounded and the stretcher bearers bringing him in both killed. He found and carried back his corporal more than 400 yards without regard for his own safety. Corporal Crabbe had been hit by an H. E. which severed his leg. He died in a few moments after Lt. Mosely got him to shelter.

One of the first of the German shells to fall within the "H" company area entered a small shelter housing Company Supply Sergeant Thomas H. Ware, four mechanics, two runners and two French liaison agents, killing Mechanic Heibel and one French soldier, and wounding the other seven. Some fifty feet away and connected by a narrow "slit" trench was a similar shelter, occupied as "H" company headquarters but hastily converted into a first aid station, through which streamed not only the company wounded but scores of artillerymen from the French batteries nearby.

Knowing there was no immediate prospect at least of an infantry attack, officers and non-commissioned officers lent their efforts to aiding the wounded during the bombardment. First Sergeant Harold Brown of "H" company with remarkable coolness and skill personally dressed wounds, applied tourniquets and assisted the French artillery surgeon throughout the night and following day until the last casualty was evacuated. Sergeant Holcomb and Corporal Jones, also of "H" company, understanding from a runner sent for additional stretcher bearers, that it was company headquarters which had been knocked out, braved the open, shell swept ground to be the first to render aid and insisted on helping to carry the wounded through the barrage to the aid stations in rear.

Working in gas masks by the flickering rays of candle light hidden from Boche planes overhead by means of shelter halves stretched over entrance ways, those engaged in rendering first aid found their task a difficult one as the casual-

ties increased with the passing hours. Runners, too, ofttimes became confused and lost in the effort to maintain communication across open stretches of the shell swept fields.

Morning brought little relief until after the German effort had spent itself against the front lines. Dawn and for some time after, found the entire area shrouded in a cloud of smoke, dust and gas with visibility limited to short distances. As the enemy fire lessened and the air slowly cleared, from other sections of the battalion area, could still be seen occasional geysers of earth in the wooded spaces occupied by "F" and "E" companies, marking the spot where a "G, I. Can.", as the heavy howitzer shells were called, let go, the parting shots of the angered Boche.

Lt. Monroe, Gas Officer, was with the Supply Co. during most of the heavy bombardment. The next day he was discussing the event with Captain Jackson. He spoke in his soft southern drawl. "Captain, I shore spent a mean night. I ran forty kilometers last night."

"Well, you must have gone beyond Chalons," laughed the Captain.

"Chalons, Hell! I never got out of one ten acre lot," replied Monroe in a disgusted and peevish tone.

Some idea of the force of the artillery fire may be gained from the work of the doctors. Lt. Christopher operated a first-aid station for Co.'s K and I and had the leading battalion station. He reported 733 casualties sent through his station by noon of July 15. These, of course, included both French and American wounded. Ambulance service was at a premium. One driver brought his car to the door of the dugout, went inside for wounded and when he returned, found his car demolished. And yet those men found cars somewhere, and worked without pause through the hail of shells and gas, taking the wounded to places of safety.

Throughout the night of July 14-15 the position of I company was desperate. One field message received at Regimental Headquarters will show how things stood at 7:30 o'clock on the morning of the 15th.

C. O. 3rd Bn.
Bn. Hdqrs.
15 July 18 A. M. 3 Runner-Relay.
Colonel Hough thru 1st Bn. 166th Inf.

We are doing our best to hold out. I Co. is appealing for help but we have none to give them.

HAUBRICH,
Co. 3rd Bn. 166th Inf.

Rec'd. at 1st Bn.
10:10

However, the troops holding the first and intermediate lines were not the only ones to have casualties in this battle. In the second position the bombardment was terrific. Long range guns reached every spot for twenty-five miles behind the front lines. Captain Geran, commanding the 2nd Battalion reported at 11:30 A. M., July 15:

Captain Geran
July 15, 1918. 11:30 A. M. Runner.
C. O. 166th Inf.

Trenches on forward position Co. H wiped out by enemy bombardment. Impossible to have men in that position with heavy casualties. Gas so far (co. H) about 40 killed. All but 7 of these have been in area wiped out by enemy bombardment. GERAN.

Part of the Headquarters company and Supply company in the Bois de Lyre were completely cut off from the front positions for several hours during the night of July 14-15 by the heavy barrage on the roads. The outfits with wagon transportation left their positions in the woods and scattered to prevent heavy losses, assembling at daylight in sheltered positions near Vadney Ferme. Only eight mules were lost by this action. Night supply was continued every night, but several kitchens and water carts were completely demolished, rendering difficult regular meals for the combat units.

John Wrobbel, another German-born American, head cook of the Supply Co., on duty as cook instructor with Co. C in support position was early at his kitchen on July 15, preparing a hot meal to be taken wherever needed. He went calmly about his work under heavy fire, and registered deep

disgust and anger when a German shell took away part of his rolling kitchen and most of his reserve rations. "Damn them Germans," he shouted, "How the Hell can I get the boys something to eat if they tear up my kitchen?"

After the severe and bloody repulses of the first day the enemy discontinued his attacks on the positions of the 166th Infantry, but his artillery fire was practically undiminished. No tanks appeared in this sector although at other points they operated until destroyed by artillery fire. As usual the Germans had air superiority, their planes flying low over the trenches and roads spraying machine gun bullets everywhere.

Frequent patrols went out from the allied positions on the 16th and 17th of July, but there was no further manifestation of German activity that could be called alarming. His defeat had been so complete that nothing could induce him to try again. German prisoners told of open revolt in certain units when ordered to repeat attacks.

Captain Haubrich received the following note on July 17th from Lt. Col. Pean, commanding, which he had sent to the battalions of his French regiment. It was information concerning a patrol led by Lt. Lippet, Co. I: —

Note from the Lt. Colonel for 1-3 and 2 Bns. 17th Inf.:

Last night a patrol of 30 volunteers under command of Lt. Lippet, Co. "I", 166th, went about 500 meters in C. T. Est. and around same — They saw the effect of our artillery and found several dead without any clothes (evidently precaution against identification). They brought back one musket. — This confirms the information we had. First French Bn. and Third Bn. 166th U. S. have been attacked by D. C. P. G. (Detachment of Cavalrymen on foot of the Guard. Detachment Cavalrie i pied de la Guarde). Second Bn. French by 1st Division, Prussian probably. Probably? I ask you to look for certainty. It is a great honor to have resisted troops of such value. It would be good to get a few specimens of them.

For Capt. Haubrich: Please prepare something for tonight and send me scheme.

17-7-18. (Signed) PEAN,
Lt. Col. 17th R. I.

(A True Copy translated by A. Mitchell)

There were twenty-five German Divisions massed for the attack against Gouraud's army that night. Fifteen were in the line and ten in support. One of the leading divisions was so badly shot up by the Allied artillery fire that it had to be withdrawn before it reached the jump-off line.

In order to give an accurate and official account of the action already described there is given here the official Daily Operations report, the Intelligence report, and the Record of Events from the Field Return of the 166th Infantry:

DAILY OPERATIONS REPORT

HEADQUARTERS, 166th INFANTRY,,
15th July, 1918.

6:00 A. M. 14 July 1918 to to 6:00 A. M. 15 July 1918.
Subject: C. R. Alger, Nancy, Sector ESPERANCE.

1. Activities:
   1. Infantry.
   (a) Our own troops. About 12:15 A. M., night of 14-15 July 1918 with heavy artillery preparation on first, intermediate and second positions, Sector ESPERANCE. The preparation was terrific for over 4 hours. About 4:15 A. M. the enemy infantry began their attack, the first line troops withdrawing to the intermediate position as the first line of resistance. The 3rd Battalion, 166th Infantry is holding one S. Sector on the intermediate position being attached to the 17th Infantry (French). The enemy attacked this position fiercely but was repulsed with heavy losses. The enemy was forced to retire, preparing for another assault on the intermediate position.
   (b) Enemy. Nothing to report.

   2. Machine Guns.
   (a) Our own troops. Did excellent work in assisting to repulse enemy attack 3 guns of Co. D. 150th M. G. Bn., and 1 gun of Co. C. 150th M. G. Bn. attached to 3rd and 2nd Battalions respectively were demolished by enemy artillery fire.
   (b) Enemy. Nothing to report.

   3. Trench Cannon, Trench Mortars, etc.
   (a) Our own troops. Nothing to report.

   4. Artillery.
   (a) Our own troops. Having secured information of the contemplated attack our own artillery was able to start firing heavily upon the enemy 15 minutes before the beginning of the enemy bombardment.

(b) Enemy. Enemy artillery preparation was violent. Enemy artillery fire on position of Co. H. in intermediate position was very heavy resulting in a great many casualties.

5. Aeroplanes.

(a) Our own. Active, but not in as heavy numbers as enemy.

(b) Enemy. Enemy planes were very active, outnumbering our own and assisting their infantry greatly. A number of times they flew over our trenches at low elevation and fired on them with their machine guns.

2. Casualties:

(a) Killed—

(b) Wounded—

(c) Gassed—

(No report of casualties obtainable at 6:00 A. M.

3. Work done by Command: Nothing to report.

4. Movement of troops (Reliefs, etc.): Nothing to report.

5. Miscellaneous: 1 detachment from Co. I, consisting of one officer and 22 men were occupying a position about 1 kilometer in advance of the intermediate position maning anti-tank-gun positions by being clothed as French Medical Corps men and representing that they were retreating rrom the forward position. This detachment and 2 runners who had orders to establish laison with this post at all cost are now missing.

6. General impression of the day.

Very active after midnight.

COLONEL BEN W. HOUGH, *Infantry,*
Commanding.

INTELLIGENCE REPORT

166th Infantry, AMEXFORCE, FRANCE,
12 Midnight July 14 to 6:00 A. M., July 15, 1918.

A very heavy bombardment of our lines was started at 12:15 A. M. July 14, 1918, consisting of gas, high explosives and shrapnel of all calibre.

At 4:15 A. M. red and green flares launched simultaneously, appeared over our front directly east of St. Hilaire indicating the enemy attack had started. Red and green rockets and 3 star white rockets continued to appear over our entire front. At 7:05 a yellow smoke rocket was seen over St. Hilair and at 7:10 another appeared over the right of our sector. The enemy advanced to within bombing distance of Co. I, but were repulsed with losses. They then withdrew to the hill 150.

Lt. C. O. Vaughan of Co. I and 22 men were occupying an advanced post about 1 kilometer in front of the support line at a 10, with

the mission of operating Anti-tank guns. It has been reported that a man wearing the uniform of a French Medical officer came over and asked that the men coming back be not fired upon as they were a French Medical Detachment. They were Boche dressed in French uniforms and were in sufficient force to capture Lt. Vaughan and his men.

By 11:30 A. M. the artillery fire had slackened considerably but heavy calibre shells continued to fall to the rear of Regimental Headquarters.

Aeroplanes and Balloons:

Seven enemy balloons were up in front of our sector from dawn until dark, some of which had been moved up to forward positions.

Enemy planes were very active all day working in groups of from 5 to as high as 30 and during the afternoon came over quite frequently and used machine guns on our trenches and batteries. The greatest activity was over our 1st and 2nd Battalion sectors. At 8:35 P. M. 13 enemy planes were over our positions and fired upon our troops in the trenches.

From 6:00 until 8:00 P. M. the enemy again shelled our position quite heavily and large calibre shells continued to land near our positions until 8:35 P. M.

Casualties:

1st Bn. — 41 killed, wounded.
2nd Bn. — 80 killed and wounded.
3rd Bn. — 200 killed, wounded and captured.
Miscellaneous — 5 killed and wounded.
Casualty list as yet incomplete.

ROBERT R. GOWDY,
1st Lt. 166th Infantry,
Regimental Intelligence Officer.

RECORDS OF EVENTS
166th INFANTRY, JULY 1918

On the 7th of July, pursuant to G. O. 24, Hq. 83rd Inf., Brig., the 3rd Bn., passed over to command of Commanding General 170th Division, (French) at 9:30 P. M. The Battalion was attached to the 17th Infantry (French). Battalion officers made a reconnaissance during the day and occupied the S/Sector in the intermediate position of SECTOR ESPERANCE after dark on this date. The relief was uneventful.

On July 9th Regimental Hdqrs. moved from Camp Bois de la Echelons, No. 107 at 9:00 P. M. to P. C. Dunkerque, S/Sector Nancy, Sector Esperance, establishing headquarters in a large dug-out. Move-

ment was completed at 10:30 P. M., the distance being about two kilometers.

On July 13th alert positions were taken at 11:00 P. M., being relieved from same at 4:00 A. M. Up to this date there had been no enemy shelling upon our 2nd position.

Orders had been received several days before that in case of an attack from the enemy our troops would resist to the last. Orders were received early in the evening of the 14th to be on the alert for an impending enemy attack. A prisoner captured during the evening by a French unit brought in the information that the enemy would attack on the morning of July 15 following a violent artillery preparation of four hours duration, which was to begin shortly after midnight. The information thus received allowed our own artillery to begin a heavy fire upon the enemy at 11:45 P. M. At 1:15 A. M. on the morning of July 15th, the enemy began a violent artillery preparation on our 1st intermediate and 2nd positions, in Sector Esperance. The artillery preparation extended toward Chateau Thierry from Reims and also to the east of Reims beyond the sector occupied by our troops. At 4:17 A. M., the enemy infantry began their attack. The enemy pushed forward slowly, reaching our intermediate positions around noon. The 3rd Battalion of this regiment was holding on S/Sector in the intermediate position. The enemy attacks were repulsed with heavy losses, and he was forced to retire. Several attacks were made, but all were unsuccessful. The 4th Prussian Guard Division was used in the attack upon our immediate front. The enemy had superiority of the air, outnumbering our own planes, and assisted the Infantry greatly. A number of times they flew over our lines at low elevation firing down on our troops. One detachment of one officer and 22 men was occupying a position of about 1 kilometer in advance of the intermediate position, manning anti-tank guns. The enemy secured a foothold in the anti-tank gun positions by being clothed as French Medical Corps men and representing that they were retreating from the forward position. This detachment and two runners who had orders to establish liaison with this post at all cost are missing. At no point in the intermediate position did the enemy appear to gain a foothold. He was finally forced to retire to the crest of Hill Bois de Cote No. 150. The enemy artillery fire was very violent not only in the intermediate but also in the second and rear positions, and Co. H occupying 2nd position trenches, had 50 casualties. The total casualties up until 6:00 A. M., on the morning of July 16th, were as follows:

Killed	36
Wounded—Gassed	261
Missing	25

The French Army Commander, General Gouraud congratulated the 42nd Division upon the most excellent conduct of all its troops.

On the 16th of July there was no further infantry attacks upon our intermediate position, after a severe and bloody repulse given to the enemy the day before. The morale of our troops was excellent.

On the 17th of July the 3rd Battalion, maintained steady patrolling in front of our lines but there was no other especial infantry activity. The enemy avians were still very active, firing down upon our troops frequently. One patrol which was sent out brought back some important maps showing objectives which were supposed to be reached by the enemy in this offensive.

During the 18th of July there was nothing special to report. During the night of July 18-19 all units of the 166th Infantry excepting the M. G. Co., 166th Inf., were withdrawn from their positions in the Esperance Sector and took station at Cuperly on the 19th of July. The 3rd Battalion, the last to arrive, did not reach Cuperly until about 4:00 P. M. The 3rd Bn. was relieved by Polish troops and there were 8 casualties during the relief. The M. G. Co., 166th Infantry, was relieved early on the night of July 19.

The regiment remained at Cuperly until the 22nd July, in rest, with the exception of the M. G. Co. 166th Infantry, which entrained at St. Hilaire-au-Temple on the 21st July.

This detailed and, perhaps, too long account of the Champagne Defensive has been given for several reasons. It was important to the Allied success in later weeks. It was a most interesting and active engagement. It was the first real test of morale and ability of the Rainbow troops. It is important, also, in a history of Rainbow men because the official War Department accounts of this action fail to give the Rainbow credit for being actively engaged with the Germans.

It is made to appear in official records that the Rainbow troops occupied second positions. The term "intermediate" is used but it is not explained that the "intermediate" positions under General Gouraud's plan of defense, became the actual *first line* when the German infantry attack began. It was on the intermediate line that Gouraud chose to meet the Germans and destroy them. Rainbow men were on these positions, the War Department implication notwithstanding. "K". "I" and "L" Cos. and elements of "M" Co. were on this line as has been shown before.

Tompkins says: "For his first real infantry defense Gouraud moved his troops back to the intermediate line. On the extreme left were the third and second battalions of the 165th Infantry, the 3rd Battalion 166th Infantry, and on the right, the 2nd Battalion 167th Infantry, and the 2nd Battalion 168th Infantry. Between the Alabamians and the New Yorkers ran the ancient Roman road to Chalons. They were the guardians of the pass."

Father Dufly, 165th Infantry, in his "Story". says: "At present we are not in the front line, but in what are called the intermediate ones. The General's idea is to hold the front line with a few troops who will — withdraw behind our line when the German Infantry make their attack. Then our fellows are to have the task of keeping goal. It's going to bring the battle right down to our doors."

The "Stars and Stripes," official newspaper of the A. E. F. in its issue of January 24, 1919, commenting on the 42nd Division in the Champagne Defensive says in part: "— and to arrive before the *real* combat positions only at about 7 A. M. Here, however, they made manful efforts to storm the lines held by the French and three Battalions of the 42nd Division. — During the afternoon of July 15 two and a half more battalions of the 42nd were advanced into the intermediate positions."

Whether the War Department ever makes proper explanation of the positions of the Rainbow or not, the men know where they were. And as Hell Roarin' Henry says, "The official reporter was conspicuous by his absence."

General Gouraud, speaking at the Annual Convention of Rainbow Veterans, Indianapolis, Indiana, July 15, 1923, said: "The last attack of the German armies smashed itself into bits against the 4th Army, against your valiant selves who resisted like a stone wall."

On July 16, 1918, General Gouraud issued the following order of the day:

> "During the day of July 15, you broke the effort of 15 German Divisions supported by 10 others. They were, according to their orders, to have reached the Marne in the evening; you have

stopped them short at the point where we desired to engage in and win the battle.

"You have the right to be proud, heroic infantry and machine gun men of the outposts who signalled the attack, aviators who flew over it, battalions and batteries which broke it; staffs which so minutely prepared the field of battle.

"It is a hard blow for the enemy. It is a beautiful day for France.

"I count on you that it may always be the same each time that he dares to attack you and with all my heart of a soldier, I thank you."

* * * *

This is, of course, a story of the 166th Infantry and the exploits of that unit are of the most concern, yet it must not be assumed that the 166th Infantry "won the war," nor must the reader assume that when Rainbow is mentioned it means the 166th Infantry. There were three other infantry regiments, the 165th, 167th and 168th, which are just as good (but no better) than the 166th, and there were three regiments of field artillery backing them up at every turn, and all the rest of the great host of Rainbow men who were in all of it. Their achievements with those of the 166th made history, but their stories belong to them. They will grant pardon if they are not mentioned in detail here. We'll just bear in mind that they were doing much the same as the 166th Infantry in every action, and let it go at that.

"The nights following the failure of the Boche to penetrate our line," wrote one man of the 166th Infantry to the folks back home, "will be remembered — Suddenly far ahead we heard the throbbing drone of the German night bombers."

"No one who has ever heard that sound will forget it for no other plane makes such a noise. The sound increased and we soon knew that at least three planes were headed our way. The sky was clear and a thousand stars were twinkling merrily. Then in the direction of 'Germany' the first line of 'Archies' as the anti-aircraft guns were called, began to bark and to the twinkling of the stars was added the flashes of the bursting shrapnel in the air barrage put up to prevent the crossing of the planes.

"All along the line the barrage was taken up but above its barking cough could be heard the determined throb of the motors, louder and louder as they neared our position. Now the second lines of 'Archies' takes up the fire and we know that at least one of the planes has gone through or over the first barrage. He is directly overhead now. Will he open the 'tail gate' and 'drop his eggs' on us? The suspense is awful. The drone increases and we know he is descending. The noise of his engine ceases. We see a small spark like a lighted cigar drop toward us, followed by another. They pass within a few feet of our faces with a 'put-put,' followed by at least a dozen other 'put-puts' which we do not see, we hear a rattle above and we know our friend is shooting tracer bullets at us. He is coasting and firing at all possible hiding places. Then his engine starts, he climbs and drones away. A few moments later we hear four or five terrific explosions in the rear and we know the 'eggs have been laid,' and he is harmless for the rest of the night."

Such were the joys of the nights of July 16-17-18.

On the night of July 18-19, the 166th Infantry was relieved by French Troops. The relieving elements were late in reaching the positions of the 3rd Bn. and the men were forced to leave the trenches after daylight. German planes saw them and in a moment heavy artillery fire was put down on the sector. At "L" Co.'s position an H. E. struck a "splinter proof," in the same spot where a shell had killed five men on the 15th. The second shell killed three and wounded eleven others. All troops were forced to break formations. The men scattered through the fields, and it was every man for himself until shelter in the back areas was reached. The Machine Gun Company had a very difficult time because of its mules and carts.

The regiment went into Bivouac near Cuperly on the 19th. Tired, hungry, dirty, numb of brain, yet proud of their victory in the first real test of strength.

General Gouraud reviewed a battalion on the afternoon of July 19 and spoke to an assembly of officers in a little grove near Cuperly. Slender, straight of figure, bearded,

General Henri Gouraud, Commanding Fourth French Army in Champagne Defensive and before Sedan, with Colonel Benson W. Hough, 166th Infantry. Photograph taken in Columbus, Ohio, July 11, 1923, on occasion of General Gouraud's visit to United States as guest of Rainbow Division Veterans.

with eyes which pierced with a cold gleam yet softened when his voice broke as he paid homage to the dead, this one-armed soldier and diplomat of France, this Commanding General of a victorious army, came to the camping ground of his soldiers in the spirit of true democracy to "lift his cup to those who work as to those who fight and those who die," he said. "There are chiefs united to soldiers and this is called an Army."

On July 22nd the regiment entrained at St. Hilaire-au-Temple and headed for the field of open warfare north of Chateau Thierry, anxious to try its hand at an offensive operation.

The nightmare of the Champagne was left behind, but a brilliant page had been written in history.

Simmons in his "History of the World War," says: "This victory of the French Fourth Army of Gouraud, hero of Gallipoli, a famous colonial fighter in the days before the present war, is one of the far-shining episodes of the war."

CHAPTER XIII

THROUGH THE WHEAT AT THE OURCQ

(THE SERGEANT'S STORY)

"There's a job out there before us,"
Said the Captain, kinder solemn;
"There's a crop out there to gather
Through the wheat fields just ahead."
Through the wheat of Chateau-Thierry
That was soon to hold our column,
"There's a crop out there to gather,"
That was all the Captain said.
(Oh, at dawn the wheat was yellow,
But at night the wheat was red.)

—*Yanks*, 1918.

ON August 5, 1918, an Ohio doughboy, who was unnamed, wrote a letter from which the following is taken:

"Events occur, or happen, or transpire, or whatever you like, in rapid succession over here. We came from a place where the Boche was held, to a place where he was being chased. When our line in Champagne held the Americans down here put one over on Heinie by taking a sudden crack at him. It surprised him so that he had to run and the boys kept right at his heels."

"General Foch then sent for all the Americans he could get and said, 'Here's your game — its open warfare — go to it.' We got in below Chateau-Thierry, stayed a day and then started forward. The men were loaded in big trucks and rushed up back of the line. We came through Chateau-Thierry and talk about traffic! I never saw such traffic in any city. New York at its busiest corner could never produce the traffic that one corner of Chateau-Thierry had that day! Lines of motor trucks miles long, filled with men — miles and miles of big tractors pulling the big guns up — miles of wagon

trains — miles of ammunition trains, all on roads leading into the town and converging at one 'Five Corners' where under an old lamp post in the center of the crossing three M. P.'s tried to keep them all going and attempted to keep the tangles out of the traffic."

"In the town we saw the ghastly evidence of the Huns' departure—the ruined homes; the ruthless destruction coupled with the terrible artillery bombardment has left the town a scene of desolation. Household goods all over the streets, trees down, buildings torn to pieces, marks of rifle and machine gun bullets on everything, old barricades built in every alley and narrow street — everything pointing to a terrible struggle that ended with the hurried departure of the German army.

"And all along our road as we neared the front fresh signs of a hurried retreat — hurried yet a masterly retreat, for the Hun left but little of value behind. We went on to a point but three kilometers behind the point where the fighting then was. The next night the regiment passed through the French lines and relieved it, taking up the advance against the Germans. That's the way it's done up here — a leap-frog affair — the fresh troops going through and ahead of the tired ones."

It was July 22nd when the 166th Infantry loaded on trains at St. Hilaire-au-Temple and Cooley in the Champagne district and rode for twenty hours to reach La Ferte-sous-Jouarre, a trip that should take but three hours. Because the short line had been cut at several places, trains were sent through Neufchateau, St. Dizier, to Meaux and the ouskirts of Paris in order to get as near Chateau-Thierry as possible.

Detraining at La Ferte the units marched down the beautiful Marne valley to the towns of Nauteiul, Mery-sur-Marne, and Crouttes. The jaded nerves and tired bodies responded to the peaceful beauty of this spot. Depressed spirits rose with the first sight of the Marne winding with cheerful sparkle through the green meadows and yellow wheat fields.

As soon as billets were assigned, packs were unslung and men rushed to the river bank for a swim in the cool waters.

It was the first satisfactory bath the 166th Infantry had had since reaching France.

The Rainbow was in France to fight, not rest, however, and on July 24 this philandering in a war zone came to an abrupt end with orders to move on the morrow at 7:30 A. M. The Division was to join in the pursuit of the retreating Boche.

The wagon train moved out at 7 A. M. July 25th with orders to proceed through Chateau-Thierry and out on the Soissons-Chateau-Thierry road where further orders would be received from brigade headquarters. The men were to move by camion to a point in rear of Epieds. The camions failed to arrive until 4 P. M. July 25, when the move began.

The congestion described in the letter quoted above continued during that camion ride which lasted until 9:15 P. M. The 3rd Battalion left the trucks about 500 yards in rear of Besu-St. Germain and took station in a woods one kilometer southeast of that town. The 1st and 2nd Battalions bivouaced in Bois de l'Hermitage. The Machine Gun Company 166th Infantry, and Companies C and D, 150th M. G. Bn. attached in the order named to the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions, were billetted with their respective battalions. Lt. Frank Radcliffe took command of the 166th M. G. Co. on July 20.

The Supply Company, coming overland, in the afternoon was met by Colonel Hough outside Chateau-Thierry and directed to proceed to the billeting area above described, where kitchens were to be spotted for the battalions and a meal prepared for the men who were coming up. When the wagon train reached La Gouttiere Ferme, which was selected as Supply Company Headquarters, several German airplanes appeared over the road and swooping low poured down a stream of machine gun bullets. No harm was done but it was an uncomfortable few moments for the mule-skinners until French planes appeared and engaged the Boche in combat. One Boche plane maneuvered until he was above a French observation balloon. Suddenly he looped-the-loop over his French adversary and darted quickly across the balloon setting it afire. He then returned to his fight.

The Supply Company and Headquarters took station that night in La Gouttiere Ferme. Regimental P. C. was located at the eastern edge of Bois de l' Hermitage.

On the afternoon of July 26, after reconnaissance by officers, the 166th Infantry relieved the 170th Regimental Infantry (French) in reserve positions, the 1st Battalion in Bois de Beuvardelle, the 2nd Battalion in Moucheton woods between Moucheton Chateau and La Plessier Farm and the 3rd Battalion in Bois de l'Hermitage. Regimental P. C. moved to Courpoil. There was considerable shelling in Bois de Beuvardelle and some gas in Courpoil, but no casualties were reported.

On the 27th of July the 42nd Division passed through the lines and took over the front of the 164th Division of Infantry (French). About 3:15 P. M. the 1st Battalion (Major Henry) left the Bois de Beuvardelle and proceeded northward to the Bois de l' Tourvelle relieving the 164th French Infantry. It then proceeded along the Beauvardes-Preaux Farm road until it reached the northern edge of the Foret-de-Fere about 10 P. M. The 2nd (Capt. Geran) and 3rd Bns. (Major Haubrich) moved northward to Brecy during the afternoon and took the road to Beauvardes, then north to the Foret-de-Fere. Battalions in depth as follows: 1st — 2nd — 3rd.

This night, July 27-28, was one of decided discomfort. Never did the 166th Infantry begin an operation with as little knowledge of the situation as it did in entering active operations in the Chateau-Thierry salient. Maps were few and orders almost nil. Units were told *about* where to find troops to be relieved, and the general position of the German lines, with instructions to leap-frog the French and take up the advance. Contact with the fleeing Germans was to be established and maintained and their retreat hurried.

That much anyone could know. The Germans were evacuating the salient. Pushed by the 1st and 2nd American Divisions and the French Moroccan Division south of Soissons, and from the Marne at Chateau-Thierry by the 26th and 28th American Division (National Guard of New England

and Pennsylvania), the Boche was trying desperately to shorten his line by evacuation of an unpleasant position, at the same time retreating in as orderly a manner as possible without leaving behind any valuable supplies.

To delay the advancing waves, he used all the available artillery and thousands upon thousands of machine guns. His retreat was a delaying action, the fight of a cornered man against determined odds Ludendorff was decided upon his movements, but he refused to be put to rout. He delayed in every possible manner, sufficiently to cost thousands of lives. This fight at the river Orcq was the bloodiest the 166th engaged in during the war. And it was begun in the dead of night with pouring rain adding to the terrors of the unknown.

While moving into position on the night of July 27, Co. B, 166th Infantry (Lt. Jones) was halted at the edge of the Foret-de-Fere. German artillery was shelling every inch of the woods. There was no shelter. Men waited, they knew not for what — but it came suddenly, and it was Death!

One shell, screaming the Hymn of Hate, struck in a platoon of Co. B. Private Johnny Houck, Sanitary Detachment, was with that platoon. He was knocked unconscious.

When he was able to think clearly, he arose, shook himself and discovered no injuries. Around him lay still forms. From the group in which he had been, 21 men had "gone West."

Sgt. Paul V. Jackson, Co. B, showed remarkable qualities of leadership at this moment. While others hunted cover from the falling shells, he took charge and cleared away the awful human wreckage. He worked coolly and with precision, and for his heroic work was cited by the Division Commander and later commissioned a Second Lieutenant.

Over 125 casualties from shell fire were reported that night. The companies took shelter in the edge of the Foret-de-Fere. French cavalry reported the next day that the artillery fire was directed by some German soldiers who were left hidden in the woods during the night.

By midnight all units were in position and Regimental Headquarters had moved to Beauvardes, and thence to the Chateau de l'Foret. Here "tear gas" was encountered, left behind by the Germans who had gone but a few hours before.

The 84th Brigade and particularly the 167th (Alabama) Infantry, got into the thick of things before the 83rd Brigade. On July 27, the 167th fought its famous battle of Croix Rouge Ferme.

Father Duffy in his "Story" tells the tale of that gallant action in few words, as was his wont, but those words breathe the spirit of the Rainbow: "It took all their undoubted courage to sweep over the machine gun nests, and they succeeded in doing it at the price of a battalion. — Croix Rouge Farm was the last stand of the Germans south of the Orcq."

There is glory enough in the telling of the tales of the war for every outfit, and it is only fair to give credit for the remarkable action to those who deserve it. The 84th Brigade did the work. If one cares for the details let him read "Alabama's Own in France" (Eton and Gettinger), or "Tompkins' Story of the Rainbow Division" (Boni and Liveright).

William H. Amerine who wrote the Alabama story, says of this action, "It was an infantry action, pure and simple, and to the infantry alone belongs the credit of having taken one of the strongest positions held by the enemy in his retirement from the Chateau-Thierry Salient. — Having lost the forest and farm, both undoubtedly being the Key to the later crossing of the Ourcq by our troops, the enemy fell back to the river.— "

This brought the American forces to face a new problem. The enemy was in a natural fortress with the village of Sergy in the valley flanked by bare hills. On the east the Germans had a flank position protected by woods, on the west a small creek called the Ru du Pont Brule. Meurcy Ferme lay in the valley of this creek near its junction with the Ourcq, and farther up the creek was the village of Nesles. Farther to the west the village of Seringes gave a commanding position over Meurcy Ferme.

Before dawn on July 28, the battle of the Ourcq began. The untried "tin-soldiers" of the United States "Militia" were again set against the crack Prussian Guards. A few days before these same country boys of America had held back the attack of the proudest troops of the Kaiser. Now they were out to place the Prussian Guard on the defensive, to show those world-famous soldiers of Germany that American boys could attack as well as defend.

The distance to the banks of the Ourcq was covered without great loss. The Germans had concentrated their fire on the slopes leading to the river bank. Through the wheat fields came the men of Ohio on the left of the 165th Infantry. At 3:45 A. M. the 1st Bn. 166th Infantry had been in reserve behind the 165th. When information came that the Boche had pulled back beyond the Ourcq, the 166th came up on the line, relieved a French unit and took up the advance. Before it lay the Ourcq and beyond the village of Seringes-et-Nesles as its objective. If this town and the forest edge beyond could be taken, the 165th on the right could take and hold Meurcy Farm.

About one o'clock in the morning of July 28 the Brigade Commander had received word that the attack would start before daylight, *and without artillery preparation.* The attack started at 3:45 A. M. and the early morning of July 29 saw the units across the Ourcq, but with no substantial gains to show for the enormous loss of life entailed. The German machine guns had taken their toll!

"All Hell can't stand before that machine gun fire," one man said.

Another cursed, and in the same breathe said, "Only God can tell where those machine guns are located — and there isn't any artillery to drive them out."

Without artillery the attack started!

The crossing of the Ourcq is told in the cold, "dead" language of Colonel Hough's official report of operations, made to the Commanding General, 42nd Division, as follows: "At about 1:30 A. M. the battalion (1st) advanced, passing

to the left of the 165th Infantry and by noon the entire battalion had crossed the river Ourcq."

If any man of that battalion were to tell of the crossing, he would probably say: "The *river* Ourcq? Oh, yes, that little creek, you mean? Say boy! That was Hell, gettin' across the place. There wasn't any river, just a little "run," but, brother, get me straight, Heinie sure made it hot there. He had everything on us. There wasn't a bridge in sight. All you could do was crawl along to the bank, jump up, into the mud and water and fall flat on the other side and dig in, boy, dig in!"

Captain Oscar O. Koeppel commanding Co. C was a fat man, a big man. When he crawled, he reared his bulk several inches above ground. A shrapnel shell broke above and a jagged piece two inches long struck him in the back and almost cut his spinal cord. He was dragged back to safety by Pvt. Harry Leonard, and for months lay in the hospital. Lt. Latta took command of his company.

Just across the river Lt. Moseley, C Co., took a machine gun bullet in the head and died "facing the enemy." Shell fire took terrible toll in Co. C and Lts. Latta and Wilson, and Sergeant Farrar were able to round up only about 50 men to continue the advance. With this group they proceeded about 300 yards north of the Ourcq where they were forced to dig in.

Two platoons of Co. D proceeded northward across the river as far as La Fontaine-sous-Pierre, where they were held up by murderous artillery and machine gun fire. They were forced to retire to the position held by C Co. where the positions were consolidated for the night.

The Machine Gun Company, under Lt. Radcliffe, supported the attack of the 1st Bn. at the Ourcq. During the first twenty-four hours after the assault began, its casualties were severe, and among them were three lieutenants and six sergeants. As a result of these losses the company was forced to continue its action with but one officer, Lt. Radcliffe, who had reported to the company on July 20th without previous experience in machine gun work. The platoons were

commanded by sergeants, and the efficient work of the company in all its subsequent activity in this sector is proof of the qualities of initiative and leadership of these men. It is a record of which the company, and the entire regiment, may well be proud.

Meanwhile the 2nd Battalion entrenched in positions south of the Ourcq, while the 3rd Battalion remained in the Foret-de-Fere.

Capt. J. S. Stevenson, Co. F, describes the day of July 28th as he saw it from reserve position:

After an all night hike Co. F spent Sunday, July 28th, on the heights west of Villers-sur-Fere as the support for the First Battalion which had crossed the Ourcq. The day was characterized by heavy shelling and the company was forced to seek the protection of shell holes. Once in the early part of the afternoon while following Major Geran's orders issued at 5:31 A. M. to "conform to their (First Batt.) movements 500 meters distance" we arrived at the crest of the slope leading down to the Ourcq. We soon were under concentrated artillery fire directed by enemy observers and were forced to retire back of the crest. We lost one man killed and suffered several minor casualties before the fire let up. I spent most of the afternoon observing the front from this crest.

During the day we watched the French on our left infiltrate through the wheat fields toward Fere-en Tardenois. In the early part of the afternoon they forced the enemy out of the village and from our point of vantage we could watch the Germans go up the hill northeast of the village and dig in on the crest. The French followed cautiously and were subjected to a withering machine gun fire as soon as they appeared. They were forced to fall back to the road where they dug in. During this engagement our battalion maintained liaison with our allies through a patrol sent out early in the day by Major Geran. F Co. furnished the patrol which was led by Lt. Reese.

The enemy superiority in the air was very marked during the day. His planes flew over the advancing troops, dropping hand grenades on the men and spattering all positions with

machine gun bullets. Rifle and automatic fire from the 2nd Battalion succeeded in disabling one plane which caused it to crash down upon one below it. Both planes came to the ground within the lines of the regiment. Observers and pilots were killed and the planes demolished.

The effect of the attack "without artillery preparation" was to place the German artillery in momentary supremacy during July 28. His shelling of support and reserve positions was deadly. All roads were "registered" and circulation in the day time was almost out of the question. At night any movement of horse-drawn transportation was hazardous. The question of getting meals to the men was a great problem for the Supply Co. Ration carts carrying cooked food, and water carts filled with hot coffee were sent as far forward as possible under cover of darkness. Carrying parties composed of men from the Pioneer and Stokes mortar sections of Headquarters company and members of the Band succeeded in getting the meals the rest of the way. The water carts containing coffee were left during the night and next day in sheltered places accesable to the men and were replaced during the next night.

Under the efficient management of Lt. M. L. Poteet and Sgts. Haggerty and Bently of the Supply company the work of all the company kitchens was systematized and each one given a particular item of the ration to cook. The idea of using the water carts also originated during the working out of this scheme. Lt. Milliken and Sgts. Marsh and Peyton, also of the Supply company, who later relieved Poteet, carried on the same plan, and it is probable that the 166th Infantry fared better than any other in the division in the question of rations during this battle, for some outfits failed to secure food even at night.

During the night of July 28-29, plans were made for a renewal of the attack on the following morning. At 8 A. M. machine gun fire prevented an advance farther than La-Fontainesous-Pierre.

During the afternoon the artillery of the Division developed a powerful concentration on German positions, and

the weakened 1st Battalion was relieved by the 2nd Battalion (Major Geran) which took up the attack.

E and F companies formed the first wave of the advancing party which had the village of Seringes et Nesles as its objective. Orders for the attack arrived at 4 P. M.

The slaughter of the day before had taught the 166th Infantry a lesson as had the Croix Rouge Ferme "episode" taught the 167th and 168th. No living man could hope to stand the advance against that withering fire from German machine guns. The Indian type of warfare must be used. The 166th Infantry used it.

French criticism of American soldiers was that they were too eager, and therefore, exposed themselves to unnecessary danger. The truth is that the Americans entered a fight to *fight men*. They loved close quarters. Trench experience and the Champagne defensive had been man to man. At the Ourcq the Americans couldn't reach the Germans. It was American men against German machine guns, and the Rainbow doughboys couldn't understand it. Consequently, on July 28th they paid the price. Then gallant charges to come to grips had turned the wheat from yellow to red.

Tompkins says: "So then and there the Rainbow conceived and launched a typically American attack * * * On the morning of the 29th the entire Rainbow Division made a general attack * * * * It was not a rush this time, it was a painfully slow crawl."

It was a crawl from the Division standpoint but was a swift rush for each individual. In extended order the companies sent one man at a time in a short rush a few steps ahead. One on the right, one on the left, one in the center, and so on, until step by step the lines advanced. Many a man was halted in the first step of his rush. Machine guns blazed every second, their withering fire still taking toll of lives, but they couldn't stop the methodical advance.

Cos. E (Lt. Doellinger) and F (Lt. Stevenson) on the afternoon of July 29, after a forty-five minute artillery preparation by the old reliable 149th on Seringes et Nesles,

stormed the town on top of the hill. It wasn't a frontal attack, but the men had worked near enough to rush Hill 184 to the left of the town, from which vantage point their concentrated fire silenced the German guns and permitted them to filter in and mop up the few Boche who hadn't been able to get away.

Captain J. S. Stevenson, Co. F, was the senior officer with the advanced wave of the 2nd Bn. and with Lt. Doellinger, decided upon and carried out the beautifully executed maneuver which was conducted with a minimum of loss. He tells of the capture of Seringes-et-Nesles in the following letter:

"Neither Lt. Doellinger in command of E Co. on my right nor myself had arrived at any decision as to the best manner to proceed in carrying out this order to attack. My first thought was: 'I must see Herman at once'. Our companies were halted in an orchard and most of the men were taking refuge back of an old stone wall. I hurried toward E Co. and met Herman on the way to find me. We hurriedly decided that E Co. would swing to the right and attack the village from the right flank while F Co. would proceed to the road directly ahead and attack in the general direction of the road. We moved forward in approach formation until it was necessary to halt to wait for our guns to lift fire. I remember we were not greatly impressed with our barrage and I do not believe more than one battery was firing on the village.

"After a minute or so the barrage lifted and we moved forward, this time by squad rushes and later by individuals. It was a relief to be in action again as we were losing men fast from the plunging machine gun fire from directly ahead and the enfilading fire from the hill to our right.

"We entered the village without engaging the enemy in hand to hand encounter, but at a terrible cost. The Boche machine gunners were well posted and well concealed and they fired up to the last minute before retiring to the crest of the hill overlooking the village from the northwest. Lt. Hanford was the first officer in F Co. to pay the price;

"Jack", beloved by all the men of the company as well as by those of his platoon, fell mortally wounded, a victim of that terrible fire. A few minutes later in an effort to locate the gunner who was harassing his men, Lt. Hyman was killed instantly. Lt. Joseph McMinimy, Co. E, was another officer who was killed in this action.

"Mopping up parties were quickly organized and sent from house to house. But the enemy had completely withdrawn, leaving the village in our possession. Platoons were posted in strategic positions and the terrible suspense began. The enemy were now on three sides of our positions; on the left and directly ahead the machine gunners were from seventy-five to three hundred yards distant; on the right the enemy was nearly a kilometer from the village, but from his position across the valley he had excellent observation of our movements. We soon discovered that from the attics of two or three of the houses that still remained standing, we could look directly into the trenches and pits of the Boche gunners. An observer was kept posted with strict orders under no consideration to fire; this post later proved to be invaluable.

"During the night and the next day the enemy kept up a steady artillery fire which increased to such an intensity after midnight of the 30th and 31st that it seemed advisable to withdraw to the open field south of the village. The two companies with the machine gun units, 150th Mg. Bn., were withdrawn about 2:00 A. M. The Second Bn. held this line while two companies of the First Bn. entered the village with orders to mop up any of the Boche who might have followed their barrage into our positions. They had not secured a footing in the village, however, and Companies E and F re-entered their positions at 3:30 A. M. During this period the French on our left had been attacked and drove off the enemy only after a hand to hand fight."

After mopping up the village as far as the school house, the position was organized and E company entered the village, one platoon relieving the 3rd platoon of F Co.

The village was garrisoned with the least possible number

166th Inf. passing through Baccarat, France. Hdqrs. 42nd Div., April 27, 1923.

of men, and no attempt was made to clean out the entire town beyond the crest of the ridge. The Germans had retired but a short distance beyond the town into the edge of the Forest de Nesles from which they subjected the 2nd Battalion to a heavy fire.

Companies G and H had advanced directly in front of the town, and consolidated positions at its outskirts by 7 P. M. July 29. These positions were held during the remainder of the night.

The 165th on the right had found hard going up the little valley of the Ru du Pont Brule toward Meurcy Ferme and had succeeded in occupying only the Bois Colas. This position was in rear of the line held by the 166th and, since the French on the left at Fere-en-Tardenois were also held back, Ohio stuck out in front of the sector like a sore thumb. Concentrated enemy fire raked the position from three sides. Something had to be done.

The 165th, Major Donavin leading the advance Battalion, with the assistance of enfilading fire from the right of the 166th, came through the Bois Colas on the morning of July 30 and advanced into Bois Brule beyond Merurcy Ferme. This eased the situation on the right.

By obliquing fire to the left the 166th assisted the French to advance slightly, and this also made the forward position of the regiment easier to bear. No attempt could be made to advance while these flank operations were being carried out, and at 8 P. M. the Germans had increased the artillery fire on Seringes-et-Nesles to such a degree that a counter attack was heralded.

The garrison of the village was at once withdrawn to prepared positions 300 yards southwest of the village to await the lifting of the enemy barrage, while the 149th F. A. put down a heavy fire against the enemy position. So heavy was the latter on the northern edge of the village that it was impossible for the enemy to enter in force. Small detachments worked in as far as the school house, but at 9:30 P. M. Companies A (Lt. Booth) and D (Capt. Baker) from the 1st Battalion positions near La Fontaine Sous Pierre

came forward and attacked the enemy forcing his retirement from the village. By 10:30 o'clock the enemy was repulsed and Companies E and F again took up the old positions, Companies A and D retiring. Second Lt. Lee B. Kortz, Co. A, was killed in this operation.

Throughout the three days of fighting the entire regiment was subjected to continuous artillery fire which extended well into the back areas. The 3rd Bn., worn by the brunt of the attack in the Champagne Defensive, had been kept in reserve and somewhat in rear of Villers-sur-Fere.

About 5 o'clock in the afternoon of July 28th, K and M companies received orders to report to the commanding officer 167th Infantry as a reinforcement. The 167th had met with heavy casualties during its advance to the Ourcq, and in the capture of the northern edge of the village of Sergy.

Companies K and M were guided by an officer of the 167th Infantry along a small stream running north and emptying into the Ourcq, this stream being lined on either side with small timber and underbrush which afforded some concealment. The companies were strung out in column of files at about five paces distance, and were instructed to drop under cover whenever enemy airplanes appeared, which was almost every moment. It was almost sundown when Companies K and M were reported to the Col. Baer of the 167th Infantry, who directed that a reconnaisance be made at once, and that the Captains, Hardway and Peck, report to the C. O. of the front line Bn. for further instructions, and for assignment to a position in line. This was done, and while making the reconnaisance the enemy made an attack on the right of the line and retook Sergy.

Companies K and M were then ordered to prepare for a counter attack on Sergy and moved into position just south of the Ourcq river and opposite the village of Sergy. They were informed that the assault would begin as soon as a barrage could be arranged for, but darkness came on before this could be accomplished, and they were ordered to select a position and dig in. The position south of the Ourcq was not satisfactory for shelter, however, and an advance

was made across the Ourcq, and about 200 meters beyond, when heavy machine gun fire was encountered from the village of Sergy. The platoons then dug in, holding the position during the night, and until 8 A. M. July 29th, when they were relieved and rejoined the 3rd Bn. in Villers-sur-Fere, at the southern edge of which village the companies remained during the entire day.

At 4 P. M. company commanders were ordered to report to the C. O. 3rd Bn. for instructions relative to an advance in support of the assault that was to be made by the 2nd Bn. At the end of a short conference they were informed that the movement would begin in fifteen minutes. The intended advance would take the battalion through the village of Villers-sur-Fere, which was scarcely a thousand yards from the place of actual conflict in the Bois Colas and lay directly under enemy observation. The Boche knew that work parties, ambulance men and litter bearers, ammunition trains and ration parties had to go through the town, and wisely concentrated his fire on it. Undoubtedly there was a hot time in store for Haubrich's men before they could reach their support position.

Capt. Hardway has written a very clever account of this movement and of subsequent actions of his company and the other units of the battalion, which is worthy of reproduction here. Following the conference mentioned above, Capt. Hardway says:

"We returned to where we had left Co. K but it had vanished, no one seemed to know just where. After fruitless inquiry we proceeded back along the road toward regimental headquarters when we met the regimental adjutant who stated that Companies K and L had been ordered back to the Foret-de-Fere by some staff officer. This was back a kilometer or more, and by this time there were only about ten minutes left until we were to begin the advance. Some predicament to be placed in, and had we been addicted to the use of profanity, we would have no doubt used some of it at this time. The Battalion was to have advanced in two lines — Company K right company, and Company I left company of the first line, with Companies L and M in second line. It

was on this spot and at this particular time that we formed an opinion about a certain class of staff officers that has been hard to change. We also came to the conclusion that there was no place for any kind of a staff officer except a good one.

"We sent runners to Capt. Haubrich and back to the Foret-de-Fere and made an effort to get things back in shape. But the hour for the advance came before we could get our organization back to Villers-sur-Fere in time for the advance. This, however, did not seem to bother Capt. Haubrich the least bit, and he went ahead with the movement of the Battalion just the same as if we had been present; in other words he acted as if Companies K and L were not missed by him. He did, however, think enough of us to leave a guide where the Battalion left the main thoroughfare, to direct us to the new position of the Battalion.

"About the time the Companies I and M had cleared Villers-sur-Fere on the north side, Companies K and L made their appearance on the south side of the village. About this time, too, the enemy artillery put down a heavy barrage on the village. Companies K and L started through, Company K on one side of the street, and Company L on the other side, both in column of files with about five paces distance between men. We kept on dropping to the ground whenever the sound of a shell told us that it would strike near us, which was often. Fragments of shells, pieces of brick, stone and tile roofs were continually dropping all around us. We asked the guide where we were to leave the main street but he could not identify the place, so we kept on, and finally, after an age it seemed, we reached the northern edge of the village where no shells were falling. We proceeded along the road leading from Villers-sur-Fere to Fere-en-Tardenois, but no sign of Companies I and M. Shortly we passed Lt. Bundy and his "artillery", and pausing an instant to see what kind of language Bundy's mule drivers used, we soon ascertained that we were among friends. The advance was continued until the Ourcq river was reached where we bumped into elements of the Second Battalion. We had gotten into a

Hell of a mess, all because some staff officer had given an order that shouldn't have been given, and given to the wrong officer.

"Shortly after our arrivel at the Ourcq Major Geran, who was in command of the Second Battalion came along with his battalion group. Major Geran has made the statement that we used vile and profane language at him at this time, but as we were never given to profanity, we are of the opinion that the excitement of combat caused him to imagine this.

"Here along the Ourcq, safe and secure from the molestation of staff officers and tacticians, Companies K and L dug in, that is that part that got through the barrage in Villers-sur-Fere. About one-third of each company had been cut off in the village, and did not rejoin their organization until about midnight.

"One Platoon of Company K was sent forward to the Second Battalion. We felt secure with the Second Battalion in front of us, and it wouldn't have been so bad had it not been for the enemy shell fire which made us hug our foxholes so closely."

"During Company K's occupancy of this position along the Ourcq, in support of the Second Battalion, it is needless to say that the reserve rations had run short, due to the fact that *rats* had eaten many of the rations carried on the men, and others had had the misfortune to have had theirs stolen by men from other organizations. (So the men said. And all being good soldiers they, of course, told the truth.) It was welcome news to the men of Company K, when a message was received the next afternoon after our arrival at this position, that the Supply Company would bring cooked rations as far forward as they could get, and for carrying parties to meet them. No trouble to get volunteers for this duty, and by midnight they had returned. Never will we forget the banquet which followed. Warm coffee, boiled potatoes still warm, corned beef hash, and bread. Some in the rear echelon had been busy, and it was the organization that sometimes carried the mess kit, curry comb, and brush, all in the same box — the Supply Company. None, only those who never

stopped to think how, or where their bread and butter came from, could fail to appreciate the work of the Supply Company of the 166th Infantry."

This graphic and amusing account of the 3rd battalion's movement in support of E and F companies' attack on Seringes gives a very good picture of some of the difficulties that stand in the way of the rapid movement of large bodies of troops in action. In justice to Captain Haubrich it should be said that his movement into position with but I and M companies was absolutely necessary in order to give support to the 2nd Battalion in the attack. The 1st Battalion was pulling out and going into reserve, which would have left the entire position open to one of the German's famous counter attacks, had not Capt. Haubrich brought up his two companies.

Major Wheeler, Division Ordnance Officer, was an eye witness to the movement of the two companies under Capt. Haubrich, through the village of Villers-sur-Fere. He saw the heavy German barrage come down on the town when the men appeared, and he told the writer that Captain Haubrich executed "a perfect maneuver" in extricating his men from an untenable position.

When K Co. reached the last position indicated above by Capt. Hardway, it was the second time it had advanced to the Ourcq in two days, and out of a strength of 252 men on July 28th it could muster but 158 effectives in the line on July 30th. Ninety-four men were lost in two days, and the company had been in actual contact with the enemy but a short time. This gives some idea of the heavy artillery fire put down on the entire section.

The feelings of most of the men might be illustrated by the remark made to Capt. Hardway by Lt. Hutchcraft, whom the Captain describes as *"the bravest man I ever knew"*. While occupying the position in the rear of the Second Battalion the company was exposed to direct machine gun fire whenever a man showed himself. Lt. Hutchcraft, after remaining in his fox-hole for a moment, coolly stood erect on the embankment in front of the company and observed the enemy.

Capt. Hardway called to him, telling him to get under cover and adding, "I don't believe you know what fear is."

Lt. Hutchcraft turned to the captain and said, "I have no fear of death. It would be so much sweeter than what we are going through here, that I haven't the least fear of it."

There was no spirit of braggadocio in the remark. It was the quiet speech of one who loved life and yet did not fear death. His was a soul prepared, and in such there is no place for fear. "Hutch", as he was known throughout the regiment, proved this fact months later.

On July 31, the Second Battalion was in complete command of Seringes-et-Nesles. At 3 A. M. the Germans launched another counter attack on the village which was quickly repulsed and there was no further activity during the day. In the evening G Co. relieved F Co. in the town, and the entire 1st Battalion, which had been terribly battered in the crossing of the Ourcq and the subsequent occupation of Seringes, was withdrawn back of the river into the Foret-de-Fere as regimental reserve.

A relief of the entire division was rumored during the evening of July 31, and on August 1, the regiment held its positions without any apparent increase in enemy activity.

About 11 P. M. August 1, the Boche put down a heavy barrage on the advanced positions. This betokened some sort of activity, which was soon made clear by the explosion of ammunition dumps in the enemy rear. Fritz was again on his way out of the sector, holding back the Allied advance by heavy artillery fire.

It was evident that no relief could come to the regiment until after contact had been established with a retreating enemy, and at 6 A. M. August 2, the outfit received word to move forward. Exhausted men, worn from days of toil and nights of tortured nerves and bodies, pushed themselves out of the woods and villages and, led by the 2nd Battalion, moved up the hill beyond Seringes.

Ranks were thinned by the six days of battle. Every company left its dead on the slopes on both sides of the

Ourcq. Lt. Robert Postle, Sanitary Detachment, was moving along the advanced position beyond Seringes in the early morning of August 2. Almost side by side were the living and the dead. "And when the men arose from their fox holes to take up the advance," he said, "there were those who could never move again, but it was an inspiring vision to see that those men were all lying with their rifles in their hands, heads pointing in the direction of the Boche." Young America even in Death, pointed the way to victory for his weary Buddies.

Immediately after the advance was begun, resistance was met with from the edge of the Foret de Nesles and the top of Hill 184. Co. G formed the advance guard, followed by Co. E, with F and H and M. G. Co. 166th Infantry in support. One platoon of Co. C 150th M. G. Bn. was with each of the forward companies and one platoon in support.

The first objective was the village of Moreuil-en-Dole and a line 300 yards west. The French on the left and the 165th on the right kept contact. Patrols from G Co. crossed the ridge about 400 yards south of the village and reported the enemy evacuating. The advance was pushed forward quickly, and as the leading elements of the assault companies cleared the crest of the ridge in line of combat groups, column of files, the enemy artillery poured out a devastating barrage. Perfect observation by the Germans as the Americans came over the hill, made the advance difficult, but never was there a pause. With such calm determination did the battalion move ahead, that contact with the slower moving French on the left was lost and Companies G and E halted and dug in until the flanks were secure. It was here that Lt. Wm. H. Eyler, Co. G, was killed as his company reached the crest of the hill and met the enemy barrage.

During the late afternoon orders were received at Regimental Headquarters for the relief of the Division by the 4th Division during the night. This welcome news, added to the fact that enemy artillery began to rain gas shells on the exposed positions of the advanced elements, caused a with-

drawal of Companies G and E from the forward to the reverse slope of the hill to await the relieving troops.

About 9:30 o'clock the relief started and all units were on their way out of the area by midnight. The entire regiment went into bivouac in the western edge of the Foret de Fere about 4:30 A. M. with Regimental Headquarters at Preaux Farm. This position was held with the Division as Corps Reserve, until August 11.

Exhausted men sank into dreamless slumber in the sodden depths of the Foret de Fere and knew nothing until the clock hands had gone once around. It was a terrible place in which to bivouac but men cared for nothing but the chance to rest. Flies and mosquitoes abounded, dirty pools of stagnant water gave forth terrible odors, and the stench from dead bodies of German and American alike, would have been unbearable under other circumstances.

August 4 saw salvage and burial squads at work throughout the area, and the Supply Company scored a point with an issue of razors, brushes, soap, combs and towels. Only a small supply of underwear was available and no new clothing, so it was decided to await more favorable circumstances before trying a general clean up. Rumor had it that the unit was going out for a thirty day rest and men rejoiced and were willing to wait.

To this tired and dirty band of men came one day one of Ohio's Queens of Laughter and Song, the incomparable Elsie Janis. Lt. Col. Florence provided a stage which consisted of a make-shift platform on a flat bed French wagon, and here Elsie sang and danced and told stories!

She sang, and the men felt their cares melt away. She told stories, and their laughter shattered the gloom of their surroundings. She danced and their hearts leaped with joy. She was serious, and the men were sympathetic. She was just a girl from "home", and the men responded to her moods. How they yelled when she sang, "Oh, You Dirty Germans, we think the same of you". And when she turned cartwheels back and forth across the platform one buck howled. "Hey Red! She looks just like a wheelbarrow I saw after an

H. E. hit it!" The Chaplain was heard to remark, "God bless her! She's done a world of good today!"

Rain and mud played an important part in almost every operation in which the 166th had a part. It rained at the Ourcq almost every day. The men "cussed" as usual as they lay in the mud. But Sergeant Weiss, G. Co. says he was thankful for the mud on August 2nd. Speaking of the advance over the hill beyond Seringes he says, "Their artillery was firing point blank — we could see the flame belch from their 77's on the opposite hill. And yet only about half of their shells exploded. The downpour of rain hed softened the ground, and, the shells hitting the slope at 90 degrees, caused many 'Zoweethlumps' that might have been 'Zoweespowws'. Meanwhile the enemy infantry was rapidly advancing backwards."

Replacements were received in several companies just before the outfit relieved the French on July 25th. H Co. got 67 of these men, who were fresh from the States. Others fared likewise. Most of these green men were left in the wheat fields. It is one of the most deplorable circumstances of the war. The same thing happened in the Champagne Sector. The night before the attack several hundred new men came to the regiment. None had ever been under fire before. Many knew very little about a rifle. They went into action on the Champagne, and later at the Ourcq, in the hottest engagements of the war. They didn't have a chance. It was someone's blunder. They were real heroes, those green lads who went where they were told to go, and didn't come back. The regiment didn't know they were untrained until too late. Naturally the Rainbow expected trained replacements. It didn't get them. Somebody, somewhere made a mistake. The big mistake came long before this time, however, in lack of preparedness. In war give men at least a fighting chance!

The Machine Gun Company, 166th Infantry, came in for much credit for the support it gave the 2nd Battalion in its advance from the Ourcq to Seringes-et-Nesles. Following the Battalion with covering fire and a well directed barrage,

it moved through a hail of German gun fire and the cool shooting of snipers from the village, and devastating enfilade fire from the exposed flanks. Yet the company completed its operation of that day without serious casualty while the infantry companies suffered severely.

Several times during the advance across the Ourcq and up to Seringes the Stokes Mortar platoon, Hdqrs. Co. under Lt. Bandeen was called upon to fire on well protected machine gun nests. Their fire was decidedly effective and when the German guns were silenced, the infantry in small groups, charged the positions and killed or captured the crews before they had a chance to move.

Lt. Bundy and his "Pound-Wonders", as the 37 m.m-1 pounders were called, was not asked for fire until July 31. On that day Captain Geran, commanding the 2nd Battalion called for Bundy to fire on a concealed gun position in a grove of trees northwest of Seringes. Bundy hurried into position near Battalion Headquarters outside of LaFontaine-sous-Pierre, and opened fire. In a few moments the offending gun was out of commission, but the Germans were angry, and immediately poured artillery fire on the place held by Bundy. In hunting for his gun they dropped several H. E.'s too close to Captain Geran for comfort, and he hastily sent word to Bundy, to get out, and get out quickly. His desire for him to leave was much deeper than his desire for him to come, and Lt. Bundy although having accomplished his mission in a crisis, was forced to leave, disconsolate at the apparent ingratitude of the Captain.

Perhaps one of the most outstanding examples of efficient specialization was that of the Signal Platoon, Hdqrs. Co. under Lt. Wilbur Brucker. In the trench sectors and in the Champagne operation this platoon provided excellent telephone communication between all parts of the regiment, and often under the most trying circumstances. But it remained for the Aisne-Marne offensive to show its true worth. Here, entering a sector at night, without adequate maps, and with the infantry ordered to keep in contact with the retreating Germans, Lt. Brucker and his corps of efficient aids, was

charged with the important duty of maintaining liaison with all parts of the regiment. Battalion and regimental lines were run before the first advance and as fast as the units moved forward, Brucker kept pace with them. Always were the battalion lines ready for use, and, in spite of the terrific bombardment the regimental line was never out of commission for more than eighteen minutes. Whenever a line was shot out, a "trouble shooter" jumped and began his hazardous trip along the shell torn ground through a steady stream of machine gun bullets, hunting for the broken wire. In full view of the enemy he calmly spliced the broken ends and was ready for the next emergency. The regimental board was in the basement of the Chateau de Foret but Lt. Brucker was constantly on the move checking up on the entire regimental net, and acting as a special liaison officer for Colonel Hough. His reconnaissance was invaluable.

Caring for the wounded was a problem where hundreds were being shot every day. To get a disabled man to a dressing station through the machine gun fire, over open ground, was a task requiring sure hands and feet and a cool head. In addition to the Sanitary Detachment each company furnished four litter bearers. Often these men were shot down as they carried a wounded comrade. Others sprang to take their places. One time four litter bearers were bringing in two wounded men. A shell killed two bearers and wounded the other two. The two wounded men, dumped on the ground by the shell, calmly get up, placed the two seriously wounded carriers on *one* stretcher and staggered on to a dressing station.

Examples of personal heroism in this July fight would fill a book. All the heroes will never be known and hundreds were never honored with decoration. Lt. Eddie Coyle, with C Co. crawled far in advance of his position to bring back to shelter one of his men who was severely wounded on the banks of the Ourcq. Corporal Wiseman, H Co., was in charge of a carrying party for a machine gun which occupied an advanced position in Seringes. When the carrying party was no longer needed, Corporal Wiseman though badly gassed

Major General Menoher and Colonel D. McArthur, chief of staff, 42nd Division.

Street scene in Benamenil, 166th Infantry at rest just behind line, Benamenil, France. March 1, 1918.

and almost exhausted, refused to leave the weakened gun crew, remaining until the close of the engagement and the Germans withdrew, when he was forcibly evacuated to a hospital. Sgt. Duke Peyton and Wagoner Brooks, Supply Co., receiving a call from the advancing battalion at the Ourcq for a supply of small-arms ammunition, took a combat wagon with a four-mule team in broad daylight from the edge of the Foret-de-Fere across the open fields in the direct view of the enemy, to the most advanced position, and although under machine gun and sniper fire, unloaded their ammunition and returned to safety without accident. Sergeant Bill Shaw, San. Det. operating with 3rd Bn. Hqts. reached Villers-sur-Fere ahead of the Headquarters unit. Seeing the terrible effect of the German shelling on troops in the village and realizing the need for prompt first aid service, he went to a small building a short distance from the town and set up a one-man first aid station, personally taking care of all who came and organizing among the slightly wounded, a litter-bearers group to bring in the wounded. Lt. H. V. Christopher, San. Det., in charge of the 3rd Battalion group was wounded in the foot and knocked unconcious by a shell explosion. He regained his senses and found himself lying on an artillery caisson with a "blue tag", headed for the hospital. With characteristic unselfishness he tore off the tag, cussed the doctor who put it on and returned to his aid-station, remaining until the 3rd Battalion evacuated the town when relieved. An officer from the Supply Co. was on the road to the Regimental P. C. one day when he met a bloody soldier slowly making his way to ward a dressing station. He was gripping his abdomen with both hands. "What's the hurt, Buddy, can I help?" he called out. "I'm shot through here, Sir," the man replied, "If I take my hands away everything will fall out. I haven't far to go now, I'll make it." Father Duffy speaks of Ed. Chamberlin, 165th Infantry "holding the ripped edges of his stomach together to keep his bowels from falling out." This man was from the 165th — perhaps he was that hero, Chamberlin.

Another Ohioan, Wagoner Owen M. Ingle, 83rd Brig. Hqts., near Fere-en-Tardenois on July 28th, voluntarily set up a field range under enemy observation, and with the help of one assistant, prepared food and continually fed many wounded men. During this period his kitchen was constantly under enemy machine gun and artillery fire.

"Hell Roarin' Henry" Graves was made a captain at Villers-sur-Fere just before his battalion moved out. When the order came other lieutenants took off their bars and put them on Henry to make the two silver bars on each shoulder. Henry had shown his stuff in the Champagne, and every one was glad when the old-timer stepped up a notch.

Sometimes funny things happened in the midst of action. On July 27th, the Division Paymaster sent the Supply Officer, 166th, a message saying that the pay for the regiment was ready and asking when it should be sent out. Apparently Division Headquarters considered the attack of no moment. This message reached the S. O. on July 29th. He replied, "Regiment across Ourcq — Don't you know there's a big advance on, and the outfit is still going forward. How the devil can I accept pay now?" The money wasn't sent out for some time.

In the week near the Ourcq the Rainbow Division had met the fourth Prussian Guard Division, commanded by the Kaiser's son, Prince Eitel Friedrich, the 201st German and 10th Landwehr, and the 6th Bavarian Division, and had driven them all back. Total casualties in the 166th Infantry were 1055 men and officers.

The casualties among officers made several changes in company commanders. Co. C lost Capt. Koeppel and Lt. Latta took command. Capt. Caldwell, Co. G, was sent to the side lines, Lt. Eyler was killed, leaving Lt. Worthley the only officer. Lt. Doellinger, Co. E, commanded both E and G. Co.'s during part of the engagement. Capt. Bailey, Co. H, had to give up the fight and go to the hospital, which put Lt. Bacon in charge of his company. Then Capt. Hardway, who entered the offensive a sick man, and was five times knocked down by shell concussions, was completely exhausted

and went to the hospital with a bad heart, leaving Lt. Hutchcraft in command of K Co.

It was hoped that the units would be pulled out of the near pest-hole in the forest within a day or two, but no move was permitted until August 11th. The period from August 3rd to August 11th was one of inaction and general relaxation, while dysentery developed and men, weakened by exposure and fatigue, fell easy prey to disease. It was a dirty looking regiment, a sick regiment in fact, that swung down the road toward Chateau-Thierry that morning of August 11th. From July 4th to August 11th, under German fire, fighting, living in mud and filth, eating, sometimes, once a day, sleeping when exhaustion overcame the brain — and yet some of the men were alive and could hike!

When war comes again, which will you choose — Alaska or Africa?

CHAPTER XIV

FIRST REST AND CLEAN CLOTHES — THE "SECRET" MOVE ON ST. MIHIEL

TOUJOURS LE MEME

No matter how wise or how foolish
The company's cook may be,
When down at the table we're seated,
Two things we all plainly can see;
When we look at the chow
There's a boson of sow,
And beans-beans-beans.

If quartered in city or country,
The cook never misses his aim;
If messing in swamp or on mountain,
Two things will remain quite the same;
Though it may cause a row,
There's a bosom of sow,
And beans-beans-beans.

VANCE C. CRISS, *Corp. Engrs. 1918.*

THERE wasn't a tear-dimmed eye in the regiment when the orders finally came to move out of the mosquito infested Bois De Fere on August 11th. After the Hell of the Ourcq and the mud and filth of the woods the men rejoiced to be on the move again. Nobody cared where he was going but rumor had it that the Division was going out for a real rest.

The first day's hike took the regiment back through Epieds to the outskirts of Chateau-Thierry where all units bivouaced. The next day an eight kilometer stroll brought the 166th to Corrpru, a tiny village practically untouched by war, which was clean and neat compared to the awful desolation of the area just vacated.

Here Colonel Hough was given a surprise by a visit from Miss Marshall and Miss Matheson, nurses who headed the

corps that cared for so many of the Ohio men in the Baccarat sector. They motored out from Chateau-Thierry where they were stationed.

The third day's hike took the outfit to Charley-sur-Marne. Without doubt this little city hidden in the Marne valley, behind hills that protected it from the Boche artillery, was one of the most restful spots that the regiment encountered in France. It was but slightly damaged by airplanes and, though practically deserted by French civilians, was in such state of repair and preservation as to belie the fact that it was but a short distance removed from the scene of one of the fiercest struggles of the war.

Bivouaced and billeted, the 166th stretched its aching limbs in comfort that night. Lights were still taboo, of course, but the nerve-wracking fear of artillery fire was absent for the first time since the unit entered the trenches in the Baccarat sector in March. What a blessed relief that was, no one knows who has not lived for days and nights with the roll of artillery in his ears, and the knowledge that death is flying through the air always present in his conscious mind. And yet even the quiet had its drawback at first.

It was so quiet in Charley that first night that one officer, returning from regimental headquarters in town to his company camp in an open field, was surprised to come upon about fifteen men under a hedge near the road garbed only in underclothing, conversing in low tones and indulging in smokes carefully concealed beneath a blanket.

Pausing at the sound of voices, the officer heard one man remark, "Ain't it Hell? They ain't been a sound for three hours except that damned mule hee-hawin'. If a battery don't cut loose somewhere pretty soon I reckon I'll stay awake all night."

A buddy replied, "This man's army don't know how to rest. We been fighting so long that we can't quit all of a sudden. It's just like cigarettes or booze — you got to quit slow, and here they stop us short after about five months. We'll get used to it in time, but this night sure is Hell. I can't sleep with that mule making such a racket."

The officer, reflecting upon the truth of this philosophy, went to his pup tent leaving the men undisturbed and found that he, too, fought for sleep when a few nights before at the Ourcq, under artillery and machine gun fire, he had struggled for hours to keep his eyes open.

August 14 brought a glad surprise. For some unknown reason a very limited number of 48 hour passes to Paris were granted the regiment. Naturally there was a mad scramble to be among the favored, but the stay-at-camps were not as disappointed as they seemed. It was good just to loaf in Charley even if the flies were bad.

Speaking of flies brings to mind "Jawbone" Osborne, Supply Co. at Courpoil just after the regiment went into reserve. One day rations were low and all Cook Wrobbel could dish up was Karo syrup and bread. Jawbone was Kentucky born and liked his syrup. So did flies and bees, and there were literally thousands of them around the kitchen. Jawbone sat on a wagon tongue and contemplated his scanty fare. As he looked flies and bees began to gather. They settled on the bread.

Jawbone whished them away and started a bite toward his mouth. Just as he was about to open his mouth a bee lit on the bread. He waved it patiently away and tried again. Six times he endeavored to get that bite and six times the swarm of bees and flies prevented. Never did Jawbone lose his calm exterior though a worried frown was on his brow.

The seventh time he made careful preparations, shielding bread with hand on the trip to his mouth, but again two flies and one bee eluded him and flopped into the sticky syrup on the bread. Deliberately Jawbone placed bread on mess pan and mess pan on wagon tongue. He arose and addressed the swarm of intruders who attacked his meal immediately, "Take it, take it, you ————————", he said without raising his voice. "You've lived so long on German dead men that yore just like Dutch — dirty, stickin', low-down thieves, a takin' the bread outen a white man's mouth. Take it, take it, yore shore welcome, damn you!" and he turned and walked away without change of expression.

At Charley came the long awaited chance to bathe and Division Headquarters thoughtfully requisitioned for clothing. Several pairs of whipcord breeches came in the issue and created considerable strife in several companies as officers and men asserted their rights to the few alloted.

One day Hugh Stuntz, "Y" man who had been assisting Chaplain Halliday, came back from G. H. Q. where he had been called, wearing on his collar the silver cross of a Chaplain and carrying the rank of 1st Lieutenant. It was welcome news to the regiment for he was one of the most popular men in the outfit and his commission meant a permanent assignment.

It began to look like the regiment would need another Chaplain about this time, due to the activity of Chaplain Halliday one day during the Ourcq river episode.

One of the things that endeared Chaplain Halliday to the men of the 166th, was his knowledge of mules and horses and his desire to see that good transportation was always on hand for transportation insured a food supply. "Joy", as he was known everywhere, (and by the way, it's his real name, too) almost lost his position in the army through his desire to be of service, and the little incident earned for him the sobriquet of "The Hoss Stealin' Parson".

The Chaplain spent most of his time near Headquarters and one day the chateau, wherein were the P. C.'s of the 83rd Brigade and the 166th Infantry, became the target for Boche artillery. Several hits were registered and finally General Lenihan decided it was no place from which to conduct the operations of a brigade. He moved to a dug-out in the woods nearby. Colonel Hough sat tight.

In the haste of his departure the General failed to collect all of his horses. The next day Chaplain Halliday and Corporal Grubbs of the Supply Company were riding back from the kitchen train when the Parson spied a horse running loose in the field. In a few moments he had him on a halter and brought him into the Supply camp. Here he turned him over to the Stable Sergeant, saying nothing about the matter to the Supply Officer.

Orders directed units to brand all animals with the regimental number on the hoof. Replacements were branded after old brands were removed. The Chaplain promptly forgot (?) about the horse he had picked up, until a few days later when a Lieutenant from Brigade came to the Supply Co. picket line in Courpoil seeking a stray horse. He explained that the General had lost his mount. Going down the line he picked out the horse captured by Chaplain Joy, but the 166 was on the hoof.

Next day the Brigade Adjutant requested the return of the horse. It was refused by the Supply Officer who reported to the Lieutenant Colonel the circumstances, remarking that he believed the horse a replacement and that Brigade was mistaken. The "B. G." ordered an investigation because the S. O. knew nothing about the matter and no one would admit changing the brand.

The investigation netted absolutely nothing. Everyone was dumb as to who had brought in the horse. No one mentioned the Chaplain in the matter until one of the skinners, who had seen the Chaplain with the horse, innocently remarked "out loud" about the Parson's luck in picking up good horses. That let the cat out and "Joy" had to go before the General. Then a blacksmith came forth with the information that he had changed the brand on that horse, but honestly thought he had come in with some replacement mounts. "Joy" told the general his story, and because there was apparently no theft, but a series of unfortunate circumstances, the matter was dropped with the return of the horse.

Questioned about it afterward Chaplain Halliday remarked reflectively, "Well, the General was real mad about it, but—", and then he smiled. The skinners liked that smile, and they liked the "Hoss Stealin' Parson".

During the five days at Charley stories of the Ourcq River fighting began to go the rounds. Captain Caldwell, G Co., was loud in his praise of many of his men. Mess Sergeant McElroy, who took a ration cart and water cart through heavy shell fire, without a guide, to the company position to be sure the men got a hot meal. Pvt. Frank Smith

got his praise for his courage as a runner, while Pvt. George Pence was the recipient of the Belgian War Cross for his heroism while acting as a litter bearer. Pvt. Herbert Haufler, single-handed located a machine gun nest near Seringes and assisted in silencing the gun. Lt. Basil Wehrman, Lt. H. F. Hall, Sgt. Russel Tudor, Sgt. Clyde Dayton, Corp. Blaine Hurst, Corp. Edward Poke, Pvts. Free, Decker and Corp. Oscar Gibson were praised for their disregard for their own safety in caring for the protection of their comrades.

Lt. William H. Eyler, H Co., gave his life while leading his platoon in the advance on Marcuil-en-Dole, on August 2nd. His heroism gained the posthumous award of the D. S. C.

Pvt. Frank E. Kaylor, Co. D, on July 27th with Pvt. Frank M. Ford located a machine gun in a clump of trees near Seringes, and advancing over open ground under fire, they drove the enemy from the gun, killing one and wounding another.

Sgt. James A. Kochensparger, Co. F, was another who lost his life while giving an example of courage and bravery that was an inspiration to the men of his automatic rifle section. He was killed while establishing an outpost beyond the edge of the recently captured Seringes-et-Nesles.

Captain O. O. Koeppel, commanding Co. C on July 27, was severely wounded while trying to force the crossing of the Ourcq, but refused to leave his command until the new line has been established. Pvt. Harry Leonard, Co. C, saw his company commander fall and rushed to his assistance, carrying him through a rain of shells to a place of safety.

Pvt. James G. Rieck, Med. Det., was severely wounded near Villers-sur-Fere on July 27. He refused to go to the rear, but dressed his own wound and continued to advance with his battalion, treating the wounded and assisting in their evacuation for a period of 12 hours before he was sent to a hospital.

Pvt. Harvey Stickles, Signal Platoon, Hdqrs. Co., several times during the night of July 29, and three times on July 30, left the shelter of battalion headquarters to go out in the

rain of shells to repair telephone wires. He continued to perform this valuable service where others had failed, and though knocked down by shells, was not wounded.

Harry C. Rickett, cook, Hdqrs. Co., serving with 83rd Brigade Headquarters, after his kitchen had been taken to the rear on July 28-29, continued at his work on an improvised stove, and conducted a first-aid station for wounded and exhausted men.

These are but a few of those who were mentioned by officers and men alike for unusual heroism and devotion to duty. Time only will bring to light the stories of all the men whose actions stamped them as super-men.

No one knew exactly what was going to happen to the Division, and yet no one was surprised when the order came to march back to Chateau Thierry and load on trains on August 17, for an unknown destination. It was a pretty well established fact, however, that some sort of a rest area was being provided — most everyone said a thirty-day stay in the rest area!

All trains had arrived in Bourmont, a city of some size about twenty kilometers south of Neufchateau on the main road to Langres. The various units marched at once to stations: Regt. Hdqrs., Hq. Sup., Mg. and A Co.'s at Commerecourt; 1st Bn., less A Co., Outremecourt; 2nd Bn. at Soulaucourt; 3rd Bn., Hqts., Co.'s I and K at Nijon, and L and M at Vandrecourt. A few days later the Supply Co. moved to Nijon.

The first few days in this new area were given over to rest, and the care of equipment. Some new supplies were received, and all towns occupied were thoroughly policed and billets made as comfortable as possible. The 37th (Buckeye Division)had been in a part of this area a few weeks previous to the coming of the Rainbow.

On August 22 a new training schedule went into effect. There were close order drill, athletic games, range practice, bayonet and gas drill, practice marches and instruction in open warfare. It was felt that the unit would get a long period of this work in order to properly train the 500 replace-

ments who arrived on August 27. These men were fresh from the States and had received little or no training. However, it took the natives of the village to tell the veterans of the Rainbow just what was going to happen!

The civilians broke the news that the St. Mihiel salient was to be reduced in early September and that the Rainbow was going into the scrap. Just how well posted these French people were, is evidenced by the fact that on the night of August 27-28 the entire Rainbow Division was again on the road on an overland march toward Toul! "There goes your old rest period," growled the diminutive Sgt. Major Brownlee and Sgt. George Foerster said "Amen!"

The first march started at 8:30 o'clock in the exening, a march of 17 kilometers which took all units to Beaufremont atop a hill which the mules of the Supply Co. failed to negotiate until 4:30 A. M.

Just why the moves were made under cover of darkness in those back areas, no one knows. It is presumed that this was a part of the great concentration of the First Army, American, and there was a need for secrecy, but surely there would have been as much secrecy in the day time moves so far back of the lines.

The orders said move at night and they were carried out. The second night the regiment made Dolaincourt and Balleville, and went into billets and bivouac. These towns were near Division Headquarters at Chatenois.

Orders came to rest here, and until September 4, no further move was made. It was no secret now that the Rainbow was to play a prominent part in the reduction of the St. Mihiel salient. Everything was pointed to that end, and Division strove manfully to supply the needs of the units. Training was kept up and the new men assimilated into the ranks of the veterans.

The American fighting soldiers had proven themselves in the most severe campaigns of 1918, and General Pershing felt that the time was ripe for an unadulterated American offensive. The St. Mihiel salient had stuck out like a sore thumb in the German line for over four years, and it was a

cherished dream of the French that it would one day succumb to a heavy blow. The ugly nose of the German Army in the Chateau-Thierry salient had been mashed flat with the assistance of the Rainbow, and the reputation thus gained was to be exploited by the First Army in its attack on St. Mihiel.

Concentration of nearly six hundred thousand men in the area around Toul took time and Marshal Foch had told General Pershing, when he consented to an American attack on St. Mihiel, that the operation must be started in early September or the fall rains would prevent it. The First Army staff worked twenty-four hours a day on the orders covering the assault which was set for September 7. Every order prepared for the operation was the result of work of American Staff officers. This operation was to be "All American out to their fartherest wires".

The job of getting ready was too big to be completed by September 7, and the date was changed to September 12, rain or shine. On September 4 orders came to the 166th to "move on", and another night hike took the unit to the vicinity of Tranqueville. The night moves were nerve-destroyers to the men. No man can rest in daytime as he can at night, and when a move is completed at an hour near dawn it means that men get but a small part of their required rest.

From Tranqueville the regiment moved on the night of Sept. 5-6 a total of twelve kilometers arriving at Brizey-au-Plaine in the early dawn, tired and disgruntled, sore in mind and body, wondering "what in Hell it was all about". On September 6 the first men of the unit to be decorated with the D. S. C. were called to field near Boucq where the Commander-in-Chief, General John J. Pershing, made the presentation.

The night of September 7-8 was a "mean one" and the outfit put eight to ten kilometers under foot before arriving in the vicinity of Colombier Farm shortly after 2 A. M. It was a mean night because it rained; rained in a down-pour that was drenching but warm. Men struggled along, water falling in sheets from the tops of their "tin-Derbys" and soaking packs and uniforms. Pup-tents were pitched along

the banks of a small canal within sight of Toul and weary men fell into dreamless sleep. This matter of hiking miles in the dark after a month such as July, with only a week's real rest, was not conducive to high morale or physically fit bodies. The romance of a big, secret push was forgotten.

Secret? Secret, perhaps, in that it hadn't been advertised in the newspapers, yet every man in the American Army knew what was coming, and every French man and woman knew more details than the soldiers. Secret moves, night moves, yet everyone knew about it!

And the laughable part of it all was that on the morning of September 8 the march was taken up! In daylight the units moved, where days before, miles behind the lines, the hikes had been conducted at night, for the purpose of secrecy. When within sight, almost of the front, the entire division moved in daylight.

The order to start in daylight brought only growls of disgust from the men. "Hell's Bells", ejaculated one irate Buckeye, "now I know why they call us the A. E. F.! It means 'Ass End First!'"

Fourteen kilometers over bad and indifferent roads brought the regiment into the depths of the Bois-de-la-Reine, north of the Bouc-Sanzey road and south of Etang-Rome, which was a swamp lake, "the likes of which is every where you want to put your tent", as one Irishman put it.

The forest was positively the wettest place the men of the 166th had seen since the ocean had been left behind. Constant rain for over a week had converted the deep forest into a swamp. Military roads had been constructed through the area to facilitate movement of trains, but some of these were little more than mud roads. Off the roads boggy, black land made the most uninviting of bivouac areas, but here the unit must stop. Some sleep came to help rest tired bodies but the day was spent in cleaning mud off shoes and clothes — preparatory to another move to a more advanced position in the forest a short distance from Mandres.

On every hand was the feverish preparation for a great battle. Airplanes whirled around the skies above, the giant

guns were pulled into position in the depths of the forest below. Trucks and wagons battled the thick mud of the slippery roads. About twenty-five per cent of the Division transportation was always stuck in the mud of the forest and men spent days and nights digging and pulling out the trucks and wagons.

Everybody was hard at it getting ready to go somewhere. The peculiar psychology of war and the positive fatalism of the soldier reacted on the muddled brains and fatigued bodies of the men, when the prospect of a big attack seemed imminent. Everybody was ready to go to it.

On September 11, not eighteen hours before the attack was scheduled, the official orders covering the entire movement were received at Regimental Headquarters and an officers' meeting was called at once to study them. They were comprehensive, a great pile of battle plans with annexes covering the use of every conceivable auxiliary arm, tanks, smoke screens, wire cutting devices, everything was prepared for. But to have digested those orders in detail so that each company knew exactly its part in the plan would have taken days. It is almost safe to say that to this day the Colonel and his adjutant, Captain Beightler haven't read the complete file!

With orders awaiting to move all units forward to the "jumping off place" that night, only the high spots of the attack could be covered in the conference, and the general disposition of battalions and the various objectives indicated. In spite of heroic effort by men and officers of the Supply Company it was impossible to secure from Division Headquarters the hand grenades and signal rockets required. The condition of the roads and the steady rains made it impossible for Division to establish dumps very far forward, and the roads blocked with trucks and wagons, kept the regimental wagons day and night on one short trip. It was a baffling situation. At the speed with which supplies were being distributed throughout the area it would require a week before the units could be prepared as Army orders required.

Early in the evening the elements of the 3rd Battalion, which was in the assault position, moved forward. There

was a down pour of rain that seemed to increase in volume with every hour. Roads that were muddy before were now almost impassable. Filled with lines of transportation of two divisions, there was no room on them for foot troops who were forced to slog along through the ankle deep mud of the forest.

Every night the artillery had been firing but this night the song of the guns was in an ever increasing crescendo. And there was a new note in the chorus, a deep coughing basso that was easy to identify — the voice of the long range railroad artillery, or naval guns mounted on railroad cars, whose shells were falling on the outer fortifications of Metz!

With this mighty chorus on the ground, the Heavens seemed determined to show their power to submerge man made noise, and the rain was reinforced by a terrible thunder storm, where lightening vied with gun flashes and thunder contested with the roar of artillery. The concentration of fire was not to be compared with the Champagne Defensive, but coming in the midst of a rain and thunder storm it made an awe inspiring display.

And through this moved the Rainbow to positions in the front line facing the strongest of German fortifications.

CHAPTER XV

ST. MIHIEL IN NOTHING FLAT!

Oh, the grimy mud, the slimy mud, the mud that makes you swear,
The cheesy mud, the greasy mud, that filters through your hair.

You sleep in the mud, and drink it, that's true;
There's mud in the bacon, the rice and the stew,
When you open an egg, you'll find mud in it too—
Sunny France!

Oh, the dank, dank mud, the rank, rank mud, there's just one guy to blame;
We'll wish him well (we will like hell!) and Kaiser Bill's his name!

JACK WARREN CARROL, *Corp. F. A. 1918.*

IT is very probable that the German All Highest, after the reverses of July and August, had determined to withdraw from the advanced positions in the St. Mihiel salient. It was an uncomfortable position, struck so far out in front of his shortened line and of no value to him since his loss of Chateau Thierry. But he was in no hurry to move. He had enormous quantities of supplies in that rich country and he would take his time to move them. The French knew better than to try an assault in that wet country in September, so there was no need for rush. As for the Americans — bah! Good fighters, but they knew nothing of strategy!

Consequently this Royal partner of Gott received the surprise of his life, when at one o'clock on the morning of September 12, an artillery barrage fell on his front lines and swept back to his reserve positions, falling accurately on his batteries, which were quickly put out of commission, and knocking great holes in his beautiful roads, on which were lines of transport.

Typical scene in billeting town. The rolling kitchens were magnets for kids and dogs. John Wrobbel, German-born cook of Supply Co., has dog perform for two war-orphans at Criviller.

The best army band in France. Photograph taken at Deneuvre, April, 1918.

And when he realized that heavy guns were placing a rain of shells on his beloved Mont Sec and others within the walled city of Metz, he was "up a stump". His mind failed utterly to grasp the theory of war that prompted this, but his soldiers realized that some army was coming after them when that artillery fire eased up a bit, and being wise, these soldiers started back toward the Fatherland.

It was at 5 o'clock in the morning that the Rainbow Infantry left its trenches and began its "One Hundred Yard Dash" toward Metz — a speed exhibition that caught the departing Heinie just getting under way. Dawn came slowly through the mists that followed the rain, but as the curtain lifted, great smoke clouds were visible in the German back areas where ammunition dumps and towns were on fire from American and French artillery. Only a few shells were coming from the few remaining German batteries in the back areas, and the infantry defense was practically nothing in the front lines.

The advanced elements of the 3rd Bn. (Major Haubrich), and Mg. Co. (Lt. Radcliffe) (Captain Hutchcraft) (Captain Grave), on the right, with L and M in support, moved across No Man's Land practically without opposition, closed into small columns where the enemy wire was reached, and passed through the breaches, deploying on the other side. The support companies remained in line of groups throughout the entire operation.

Co. C, (Lt. Latta) 1st Bn., had the unique assignment of combat liaison company on the left of the Division sector, in touch with a company from the 26th Infantry, 1st Division. Its disposition was one platoon in the assault, one in support, and two platoons with a section of the Mg. Co. in reserve.

So rapidly had the enemy evacuated his positions that no effective resistance was encountered until the village of St. Baussant was reached. Here machine guns held up the advance of Co. I, and Captain Grave called on the Stokes Mortars. The infantry took cover and waited while a few well directed shots from the mortars silenced the opposition. St. Baussant was then stormed and taken with few casualties.

By 7 A. M. streams of prisoners began to filter into the back areas. They were boys and middle aged men, all without exception glad to be out of the war. Many waited in places of safety until the waves of the American infantry surrounded them, and then came out to give themselves up. In fact the entire operation in the St. Mihiel salient was a rout for the German Army with one thing lacking, a complete retreat. Most of the soldiers did not fight, but waited to be captured.

There was resistance at isolated places, formed by unwilling men under the powerful discipline of officers, who tried to hold back the American rush until supplies and artillery could be moved out of the sector. At each point of resistance the infantry played safe, called for tanks, 37 m.m. guns or Stokes Mortars, which silenced the enemy guns. Then the infantry swept forward and usually captured the gun crews.

Because of the continued rains some fear was felt by the regiment that the Rupt de Mad and the Madine, two streams that cut straight across the Rainbow's front, might prove serious obstacles. The former did hold up I Co. to some extent, but Captain Grave found a makeshift bridge across which some men made their way. This was too slow for others, and Lt. Joseph Smith jumped into the swollen stream and swam and waded across, followed by most of his platoon.

Across this stream, a little to the left, lay the ruins of Maizerias which was quickly mopped up and by 11 A. M. the first day's objective had been reached. The entire personnel of M. company had been used in the effective operation of mopping-up St. Baussant where numbers of prisoners had been found in hiding. Entering the town Lt. H. V. Christopher, Medical Detachment, set up a dressing station in the basement of a house. An infantry mopping-up party entered the opposite side of the basement and took out twenty-five prisoners.

Orders were received at noon to continue the pursuit of the enemy and without pause the regiment continued its measured advance. In touch with the 165th on the right, the regi-

ment took the town of Essey with but little opposition, receiving into its arms several hundred prisoners and countless stores. There was no time to rejoice with the liberated French villagers, the first the Rainbow had seen, for it was "on to Pannes" with the same speed that had regulated the advance of the morning. At one time the regiment was halted to let the artillery advance its fire beyond the American lines. The men had been going so fast that the artillery had not had time to lift its fire.

At Pannes the brigade again met with some resistance but Lt. Col. Donavin, 165th, on the right with his fightin' Irish, and Major Haubrich on the left were not to be stopped. Calling for artillery and tanks, the men of both battalions filtered up the road and into the town while the 167th staged a flanking movement to the right. It took but a short time to occupy the town and again swell the bag of prisoners and stores. A German quartermaster store house was located in Pannes, and the support battalion occupying the town later, blossomed out with a wierd assortment of souvenirs. Then came the 2nd Bn. (Capt. Geran) which had been acting as Division reserve under command of the Commanding General, 1st Division, and the Hdqrs. and Supply Co's, and within a short time every article that could be appropriated as a souvenir was on the person of a soldier. Pistols, spurs, hats, blankets, boots, underwear, musical instruments — the town was a regular Woolworth Store. Even a billiard table and a shower bath were found.

There was little time to lose, however, and the lines were pushed forward toward the Bois de Thiaucourt by nightfall. It had been a mad gallop all day, with but momentary pauses while the slight resistance was worn down. "Just like a picture," is the way Major Wolfe, 84th Brigade, described the advance as viewed from the hills near Bourmont. And just like a picture it was about 7 A. M. when the mists were parted over the valley and the sun came through long enough to paint on the sky a giant Rainbow. No wonder the "going was easy," all day!

One of the most pleasing features of the assault was the

presence of great numbers of French and American airplanes. These acted as the eyes of the artillery and also aided the infantry by locating hidden strong points and signaling their positions to the men below. There were few enemy planes, and for the first time during the war the Yanks saw their planes have air superiority.

An idea of the speed of the advance may be gained from the fact that the Colonel's post of command was moved four times during the day: 7:45 A. M. it moved to Siecheprey: at 11:30 A. M. to St. Baussant: at 4:30 P. M. to Maizerais: at 9:40 P. M. to Pannes. Again, in spite of the speed of the movement, the telephone was the mainstay of liaison. Only the inability to get new wire over the roads prevented constant communication between battalions and the regimental P. C. after St. Baussant was passed. This situation was soon corrected and telephones were again working by nightfall.

On September 12 the advance was continued at 6 A. M. without opposition through the Bois de Thiaucourt, and the army objective was reached by 8:30 A. M. Orders then came to consolidate and organize this line.

Co's I. and K. were withdrawn to the support and L. and M. took over the line. The 1st Bn. in support positions were south of the Vigneulles — St. Benoit road, while the 2nd Bn. as Divisional reserve for the 42nd Division took position in the southern edge of the Bois de Thiaucourt, just northeast of Lamarche-en-Woevre.

Thus by noon on September 13 the old St. Mihiel salient was a thing of the past and the prison pens of the 1st Army were filled to overflowing with German soldiers. No estimate could be made at that time of the quantities of stores taken, but in the Record of Events of the 166th Infantry were listed the following: 14 large narrow gauge R. R. freight cars, one large water tank car, 2 car loads engineers' tools, 3 car loads engineers' material, 5 car loads narrow gauge track sections, 1 car load wagon parts, 2 car loads machinery, 20 light Maxim guns, 200 rifles, 2 car loads M. G. ammunition and spare parts, stoves, practice ammunition (wooden bullets), one bowling alley, boots, masks, packs, and *4 kegs of beer!*

Just why the beer was listed no one knows, because as far as anyone remembers it was never turned in as war material.

Besides this official list there were other German articles that, by right of possession, belonged to the men. There were pieces of furniture, cooking utensils, dishes, clothing left behind by officers and men in the princely billets, and quantities of food which were rapidly consumed by hungry soldiers. In several places hot meals were left standing on tables by their owners who were surprised by the rapidly moving Americans.

Perhaps the best stunt pulled was the capture of a German Major and his orderly just as they were about to mount their horses near Pannes. Patrols from Co. I took them, and promptly sent the Major's horse with full equipment back to Colonel Hough with the compliment of Co. I. The Colonel rode the mare, which was called Gretchen, until he left for home months later.

If "Hell Roarin'" Henry Grave had not made a name for himself before September 12, he did that day when he stood in the open to draw fire from a machine gun nest, in order to locate its exact position. He was untouched but the gun was spotted, and his company continued its advance. A short time later the Captain noticed that his gun had but two shells in the magazine. His company was halted in shelter for a few moments, and seeing a tin can a few feet ahead, Captain Grave fired his two shots at it, before inserting a new clip. The sound of the second shot had hardly rung out when two German soldiers raised themselves from a shell hole just beyond the can, arms in the air, calling "Kamerad," to the astonished Captain who had them covered with an empty gun.

Co. C. as combat liaison company, had a difficult job during the night of September 12-13. The 1st Division on its left moved forward while the 42nd remained in position, and it was Co. C's duty to stretch its line to maintain contact between the two units. This was done by a system of patrol groups. One of these groups, operating in advance of the liaison company from the 1st Division, drew fire from that

unit, whose men thought the Rainbow men were Germans. Corporal Charles Cryder was struck by one of the bullets and died. He had been awarded the D. S. C. for heroic action in the Champagne Defensive, where he assisted his commanding officer to a place of safety after the officer had been overcome by gas.

At 4 P. M., September 13, all kitchens were at the company position ready to serve hot meals to the men, after 28 hours of the hardest work the Supply Company had ever been up against. Combat and field trains, with kitchen crews from each company had been consolidated on the night of September 11-12 under the Regimental Supply Officer and by noon of September 12 the field train of the 3rd Bn. had been put on the road for the front.

During the night of September 11-12 there was a congestion of traffic for thirty miles behind the lines. At Beaumont two roads met, and the traffic of the 1st and 42nd Divisions converged at the point. It took M. P's from both Divisions to keep things moving, each mule skinner claimed preference at the corner in order to get his team out over the one road to the front, and no Rainbow man was going to give way for a 1st Division man. For 28 hours the 166th wagons were on the road, being fed into the line of traffic from the Beaumont corner in sections, in order of battalions at the front. For ten hours during the night not a wheel could be turned by some wagons, because of a broken bridge ahead.

In spite of these handicaps and muddy, shell torn roads, the 166th Infantry had the satisfaction of knowing that its rations reached the troops before those of any other regiment, and two regiments sent details to the 166th to borrow rations until their trains could come up.

The Supply Company stopped in Pannes on September 13, while Headquarters Company moved to LaMarche with Regimental Headquarters.

For three days there was comparative quiet on the entire front, except for an increase in enemy airplane activity especially at night. Bombing planes made regular trips over the

area and disturbed towns and bivouac areas, with but slight damage, however. The Germans had several long range guns which caused considerable unrest among the men due to their unusual method of firing. At regular intervals one gun would fire — one shell left, one right, one center, one short, one long — mixing the targets and ranges until men grew almost crazy wondering where the next would hit. In a heavy bombardment this curiosity is not evident, but in the dead of night a lone gun can cause great anxiety.

The shortening of the line gave the 42nd Division a one brigade front, and the 166th Infantry was relieved by the 146th (French) Infantry, on the morning of September 17. The elements relieved moved back to the southern edge of the Bois de Nonsard, where bivouac was made in the region of old German permanent camps. These camps were marvels of comfort, with cinder roadways winding through the woods, bordering which were rustic cottages completely furnished and equipped with electric lights. There were large tables with box-stalls and concrete floors in the center drives. Every possible comfort was provided and the Rainbow men took advantage. The only drawback was the fact that these places were known to the departed Germans, who took special delight in shelling the spots or sending night bombers to "lay eggs" in the old nests.

The Supply Co. was first to occupy one of these camps and was comfortably located when General Lenihan and his headquarters came along. There was sufficient room for everyone and the General had the prize bungalow of all, but he did not approve of the activity of the ration dump so close to his home. Fearing that it would attract too much attention from the air, he suggested a move.

Scouts from the ranks of the skinners located another camp farther back from the main road and to it went the Supply Co. Here every man had an indoor billet, and the outfit was sitting on the world. However, Brigadier General MacArthur, recently promoted to the command of the 84th Brigade, who had been occupying the Chateau Benoit near the front lines, found it too hot to hold his staff and removed

himself. He selected the camp of the Supply Co., and again the unit was ranked out of its quarters.

Nothing daunted, the hard-boiled skinners had been prepared for such emergency, and one of them led the way deep into the fastness of the forest, where duck board walks took one to a clearing which contained a model village. In the center stood a marvelous one-story building of logs with four rooms, and a large living room with a stone fire place. Surrounding this were a number of smaller houses, enough for the entire unit, and stables for mules and horses.

Two days of this delightful atmosphere proved too good at last. Major General Menoher had found the bungalow park in the Forest of the Lovely Willow, which was but a short distance from the Supply Co. village, and had moved his entire headquarters to that place. Brigadier General Gatley was his artillery officer and he wanted an artillery P. C. He found the Supply Co. camp, and again a General forced a mere Captain and his crew to move.

This time, Red Waggoman, Stable Sergeant, located a camp near those occupied by the regiment, and "too damned close to the front for any Generals," he said. To it moved the much traveled Supply Company and settled down. The men were comfortable and were permitted to stay until relieved. The Supply Company claimed credit for being the best billeting party the Division Generals ever had.

From September 17 until September 27 there was no change of units of the regiment except those recorded of the Supply Company. There was little enemy activity in the front, except for constant airplane duels. On September 24, Lamarche was treated to some shelling directed at an American observation balloon just beyond the village. Shells falling in the town quickly cleared the streets and filled the dugouts. Captain Harry D. Jackson, M. C., made a record trip to one shelter, according to an eye-witness, who stated that Lt. Monroe, gas officer, ran a close second.

On the night of September 25, orders were received for an "alerte" during a heavy fire of American artillery which

8th M. G. Co., 3rd Div., crossing 4th Reg. Inf., 3rd Div., and 165th Supply Train 42nd Div., in advance of Mont Sec, as seen by signalmen of 1st Div. at St. Baussant. Mon Sec, France Sept. 13, 1918.

was a part of the operation starting in the Argonne sector beyond Verdun.

Orders were received on September 27 for a relief of the 167th Infantry in the positions near St. Benoit. The relief was accomplished without incident, the 1st Bn. (Capt. Sampson) occupying the forward positions, with the Machine Gun Co. attached, and the 2nd Bn. (Capt. Geran) in support, 3rd Bn. (Maj. Haubrich) in reserve.

At 2:30 A. M., September 28, an artillery preparation was begun on the German position and continued until 5:30 A. M. Then patrols from Cos. A and B went forward for the purpose of finding out if the village of Haumont, in German territory, was occupied, or whether there had been a recent withdrawal. One patrol went to the left, the other under Lt. A. B. De Lacy, dividing into two groups and entering the town. Following is Lt. DeLacy's official report of the operation:

Report of Patrol, Co. A, 166th Infantry, 27-28 September 1918.
(Patrol Order No.) Headquarters 1st Bn., 166th Infantry, 27-28 September 1918.

Mission: To gain contact with the enemy.

Strength: 1 Officer (Lt. A. B. DeLacy) and 20 men.

Itinerary: From G. C. 5 at 5:30 A. M. to railroad, and from there to point 359. 3-2 47.4 one hundred yards N. E. of Haumont. The flank of patrol entered southern edge of Haumont. Returned to P. A. Irish about 10:30.

Execution: Patrol proceeded from G. C. 5 north of railroad. At this point several men were seen in town. We advanced cautiously, seven men were sent to investigate point where men had been seen, thinking that they might have been from patrol on our left, while the balance of patrol were advanced to point, 100 yards N. E. of Haumont where we encountered machine gun fire issuing from emplacement 75 yards N. E. at 359.3-47.4. Machine gunners were engaged while sub-patrol passed directly north through town along main road.

Considerable number of Germans were seen in north edge of town, these fired on our sub-patrol. The Corporal with his patrol heard telegraphing instruments being used near the church. Sub-patrol then retired on account of German artillery barrage in Haumont. In the meantime machine gunners continuing firing on the main patrol, while red flare rockets were sent up by the enemy

followed by barrage, most of which hit in Haumont and to our right. Two three-star white rockets were sent from our lines, followed by barrage the general line of which was about 150 yards northeast of Haumont. Several shots struck near enemy machine gun emplacement. During the encounter two men were sent to the town as liaison with the flanking patrol. These men captured two prisoners near southern edge of Haumont. In the course of the action one man was killed by machine gun fire northeast of Haumont and one man wounded. Heavy machine gun fire made it impossible to bring in the man who was killed. It was only with great difficulty that the wounded man was brought in. Men of the patrol are sure that several casualties were inflicted on the enemy. At different intervals, firing of machine guns in Dampvitoux was heard.

A. B. DELACY,
1st Lt. U. S. A., 166th Infantry.

Sergeant David (Scotty) Russell, Co. A, accompanied Lt. DeLacy on this patrol. He led the party into the town, and when one of his men was wounded, carried him back to his lines in plain view of the enemy and through heavy machine gun fire.

There was considerable shelling on A. P. Irish near Chateau St. Benoit, during the day, and about 7 P. M. one prisoner was taken in an operation near this point. During the night two patrols were out but returned without incident.

On September 30, word was received that the regiment would be relieved by elements of the 89th Division during the night. The relief of all units except the 3rd Bn. was, therefore, completed by midnight, the units marching back to the western edge of the Bois-de-Pannes where they went into bivouac. By morning the 3rd Bn. reached the area to be met with the news that nightfall would see the regiment on the move toward St. Mihiel where trucks would meet the units and convey them to the west of Verdun to take part in the great Meuse-Argonne drive which had started September 26, and of which rumors had been plentiful.

The Rainbow was now known as a "crack division of shock troops," to be used for a heavy punch wherever needed. It was a source of some pride, but a reputation that left no time for rest.

Feverish preparations were made for the departure and by morning of October 1, all the units were on their way. The Supply Company proceeded overland with all transportation, passing through the city of St. Mihiel and over the pontoon bridge which replaced the beautiful structure dynamited by the Germans.

October 2-3 saw the regiment again united in Neuville-en-Verdunois in bivouac. On the morning of October 4, an overland move was made to Jubecourt, and the next night 15 kilometers of hard going took the 166th deep into the Bois de Montfaucon, a short distance behind the village of that name which stood on a hill commanding the approaches from the forest. The village and hill had fallen before the attack of other Ohio National Guardsmen, the 37th (Buckeye) Division, but a few days before, and the 166th had passed through the Ohio area on its way to the reserve positions in the forest. Several reunions took place during that hurried meeting. Colonel Hough visited the 37th Division P. C. and met several officers who had once been members of the old 4th Ohio. It was the first meeting with Ohio men on French soil.

Another month had passed and the Rainbow had put behind it another great achievement and was facing perhaps its hardest task. The American army was forcing its way through the Argonne forest and the Rainbow was getting ready to help. It was in reserve in the forest of Montfaucon, waiting, while the autumn rains poured and the night breezes grew perceptibly cooler.

Two stories of extraordinary bravery were told of men in action in the St. Mihiel offensive, both of which brought to the chief actors the coveted D. S. C.

Near St. Baussant, Corporal William Jones, Co. I, took part of his squad on a flanking movement to silence a machine gun which held up the advance of his Company. The nest was surrounded, the gun and crew captured.

Sgt. Charles Stafford, Co. D, while personally reconnoitering an enemy position, encountered and captured single-handed six of the enemy.

There were others who deserved special mention, but to mention all would deny space for anything else. The complete story of the 166th Infantry's heroes will never be told by any one person.

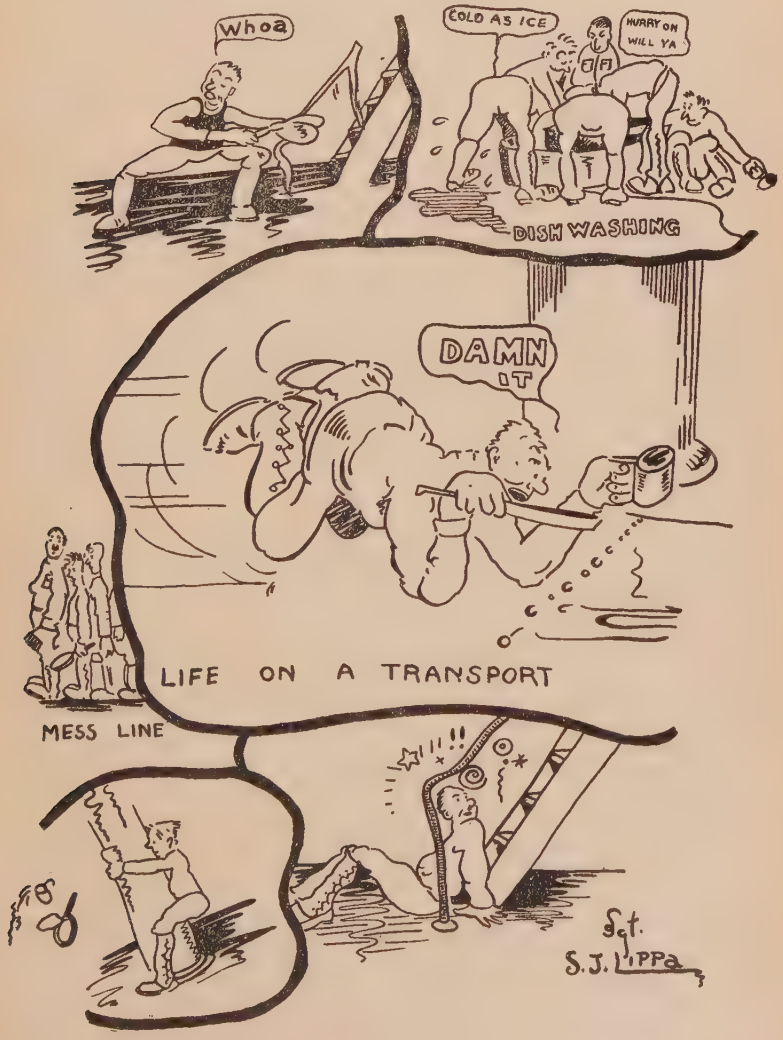
Chaplain Carpenter reported to the regiment during the St. Mihiel drive, coming from the 165th. The regiment contained a number of Catholics and Father Duffy, Division Chaplain, felt that Father Carpenter would suit the Ohio men because he was a Columbus product, a member of the faculty of Aquinas College. Quiet, soft-spoken, this scholarly man moved about his business in a manner that brought him instant respect, which later deepened into love from Protestant and Catholic alike. He was absolutely fearless. Reporting to Lt. A. B. Rankin, at A Co's position on the night of September 26, he found the Lieutenant about to embark on a patrol to enter Haumont. Without hesitation he asked permission to go with the patrol, saying that the men might need spiritual aid. "It was as good an excuse as any," said Lt. Rankin afterward. "I let him go because he wanted to go and I liked his nerve. Of course he knew I wasn't responsible for his safety, he just went because he felt he should go."

The regiment lost two officers during the period in the St. Mihiel salient, both killed in action with the commands. Second Lts. John M. Ryan, Co. H, and Fred W. Kinne, Co. I, made the supreme sacrifice in this first All-American action, the former on September 12, and the latter on September 17. Except for the officers killed during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, this was the largest number of officers lost in the regiment in any one engagement, while the death list among enlisted men was very low.

Just before entering the St. Mihiel offensive, Lt. Col. George Florence was taken from the regiment and given special duty in charge of a large Ordnance Depot. Lt. Col. Bruce R. Campbell reported for duty while the regiment was holding the line in September. Captain Robert Haubrich, commanding the 3rd Bn., had been promoted to Major at Charley-sur-Marne. Lt. R. M. Cheseldine, Supply Officer, Lt. Radcliffe, M. G. Co., Lt. Hutchcraft, K Co., and Lt.

Gowdy, Regtl. Intelligence officer, were promoted to the rank of Captain preceding the drive.

Before hitting the Hun at St. Mihiel, the *Reveille* informed the regiment that a captured German said that there were but two Divisions that the Germans feared, the Rainbow and the 42nd. Not so bad!



CHAPTER XVI

SMASHING THE KREMHILDE STELLUNG

THE ROAD TO MONTFAUCON

"M. P., the road from Avocourt
That leads to Montfaucon?"
"The road, sir, black with mules and carts
And brown with men a-marching on —
The Romagne woods that lie beyond
The ruined heights of Montfaucon —

HAROLD RIEZELMAN, *1st Lt., C. W. S.*

IT was the night of October 5th, on the road from Avocourt to Montfaucon. The road was deep with sticky mud. The mules were tired, yet giving the last ounce of energy that characterized those dumb assistants of Democracy's victory in France. One by one the wagons were pulled and pushed over the hill, toward the front where red flashes in the sky and a deep, reverberating murmur at intervals kept alive the fact that the war was no myth, no dream, but terribly real.

Came one wagon, overloaded. The mules took it half way up the hill. Six men were pushing at the tail-gate. The mule skinner was cursing softly, prayerfully. The wagon stuck.

Men paused for breath and one, peering into the blackness at the roadside, discovered a bulky figure dimly outlined against the underbrush.

"Come on, you big stiff, and give us a hand," he called. "How do you get to loaf?"

The figure moved to the wagon, leaned over and grasped the spokes of the wagon wheel. "Let's go," he said quietly, "all together."

A mighty lift of his shoulders, a steady pull and push by men and mules, and the wagon reached the crest. The big

black figure detached itself from the rest and returned to where a horse stood in the shadows.

He mounted and called out to the returning group of tired men, "Is that the last of the big wagons?"

"Yes, sir," came the quick reply to the recognized voice of authority.

The horseman moved away and the man who had called for help, spoke in an awed, hushed voice, "My Lord, that was the Old Man," and then in admiration, "——— he outpushed the whole crowd."

Colonel Hough had elected to ride with the wagon train on the night of the hike which took the regiment to its position in reserve behind Montfaucon. The action was characteristic of the man. His presence was a help and inspiration to the tired mule skinners who had battled the muddy roads for days and nights, fighting traffic jams, cursing at and being cursed by hard-boiled M. P.'s at road junctions. Wet, dirty, disgusted with war, yet the Supply Co. men were determined to get the wagons through because it was a matter of regimental pride that they had never been held up all night.

It was 4:30 o'clock in the morning of October 6 that the train turned off the mud road onto a narrow plank road built through the forest by the Germans, and proceeded to the positions assigned as bivouac area for the 166th Infantry. The early morning light disclosed the most desolate area that Rainbow eyes had ever looked upon.

Literally every inch of the ground had been torn by shells. Craters fifteen feet deep and as wide across, yawned on all sides. All around was a dreary waste of woods, once thick with stately trees and luxuriant undergrowth, but now a mere graveyard of broken limbs and splintered stumps. This was the Bois de Montfaucon.

Between shell holes and under these lifeless trees the men of the 166th must bivouac. There were a few old dugouts avilable, and artillery emplacements could be remodeled to provide some shelter. Pup tents or pieces of "elephant

iron" must suffice for most of the men. It was getting colder every day, and *it rained constantly.*

Men were wearing the clothing issued in late August, and they had but one blanket and no overcoats. Fresh meat was hard to get, and salt meat doesn't help to drive away the "nervous blues." By day it rained, and by night the German guns pounded Montfaucon just ahead, or sent screaming into odd corners of the wood, great pieces of "G. I. cans." Enemy bombers were always careless of American lives, and here they were no exceptions, especially at night.

From October 6 to the night of October 10, the 166th lay in this water-soaked spot, doggedly waiting; men were sick in mind and body, morale was almost gone, and each day saw ambulances start back with new loads of human freight.

Ahead the heavies constantly roared at two-minute intervals, banging away at the German positions. And intermingled were the sharp barks of the ever-present 75's. Behind, a naval gun occasionally broke the silence with a crash which was followed by the peculiar swish of the heavy shell passing overhead, a voice which caused the men to say, "There goes one with whiskers on it."

The great Argonne offensive had gotten under way on the night of September 26th. In order to understand the part played by the 166th Infantry in this, the last great battle of the World War, it is necessary to understand the strategy of the movement. The official army bulletin is quoted here for that purpose.

'It is necessary, first of all, to call attention to the vital relationship of this operation to the general German retirement. The withdrawal of the German forces was a vast pivoting movement based on Metz, having as its object a very considerable shortening of the front. It depended above all else for its success upon the holding of the pivot, and of the line in the vicinity of the pivot. Further, the railroad line skirting the Argonne to the north. through Montmedy and Sedan, representing nearly one-half of the supply and

troop-moving power of the German system of communications. Never during the war had an essential German line been so seriously threatened; and its eventual severance was one of the oustanding features of the operations on the Western Front.

"The front between the Meuse and the Aisne lies in very difficult country, heavily wooded, far from level, and with few and bad roads and narrow valleys along which the progress of any considerable body of troops is extremely difficult. Especially is all this true of the more westerly district in and on the border of the Argonne. This region is one of the wildest in France, its dense forests cut up by ravines and almost devoid of means of communication. Indeed, the whole front was peculiarly favorable to defense and correspondingly ill-suited to the Allied offensive tactics in which the combination of tanks and infantry has played so conspicuous a role. Furthermore, the natural difficulties in the way of the American advance were intensified by the thoroughness with which the enemy had prepared his defensive system in this area. The Hindenburg line stood virtually intact at the beginning of the American operations, and offered a truly formidable obstacle to an advance. Despite these difficulties, however, the American attack launched over a front of eighteen miles, after very heavy artillery preparation on the morning of the 26th of September with nine divisions in line, made a very considerable breach in the enemy's positions. On the right, the Bois de Forges, a strong position on the flank, was taken in the initial rush and the Americans, pushed their way through a relatively thinly wooded country to an irregular line running through Dannevoux-Gercourt, Septsarges-Nantillois-Montfaucon, while in the west, advancing up the valley of the Aire, they took Varennes and Montblainville — in each case a penetration of some seven kilometers. The natural result of this success was the retreat on the German center and by the night of the 27th the line ran fairly straight from Dannevoux to Montblainville. Thus the initial attack carried our forces something like half-way to the famous Kriemhilde line (2nd withdrawal line).

"In the days immediately succeeding, however, the gains were small. The impetuosity of the American advance had left much to be done in the way of mopping up and consolidating the ground won. But still more important, the Germans, thoroughly alarmed, and alive to the importance of this part of the line, soon took the strongest counter-measures."

It was at this point that the Rainbow Division was called upon. Most of the divisions participating in the initial attack had been "youngsters" in the service, many never having been under fire before. The tremendous artillery preparation and the great massing of men in the first advance had swept the Germans of their fleet, and they took refuge behind the great Hindenburg line, a wonderfully prepared defensive position surrounded by barbed wire such as the Americans had never seen before. The Shock troops were called to break a way through this line.

Shock troops the Rainbow men were, and no mistake. Recognized as such by friend and foe, for a Summary of Information issued from the Headquarters of the German Group of Armies holding the front from the Argonne to the Meuse, dated October 9, 1918, enumerated the American units on the front and had this to say, "The engagement of the 42nd Division is to be expected soon. It is in splendid fighting condition and is counted among the best American divisions."

Had the 166th Infantry known that on the night of October 10, when it started toward its position in the line, it might have had its morale lifted a little bit. And had the Germans known just how low the men were in mind and body, they might have taken courage.

It was a weary body of men that moved along the soggy roads in the dripping forest to relieve elements of the 1st Division in the vicinity of Exermont. The hike took the regiment into the southern edge of the Bois Montrebeau in the early hours of October 11. That day reconnaisance of the positions of the 166th Infantry was made by battalion commanders and officers and non-commissioned officers of each company. During the night of October 11-12, the relief was completed.

The 2nd Bn. under Major Geran occupied the forward positions southeast of Sommerance. The 3rd Bn. was in support on the southwestern slope of Hill 240. The 1st Bn. was in reserve in the Bois Montrebeau. Mg. Co., Stokes, Mortars and 37 m. m. guns accompanied the advanced battalion. On the left of the regiment was the 325th Infantry, 82nd Division, and the right, as usual, the Fightin' Irish of the 165th Infantry.

Major Wolfe describes the area occupied by the Rainbow Division as follows:

"The terrain on which the Rainbow found itself was singularly rugged, exceptionally arduous, and, during this particular season, peculiarly water-logged. For nearly two weeks it had been almost constantly rained upon. Excepting on the extreme left of the division's sector, the roads were rudimentary, or, worse than that, trails a foot deep in mud, along which the water cupped itself as though they were canals. On most of these paths it was impossible for animal transport — even machine gun carts — to pass. Rarely, and then only through Herculean effort, could an ambulance be brought to the midway dressing station. The ground was of that remarkably oily nature, which, impervious to water, seemed to be dissolved by it. Over these steep hills and in the defile that ran east and west past Exermont there was an abundance of middle sized trees and tangled shrub. The entire position lent itself to the enemy's artillery plan in execution of which he had frequently each hour sent violent squalls of gas and shell into the wet draws through which alone ingress and egress were possible. Upon this terrain the Rainbow, which for over forty-five days had been either fighting or bivouaced in wet woods, or marching, made its entrance."

October 12 was a quiet day. The positions were virtually the same as the day before. The prospect of activity seemed to raise the dejected spirits of the men, and the fact that supplies were coming forward in good shape, helped to relieve the depression caused by the constant rain.

During October 13 the enemy kept a heavy artillery fire on the front positions, which increased until 3:45 P. M. when the Germans started a weak infantry attack. The old reliable 149th F. A. immediately went to bat with a barrage which seemed suddenly to change the German mind. The attack came to an abrupt end.

Just before midnight orders were received for an attack by the entire division on the following morning. The division occupied a two brigade front, with the 84th or right brigade somewhat in rear of the 83rd. The orders directed the 84th to start their attack at 5:30 A. M. to bring its line up to the 83rd by 8:30 A. M., at which time a general division advance would begin. Co.'s G (Capt. Caldwell) and H (Lt. Steel) moved into Sommerance in the early morning and awaited attack orders from protected positions.

The best bird's eye view of the next few days of fighting can be obtained from the official War Diary of the 166th Infantry. It is quoted verbatim:

14 OCTOBER, 1918.

"Regimental Hqs. at Bois Montrebeau. The 166th Inf. in conjunction with the remaining elements of the 42d Division, attacked on the morning of 14 October, 1918. Pursuant to F. O. 36 Hq. 42d Div., Oct. 13 and F. O. 16 Hq. 83 Inf. Brig., Oct. 13, the division formed a part of the 5th Army Corps and the 1st American Army. The 84th Brig. Inf. attacked at 5:30 A. M., purpose being to advance line to position on line with 83rd Brig. attacked at 8:30 A. M. Our artillery fire was very heavy and the barrage was well laid down. At the beginning of the operation the enemy artillery fire was comparatively light. All units in position and ready in line of departure for attack. There was little counter battery work from the enemy and rather light shelling on our lines. There was considerable fire however, upon SOMMERANCE. 8:25 A. M. Caterpillar rocket seen to come up just on right of our Brig., which indicated that the 84th Brig. had attained its first objective. 8:30 A. M. Regiment advanced to attack. 9:25 A. M. enemy machine gun fire increased. Enemy artillery fire combing our back areas. 9:37 A. M. Hill 230 (southern hill) taken. 9:50 A. M. gas shelling in and around Sommerance. 9:55 A. M. Report from Division that 84th Brig. is keeping alongside our Brig. in advance. The 32nd Div. on our right is in the rear to a considerable extent. 10:00 A. M. O. P. Reports that resistance has been met on hill

230 (on left). 10:15 A. M. Elements of 82d Division our left in liaison with us and practically on our line. 10:30 A. M. Report that 165th Inf. is making good progress and is just south of Landres St. Georges. 10:40 A. M. Aeroplane firing on our front lines and dropping signals. None of our planes seen. 10:50 A. M. Indications are that our leading battalion has reached woods at west corner of 166th Inf., 2nd objective, 3rd Bn. (support) has reached Sommerance. 10:55 A. M. Heavy fire on our lines from Hill 253. 11 A. M. Brigade Commander directs that we keep on proceeding after reaching 4th objective. 11:15 A. M. Prisoners reported to have been taken (later found that 80 prisoners were taken by Co. H. and sent to rear by leading waves with thought that guards would be sent by support platoons. In some way they became mixed with prisoners taken by 82nd Division and were taken to the rear by 82nd Division). 11:30 A. M. Enemy artillery fire on practically our 2nd objective. 165th Inf. slightly in our rear. 12:00 M. P. C. of assault battalion in Sommerance. C. O. 2nd Bn. reports that our lines forward from 2nd objective and moving carefully. Elements on right and left up with our lines. 12:55 P. M. Meeting with stubborn resistance. Considerable number of casualties in assault platoons. 1:10 P. M. O. P. reports that roads north of Landres-et-St. Georges crowded with traffic. Some enemy troops also leaving town. 1:35 P. M. Machine gun fire from 9 enemy avions near Sommerance. 1:40 P. M. Advance elements nearing St. Georges meeting with very stubborn resistance from enemy M. G. fire. 1:50 P. M. Reports from 165th Inf. that they have passed left of Landres-et-St. Georges and reached 3rd objective at 1:15 P. M. (Found out at 2:00 P. M. to be incorrect.) 2:00 P. M. Enemy planes very active. 2:20 P. M. Division Commander very anxious to get brigade across ravine between Landres-et-St. Georges and gain heights beyond, thence to exploit to 4th objective with patrol. 2:40 P. M. Barrage to be put down on trenches between St. Georges and Landres-et-St. Georges commencing at 3:30 P. M. and lasting 1 hour, maximum rate of fire. It will then lift to stream north of St. Georges and continue with maximum fire of 100 rounds per piece per hour. Forward patrols to be withdrawn to zone of safety and necessary precaution to be taken. Assault battalions be ready to move forward at 4:30 P. M. 5 battalions light artillery (4 on trench systems and one each on troops) on 83rd Brig. front. 3:45 P. M. Two enemy detachments seen coming into Landres-et-St. Georges from north. 4:08 P. M. Barrage will be continued till 5 P. M. 4:20 P. M. Bn. Commander reports companies will be set. 6:00 P. M. Patrols were sent to make successful progress. Nearest elements of 165th Infantry scattered and officers trying to round them up. 6:35 P. M. 165 Inf.

did not advance but attempt is being made to do so by infiltration. 6:50 P. M. Lt. Grose, Brigade Aide, reports that 165th Inf. was sending forward patrols and suggested that we do likewise. This had already been done. 6:55 P. M. Reports received to effect that 84th Brigade was going to try to break thru, using "cold steel". 7:21 P. M. Mixed liaison position right consisting of elements from Co. "L" 165th Inf. and Co. G, 166th Inf. 7:30 P. M. Our patrols again sent out with instructions to go as far as possible until resistance is met. 8:30 P. M. Barrage line arranged for 400 meters in front of our lines along brigade front. 10:50 P. M. F. O. 17 Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig. 14 Oct. 18 received from C. G. 83rd Brig. to relieve 2nd Bn. by 3rd Bn. during night. M. G. Co. to be relieved also presumably by Co. D, 15th M. G. Bn. 2nd Bn. will then form part of Brigade reserve. 1st Bn. moved up to support positions. Four casualties were reported in Machine Gun Co. All slight.

15 OCTOBER 1918.

1:00 A. M. Field Order 18, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig. 15 Oct. 18 received ordering continuation of attack, commencing at 7:30 A. M. Barrage to start at 7:15 A. M. on enemy wire and continue for 15 minutes. At 7:30 A. M. it will lift 300 meters for passage of enemy wire and at 7:40 A. M. move forward at the rate of 100 meters every six minutes. Sixteen tanks will be used during the attack for the brigade. 3rd Bn. to attack with Co'.s L. and M. as assault companies, (2 platoons each forming waves and 2 each in support) and I and K Co's. in support. Orders were immediately sent out to Bn. condrs., but were slow in getting to them. 5:40 A. M. Relief as ordered in F. O. 17, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig. (received at 10:50 P. M. same night) had not been completed. P. C.'s 1st, 2nd and 3rd Bns. in Sommerance. No tanks had been seen at this hour. 6:20. Enemy H. E. and gas shell fire active. 7:20. Enemy is attacking our lines, barrage piercing. 7:50 A. M. Tanks reported to be on way to front. 7:55 A. M. Our attack went ahead according to schedule without regard to counter attack. Tanks on way up. 8:40 A. M. Lt. Monnet, commanding Co. M. reports that he sent patrols into woods which had been entered to clean it out. 8:45 A. M. Capt. Grave reports that he can see enemy dragging a field piece over the ridge towards our lines. 8:55 A. M. All tanks were pulled back on account of mechanical trouble and casualties among personnel. Tank Comdr. stated that he saw Germans at point Ol. 2-85.5 who seemed to be getting the better of the Americans. Tank Comdr. stated that he had standing orders to withdraw and reorganize if at any time he was reduced to less than 5 tanks. 9:-3 A. M. Report from Brigade to effect that 165th Inf. was advancing slowly through enemy wire and into shal-

low trenches. 9:22 A. M. L Co. held up by machine gun fire and lines about 150 yards south of trench system. 9:25 A. M. Message from M Co. states that they are having hard fighting in woods, having lost 20 men and enemy still in woods. Also reports that 82nd Div. on left is held up. 9:35 A. M. 165th Inf. request zone fire on their front on line 286.9 and 166th Inf. requests that fire be extended over whole brigade front. Colonel Reilly orders fire for one-half hour, zone fire sweeping, commencing at 10:15 A. M., in order to allow Bn. comdrs. to adjust their lines accordingly. Following approximate casualties in 2nd Bn. on Oct. 14th, 1918.

	Killed	*Wounded*	*Missing*
E	0	10	1
F	2	20	0
G	5	88	11
H	11	98	15
M. G. Co.	0	5	1

10:50 A. M. Casualties light in other battalions on that day. C. O. Co. M reports that he cleaned out woods, killing a considerable number of the enemy and the balance running to the rear. 10:55 A. M. Artillery fire will be continued until noon and then leading battalion will attempt to push ahead. 1:23 P. M. Report from Co. L, that 165th Inf. line is a considerable distance in his rear, and with exposed flank, they cannot advance until the 165th Inf. moved forward. 1:25 P. M. C. O. Co. M reports that he has made four attempts to advance but cannot do so due to M. G. fire coming mainly from the right. Estimates that he has lost 60 men since noon. Co. L reports that they are held up also by machine gun fire. 1:30 P. M. Our attempts to advance unsuccessful. 4:30 P. M. Considerable shelling on our front lines. 5:15 P. M. 82nd Div. going to lay a barrage 300 meters north on account of heavy fire on their front lines. 6:00 P. M. Order from Brigade Adjutant that a detail of 50 men under command of a commissioned officer will report to Lt. Winslow of 117th Engrs. at the main road junction in Sommerance at 8:00 P. M. as carrying parties for Bengalore torpedoes. They will be carried forward to leading companies who will furnish covering parties to the wire where the torpedoes will be exploded by the Engrs. 6:10 P. M. Pioneers designated as carrying detail, and Major Haubrich (5 comdg. 3rd Bn.) instructed to provie covering patrols. SUMMARY: Enemy attack during morning failed. In hand to hand encounter in woods enemy was worsted and forced to retreat. All of our own attempts to advance during the day were also unsuccessful.

16 OCTOBER 1918.

The relative positions of units of the regiment at the beginning of the day was the same as upon the preceeding day. We made no attack during the day but sent out strong patrols for the purpose of attempting to enter St. Georges from the flank. 4:50 A. M. Nothing of importance happened during the night. The attack which had been scheduled for early in the morning this date was changed in order to allow units on our right and left to attempt an advance and bring their lines on a line with our lines. The weather conditions were very bad, it being exceedingly dark and raining during the night. 9:00 A. M. Information received from the C. G. to the effect that Corps on our left would attack during the day. He also stated that the enemy was holding less strongly and that we should hold ourselves in readiness to attack if so ordered. 9:05 A. M. There was fairly heavy shelling during the early part of the evening. upon our front lines which gradually slackened during the night and at this hour had practically ceased. 9:00 A. M. Unconfirmed report received to the effect that organization on our left had made material advance. C. O. Co. M. instructed to send out liaison patrol immediately to ascertain facts in the case. 9:45 A. M. Enemy planes again flew over our lines firing on the infantry and directing their artillery fire. 10:20 A. M. Instructions given that in case Division on the left has made advance, our patrols will be sent forward and attempt to get through enemy lines. 10:26 A. M. Report received that regiment on our left has advanced. C. O. 3rd Bn. instructed to send patrols forward at once. 12:00 M. Weather has been very unfavorable all morning, it being rainy and cloudy. Capt. Hutchcraft, Commanding Co. K, is attempting to gain entrance to St. Georges from the western edge. In case he is successful with his patrol, town will be entered by the remainder of his company and Co. M will attempt to take line of trenches from the flank. 12:15 P. M. Captain Peck ordered to take command of Co. I at once. 1:00 P. M. Report received from Brigade the 82nd Division is not making the main attack, but is instructed to keep up with the division on its left. 1:05 P. M. Heavy shells in addition to 75's will be used on hill along St. Georges in case town is taken. 4:15 P. M. Capt. Hutchcraft returned, making the following report: Moved over to left to effect junction with 82d Division elements and found that latter were a considerable distance from St. Georges on road running from same. He accordingly came back the same direction and attempted to push an aeroplane overhead located him and directed machine gun fire in his direction. He and 2 men killed and 4 wounded and realizing that he could not gain entrance to town withdrew his patrol. 6:00 P. M. Several changes in Commissioned personnel of

Soldier of 166th Inf., 4th Ohio, stripping willow, showing the friendly feeling between the French people and the American soldiers. April 18, 1918. Brouville, France.

Resting place of 1st Bn., 165th Infantry, 4th Ohio. Vaxainville, France. April 18, 1918.

83rd Brig. Gen. Lenihan relieved from command of 83rd Inf. Brig., Col. Reilly succeeding him. Col. Mitchell commanding 165th Inf. was relieved by Lt. Col. Dravo. 8:30 P. M. Town of St. Georges will be gassed from 4:00 A. M. to 8:30 A. M. 17 Oct. 1918.

In the meantime the 167th and 168th had been doing great deeds on the right. By heroic effort the men of these two regiments had cleared the American path of two of its greatest obstacles, Hill 288 and the Cote de Chatillon. These hills had held up the path of the entire American army. With them in Rainbow hands the line was now straightened and almost the last of the German defenses broken.

The strong points of the Kriemhilde Stellung were in the hands of the American Army, and the great Argonne drive could now move forward. To be sure it would be no walk away. The defenses of St. Georges and Landres still blocked the path with the innumerable machine gun nests in the hills beyond. Only artillery could clear that path. More artillery than the Rainbow had at its command. A powerful concentration that would silence the enemy and smash his last wire defenses. The Rainbow prayed that it might have that artillery.

Major Wheeler, Division Ordance Officer summed it up in this way: "The only way to advance is to blow those 'square-heads' out of their fox holes. To do that will take time and more artillery than we have in action now. A few guns are useless, because only the good Lord can guide a single shell into one of those small holes."

Co. I went into the first phase of the Argonne scrap under command of Capt. Grave. During the day of Oct. 15, Capt. Grave and Lts. Christenson, Smith, Wooley, Stutz and Belhorn were all put on the casualty list and evacuated, leaving Lt. Uden the only officer with the unit. Capt. Peck was sent from Hdqrs. Co. to Co. I on Oct. 16, leaving Lt. Terminson in command of Hdqrs. Just before Lt. Belhorn was put in an ambulance for evacuation he sent a message to Maj. Haubrich saying that he had encountered strong machine gun fire on the immediate front of Co. I. The message concluded: "Please send tanks at once. Excuse holes in

this message blank but it's the only one I have." It was found out later that the holes referred to were made by machine gun bullets which had passed through Belhorn's despatch case, giving him the wounds which sent him to the hospital.

October 17 was a day of conflicting emotions. The removal of the Brigade Commander and the officers of the 165th had not been conducive to a raise in morale of the men and officers. Throughout the entire command it was felt that, while a determined artillery offensive would permit the infantry to execute a considerable advance, any attack made without it would be sheer suicide. Brig. Gen. Lenihan and Col. Mitchell of the 165th had done all in their power to take the strongly fortified towns of St. Georges and Landres. Col. Hough had pushed his men to the utmost. When the Corps Commander issued his order relieving the officers mentioned, he indicated that Colonel Hough might be relieved.

The Division Commander called Col. Hough into conference, stated the Corps Commander's views and further commented on what he called the "low morale of the 166th." Col. Hough took issue with this opinion, saying that it was not a fair statement. He contended that the men were merely physically tired. "No one man can take fatigue out of men who have been living in water filled holes in thed ground with no overcoats and but one blanket, seeing their comrades killed by shell fire or dying from pneumonia. The men want action. If you hold me responsible for the condition which you allege to be true, then remove me now."

Without doubt this plain statement and fearless championship of his men prevented any further meddling with Colonel Hough's position.

Col. Hough was not relieved. The attack scheduled was called off and the movement of more artillery into the sector, in accordance with the Colonel's suggestion, was at once begun. The 166th began to feel that judgment was to prevail.

Reports that the enemy had retired along the entire front on the afternoon of Oct. 17 were proved false when patrols were quickly halted by machine gun fire. Lt. Reppy, 1st Bn.

Intell. officer, submitted the following report on Oct. 18 after an early morning operation:

"At 3:00 A. M. the patrol left our lines on the extreme left flank of the 166th Inf. which lies a few yards north of point 206. We advanced in a northwesterly direction to a small patch of woods southeast of Hill 230. From this point one scout and one observer were pushed up to the ridge of Hill 230. Being unable to observe well at that point, the group pushed beyond the ridge and down the counter-slope to a point 150 yards south of the improved road leading into the south-western edge of St. Georges. At that time, daylight had come, the enemy detected the movements of the men, and concentrated heavy machine gun fire in their direction. As a result, the two men withdrew to the crest of Hill 230 and remained in observation. While in the forward position mentioned above, the men drew machine gun fire from both flanks, from the valley or drew running northeast from Hill 230 and from the ridge opposite. It is a conservative estimate to say that at least 6 different machine guns fired on the party. On the counter slope of the hill opposite, 230, the observers noted sounds which in their opinion indicated a working party. After the men returned to the ridge of Hill 230, they were fired on by machine guns and artillery. The party was unable to detect any movement on the road just north of Hill 230. There were many white flares thrown up by the enemy denoting suspicion and great nervousness on his part. Most of the flares seemed to come from points just over the ridge of the Hill opposite and directly north-east of Hill 230. Judging from these flares and from the direction of the machine gun fire, it would seem that the enemy had a line of advanced outposts on the counter-slope of the Hill opposite Hill 230. A very few minutes after dawn, a heavy fog settled over the hills and valleys, so that visibility was extremely poor. The O. P. was withdrawn at 5:30 A. M., because to have kept it there longer would have been to sacrifice the men.

ALISON REPPY,
2nd Lt. U. S. A. 166th Inf. Commanding Patrol.

The criticism from combat unit commanders regarding the morale of the men brought quick results, and on October 18, the Supply Co. was able to take uniforms, underwear, blankets and overcoats to the men who had been living in wet clothes for almost three weeks. The food was still inadequate. Canned meat, de-hydrated potatoes and onions, and hard bread were staple articles for almost two weeks. And yet

the prospect of a carefully prepared attack seemed to revive the spirits of the men.

Enemy air activity was supreme during this entire period. His observers directed the artillery accurately and constantly harassed the front lines of fox holes with machine guns and hand grenades. With seeming impunity the German planes played over the American lines. On the 18th, however, two German planes were brought down near Sommerance, and the two aviators were captured.

A general attack on the entire American front had been planned for October 20th, but it failed to materialize because a staff officer from a division near the Rainbow was unfortunate enough to permit himself to be captured with all his orders and maps. The entire plan was postponed.

The 166th spent the next few days preparing a defensive position to be used in case of a counter attack. On October 20th the 1st Bn. relieved the 3rd Bn. without incident. The next day the regiment extended its line to the right, in order to permit the 83rd Brigade to relieve the 84th, thus making the Division sector have but a one-brigade front.

An amusing story came to light about this time from the Supply Co. camp. During the night of October 16, the Supply Officer was awakened by a Sergeant from the 168th Infantry, who announced that he, with two others, had fifteen German prisoners which they were taking to Division Headquarters. It was so late and raining so hard that they asked for a place to put up the gang until morning.

A place was made in a ruined barn which housed regimental baggage, and the soaking-wet pieces of humanity herded inside under guard. After the guard had been established one of the mule-skinners, Harry Deal, an Englishman by birth, felt sorry for the almost starved Germans. His hatred for the Hun melted beneath the flame of humanity and he sneaked to the company kitchen to forage for some rations. But be it remembered, the mess sergeant was none other than John Wrobbel, born a German in Germany. When he discovered the Englishman and found out his errand, this German soldier of America exploded: "Food for a German!

Never! Get out of my kitchen. Let 'em starve, an' the Kaiser too, damn 'em. I'm an American and I don't feed Boche!"

On October 22nd the personnel of the 6th F. A., 1st Div., which had been operating with the Rainbow, was withdrawn leaving their guns in position. They were going back for a rest, and during this period great numbers of French guns were pulled into position along the front, indicating that it was but the lull before the storm. Something was going to happen before very long.

The regiment continued to improve its defensive position, while burial parties under Chaplains Stuntz and Carpentier cleared the area of scores of bodies of 1st and 35th Division men, which were mute evidence of the terrible struggle which had taken place over this ground. Both of these Chaplains spent their time with the leading battalions during the dreary period of waiting, helping to cheer the men by their presence, telling stories and bringing to the forward positions all the chocolate and cigarettes they could possibly secure from the Y. M. C. A.

At Fleville, on the main highway to Grand Pre, a Y man established his headquarters and opened a canteen. All soldiers who could reach him gladly bought his stock. But up in the fox-holes were suffering men who could not buy. To these men went the 166th Infantry's "Mac". McIlvain of Cleveland, Ohio, tall, thin, stooped, very deaf, too old for active service, but every inch a man, he daily secured his regimental allotment of Y stock, made it into bundles for the "men up front" and took or sent it to them. "No, you fellows out of the line can't buy this from me," he would say. "You go somewhere else. Those boys up front can't buy it either, but they will get it just the same."

And Mac's accounts were always short with the Division Y account. It was because Mac visioned the Y as an agency of mercy and not a commercial agency. "If they want money for every cigarette, I'll pay them myself. Those boys, living their last day on earth, maybe, ain't going to pay for their last cigarette." Mac was one of God's Noblemen, and one

of those who helped to take away some of the criticism from "that damned Y".

October 23 was a bright, "sun shiny" day and enemy aviators took advantage of excellent visibility. Coming over in great numbers they separated and attacked simultaneously three American observation baloons, bringing them down in flames, their observers escaping in parachutes.

Peace rumors were thick throughout the army. That negotiations, based on President Wilson's "Fourteen Points", had been going on for some time, was well known. Several false armistice alarms had been heard, but no one believed in them. One day German planes came over and scattered sheets of German propaganda, setting forth the program for peace made by the "New German Democratic Government". But just ahead, protected by bands of wire and thousands of machine guns, were the Kaiser's soldiers, and war was still on.

October 24 saw E and F Co.'s again in the front line with G and H in support. Patrols still gained contact with the Germans in the vicinity of St. Georges. Apparently there was no thought of retirement by the enemy.

On October 26, Field Order 43, 42nd Div. Hqs. reached the regiment, and aroused the mingled feelings of relief and disappointment. It gave plans for the relief of the 83rd Brigade by the 3rd Brigade, 2nd Division. The first wave of sentiment was one of relief; the regiment was going to get up from its bed of mud and water and live like human beings again. But quickly following this was a surge of keen disappointment. The regiment, the Brigade was being cheated.

For two weeks it had lived in this Hell. Time after time it had attacked. It had advanced its line and lost hundreds of men in so doing. It had prayed for artillery that it might go on and get revenge for all those men who had died, that they might "not have died in vain". And the artillery was in place; hundreds of guns ready to smash a hole in the line through which the Rainbow might pass. Everything was ready —

But the 2nd Division was to get the reward. There was a keen spirit of rivalry between the 2nd Division, with its famous Marine Brigade, and the Rainbow Division. That it should have been chosen for this particular bit of work, struck deep at the Rainbow pride. Having taken the Hell of the Hindenburg Line the Rainbow felt itself entitled to finish the job.

Scarcely had Regimental Headquarters vented its feelings when F. O. 44 came in, which cancelled the relief. A wave of exultation! And a cheer for the next order, which called for preparations for an advance. October 27, 28, 29 — all had the same orders, to prepare for an advance, date to be announced. Every possible plan to expedite the movement was made.

But fate was against the outfit. The 2nd Division had come up in time from its rest area, and October 30th, brought the order for the "passage of the lines" of the 42nd Division on October 31 by the Marines, the command of the sector to go to the Commanding General 2nd Division at noon, October 31.

Thus, without further incident the 166th found itself bivouaced on October 31, in a valley near Charpentry. All but the 2nd Battalion which had orders to remain in position until the attack started and the Marines had "leap-frogged" the position.

With what was perhaps the greatest concentration of American artillery fire during the entire war, the attack began on November 1st, and from the beginning was a success. The 166th listened to this Hymn of Hate and snorted disgustedly. "They had us up there S. O. L. for two weeks, and now listen to what they're givin' them Marines," said one cootie-bitten doughboy. "I ain't hankerin' fer no more fight than's necessary, but somebody's always takin' the joy out of life."

November 1st is given as the date of death of 2nd Lt. Frank A. Nolan, Co. E, reported killed in action. He was killed just prior to the withdrawal of the regiment from the front before Landres et St. Georges.

November 1st and 2nd the regiment remained in bivouac, resting. Captain O. O. Koeppel, who had been in the hospital since July, returned to the regiment and was assigned as Operations Officer at Regimental Headquarters. Captain James A. Sampson also returned from hospital and took command of the 1st Bn., relieving Captain J. C. Volka, who went back to Headquarters Company.

The attack had gained such momentum that it was found necessary to call upon the Rainbow again to go back into the line. The High Command wanted the city of Sedan to be captured without delay. Orders were sent rapidly to various units to move forward at once. Feverish preparations were made. Everyone felt that the Hun was making his last attempt at rear-guard action, and he must not be allowed to stop long enough to establish a position. He must be pushed across the Meuse and Sedan must fall.

On November 3 came the orders for the 166th to move, and though worn out and almost sick enough for the hospital, the men responded. The first phase of the Argonne battle was at an end.

The first platoon of the Machine Gun company was in the line with E and F Co.'s the morning the Marines went over. When relieved the platoon started back to get a meal at E and F Co.'s kitchens. Corporal Galen M. Stimmel was rejoicing at the relief and turned his steps toward the rear just as a German "77" started toward him from somewhere in the Boche lines. That shell had Stimmel's name on it. It came right at him, struck his helmet a glancing blow which turned the rim up at right angle, and glanced off, burying itself in the mud a few feet farther on. But it was a "dud"! Stimmel didn't know that at the time for the force of the blow had knocked him cold. He came to himself in a short time, however, and felt like one raised from the dead. He put away a good breakfast in spite of his unusual experience.

The deeds of heroism performed during this operation almost beggar description. On October 14, Sgt. Irvin H. Dresbach, Co. H, was with an advance patrol of the leading platoon when both leaders were wounded. Although badly

gassed Sgt. Dresbach took command and pushed forward so vigorously that the enemy broke and ran, many of them surrendering to elements of the 82nd Division on the left.

Sgt. Roy Holcomb, Co. H, remained with his platoon during the entire day, October 14, leading and directing the men in action although badly gassed and ordered to the hospital.

1st Cl. Pvt. Adam Pyles, Co. L, on October 15, seeing his comrades either killed or wounded immediately after seeking shelter, undeterred, volunteered and carried messages over territory covered by violent artillery fire, incessant machine gun fire, and accurate sniping until he was killed by this heavy fire.

Private George Brenstuhl, Co. L, seeing the only company runner killed while delivering a message of vital importance, crawled from shell hole to shell hole during a rain of machine gun bullets, took the message from the dead man, and completed the mission.

Sgt. Henry C. LaMorger, Headquarters Co., heard the cries of a wounded comrade in a nearby shell hole just as his platoon was taking cover. He went to his assistance in heavy shell fire, bound up his wounds and, when attempting to carry him to safety was himself severely wounded.

Sergeant Clifford Thompson, Co. C, on October 23, saw a lighted grenade in a ditch in the midst of his platoon. He seized it and attempted to throw it from the ditch in order to save the lives of his men. The grenade exploded in his hand, tearing it off, but his men were saved.

These are but a few examples of personal bravery which have come to light. They all show the devotion to duty that was characteristic of the American soldier, by whom self-preservation was to be considered only when it meant the success of an undertaking. Always the other fellow or the job came first to the Yankee doughboy.

CHAPTER XVII

NACH SEDAN, AND MAKE IT SNAPPY!

A wet and slippery road,
And dusky figures passing in the night,
The smell of steaming hide and soaking leather,
The muttered oath,
The sharp command as troops give way to right,
Then clatter on through mud and streaming weather.

All night we do our job,
Hauling the supplies up from the rear,
Past streams of troops and shell-shot habitation,
Through rut-worn road,
By blackened walls without a light to cheer,
On through the night and storm and desolation.

This the life we know,
The seeming endless driving and the strain,
The ever pushing toil, without cessation,
Necessity to do,
Through biting wind and cold and chilling rain,
And sleepless nights and lack of rest, privation.

— William Bradford,
2nd Lt. A. G. D.

IT is doubtful if the doughboys of the Rainbow Division ever saw the following memorandum from 42nd Division Headquarters. If they had known of it as they lay in their fox-holes on the hills before St. Georges in October, there might have been a near mutiny. If they had known of it when their orders were to break the line ahead without adequate artillery, they would probably have set up a howl that would have been heard in South Africa. It is a little thing, but it is given space here because it shows two things: The care which the United States Army attempted to exercise

166th M. G. Co., 4th Ohio, at rest after a turn in trenches, Brouville, France, April 18, 1918.

Street scene in Baccarat, showing effects of early German bombardment.

over valuable salvage, and the failure of the staff to comprehend the feelings of the buck private in the midst of battle.

"G I Memo No. 12, October 20, 1918."

"Empty ammunition boxes are being carried from the road by troops and used to construct shelters. These boxes are valuable and are now being salvaged by the Ammunition Train. To carry them back to the road to be loaded entails further labor. The commanding officers of troops now using such boxes will have them immediately carried to the nearest road and piled ready for transportation."

Could anything have been more valuable to the army than shelter for troops with but one blanket per man and no overcoats? It is probable that the commanding officers referred to promptly forgot the memo. It is not likely that they forced the fighting men to carry the boxes back to the road to save *further labor* for the salvage troops. In retrospect, one can laugh at the absurdity of the order. But as a "buck" from B Co. once said, when he got a pair of shoes too big for him: "Look at them now. When I'm doin' 'about face' my shoes can still do 'forward march'." It sometimes seemed as if part of the staff of higher commands tried to do an "about face" while the combat troops were doing "forward march."

It was forward march that the 166th bucks were doing on November 3rd in compliance with orders that started them on the road to Sedan. Eighteen kilometers were reeled off before the village of Verpel came in sight in the afternoon. It was the Supply Co. that had the tough job that day and night, and then hard luck naturally imposed itself on the doughboys. The trains were held up at Champignelles by the bad roads and the congestion of traffic. For several hours they could not move. And then an officious but bull-headed M. P. split the train at a road crossing, sending half one way and half another, "to relieve congestion", he said. The

result was that the troops went to bed hungry and the Supply Co. did not reach Verpel until long after midnight.

It poured rain all that evening and night and orders said to be on the move early November 4. The Division was acting as First Corps Reserve following the 78th Division, and rumor had it that the Rainbow would leap-frog the 78th as soon as it could catch up to it. Therefore the next day the march was continued with Brieulles and Verrieres as the objective. Reconnaissance parties entering these towns in the afternoon of November 4 found them under heavy shell fire from German batteries, and the regiment was held in Authe. Orders came late in the evening to pass through the 78th Division and take up the pursuit of the enemy.

Again the roads held up the Supply Co. Early in the afternoon the train was almost within sight of Authe when a French artillery piece broke through a repaired bridge some distance ahead, and all traffic stopped. The men in bivouac near Authe waited in the cold rain for the cheer which comes only with warm food, but they waited in vain.

While the trains were stalled, just before sun-down, a battalion of the "Sight Seeing Sixth" Division came up in a field which bordered the road and went into bivouac. They were only a few kilometers from the German lines, yet without hesitation almost every man lighted a fire before his pup-tent and cooks fired their kitchens. The 166th mule-skinners stood aghast at this display of ignorance. Months before the enemy had taught them never to show a light at night. Enemy bombers were always on the lookout, and a tiny match flare could be seen for miles from the air. Frantic protests were made by officers and men to the officers of the 6th Division, but to no avail. The lights burned merrily.

Night fell and soon, far ahead, there came the throb of German bombers. Old heads recognized the noise at once and again implored the green soldiers to "douse those lights". Finding protest of no value, the skinners proved discretion the better part of valor. There wasn't a moment to lose. The bombers were approaching and they never would pass by such an inviting target as that field presented. The wagons

couldn't move an inch. Roads were blocked, so as fast as possible mules were unhitched and led swiftly across the road and as far away from the fires as possible. The men took cover, while the 6th laughed.

On came the bombers, slowly they circled the field. Back and across, then a drop to lower level to be sure and — Hell literally broke loose! At least a dozen bombs fell in that camp or near it. Just what the damage was, no one found out. Several were killed. Some kind Providence kept the 166th from injury. The men came back with the mules and hitched again. The road opened and the trains moved. Sorry for the injured and dead, the 166th men went their way, but their disgust at those who would not heed was unconcealed.

The kitchens reached the men in the early morning hours. There was just time for a hurried meal, and away went the fighting men to catch the 78th, and hit the Boche again.

At Brieulles the Germans had demolished the causeway across the Bar Valley. No traffic — not even foot soldiers — could get across. The causeway had been about one thousand feet long, crossing a marsh creek, and had consisted of a "fill" fifteen feet high. In this artificial road the Boche had blown mine craters every seventy-five feet.

Working feverishly the 117th Engineers threw a corduroy bridge across this spot in a day. The 166th managed to slog across and went on its way to the Bois de Mont Dieu where it passed the lines of the 78th Division about 2:30 o'clock, continuing through the woods before dark, a distance of about six kilometers. Patrols were thrown out and advanced to the town of La Neuville-a-Marie where they met resistance. The leading battalion, the 1st (Major Sampson) with a platoon of Mg. Co. (Lt. Dockery), spent the night in the northern edge of the Bois de Mont Dieu. During the evening the field train had caught up with the reserve and support battalions, and before midnight had caught up with the First Battalion with hot food. Road conditions were terrible.

The trains were forced to locate fords wherever possible or to rely on the work of the Pioneer Section of Headquarters Company to construct bridges. Everywhere the Germans had

torn them out and mined the roads — Captain Volka's men worked far ahead of the main body, repairing big and little bridges. The 166th was the leading regiment and forced to rely on its own initiative.

Signs on the highways now said "Nach Sedan", and in some mysterious way the men learned that it might mean something to reach Sedan ahead of other outfits. This acted as a spur and jaded spirits were stimulated as if dope had been administered.

Several weeks prior to the evacuation of the villages all the young women capable of performing labor were taken to Germany. The men between the ages of 17 and 50 were also sent into the interior of Germany. All foodstuffs, live stock, etc., were taken by the retreating Germans, leaving behind no food for the inhabitants.

And through this territory began now the famous Race to Sedan, much of the inside history of which will forever remain a mystery. War department records do not disclose exactly what caused the mix-up of divisions in the area east of the Meuse on the heights overlooking Sedan. Suffice it to say that in some way, from some source, three divisions received orders to take Sedan, *disregarding sector limits.*

The sector of the 166th Infantry included the main Chemery-Sedan highway which led directly to Sedan. Up this road went "Ye Men Of Ohio".

During the night of November 5, Regimental Headquarters received F. O. No. 53, 42nd Division Hdqrs., from which the following is quoted:

> "1. The enemy is retreating rapidly across the Meuse. The 40th Div. (French) is in liaison on our left. The 77th Div. is in liaison on our right. The First Army Corps continues the pursuit with the object of defeating the enemy's rear guards and capturing or destroying his troops and transports before a crossing is affected.

2. The 42nd Div. will continue the pursuit tomorrow at 5:30 hrs., will reach the Meuse and secure the bridgehead at Sedan.

3. (d) The pursuit will be pushed with the utmost vigor. *The opportunity presented to the Division is one of the most brilliant of the war.* Brigade and regimental commanders will by personal example and leadership, insure the rapid progress of the front line battalions." Here was the 166th order to take Sedan!

The casualty list from the first phase of the Argonne scrap made many changes in company commanders. The second phase opened with Captain Volka back with Headquarters Co. and Major Sampson in command of the 1st Battalion, with Lt. Early as adjutant. Lt. Coyle was in command of Co. A; Lt. Jones, Co. B; Lt. Miesse, Co. C; Captain Baker, Co. D. Major Geran had the 2nd Bn. with Lt. Marsh, adjutant. Captain Doellinger, Co. E; Lt. Reese, Co. F; Captain Caldwell, Co. G; Lt. Steele, Co. H. Major Haubrich commanded the 3rd Bn. with Lt. Beers, adjutant. Captain Peck, Co. I; Captain Hutchcraft, Co. K; Lt. Lambert, Co. L; Lt. Davis, Co. M; Mg. Co., Captain Radcliffe.

On the morning of November 6 patrols of C Co. under Lt. Sinclair Wilson and Co. B, Lt. Fuhr, slipped into La Neuville and found the Germans just a few jumps ahead. Their machine guns were firing from a point southeast of Chemery.

By 10:30 A. M. reports from the 1st Bn. in advanced positions, indicated that the enemy had retreated again over the hills north of Chemery. About 2:50 P. M. the 1st Bn. was held up near the Chemery-Sedan and Connage-Bulson crossroads by enemy machine gun fire and light artillery fire. On account of the rapid infantry advance and the condition of the roads, only a few batteries of artillery had been able to keep up with the infantry and the ammunition supply was limited. To add to the difficulties, there were insufficient maps to supply firing data. This lack of artillery support made hard

going for the doughboys, who were forced to surround positions and silence guns before the main body could advance.

The 2nd platoon, Mg. Co., under Lt. Busch took the lead with the 1st Bn. and on November 7, the 3rd platoon, under Lt. Baldwin went into the lead with the 3rd Bn. During the entire period of action Captain Radcliffe, commanding the Mg. Co., went with the platoon of his company which was with the leading battalion. In this way he was able to assist in giving the maximum effect of machine gun fire to the infantry. One patrol succeeded in entering the town of Cherehery during the late afternoon of Nov. 6, and returned with a prisoner. Enemy fire was increasing on the village and the tired 1st Bn. went to bivouac to wait for a hot meal. The Supply Co. had been held up at La Neuville by a broken bridge, but the need to get to the men set the non-coms to work, and a scouting party discovered a ford across the stream behind the town. In a few moments the trains were diverted and soon crossed the stream, moving rapidly to Chemery, where the 2nd and 3rd Bns. were billeted.

F. O. No. 54, 42nd Div., dated 21 hrs., November 6, reached Colonel Hough about midnight. It read as follows:

> "1. The enemy is still in retreat. The 1st Army Corps continues the attack.
>
> 2. The 42nd Div. will continue the pursuit at once and will continue *it day and night without halting.* The Meuse will be reached and Sedan will be taken tonight. (Nov. 7)".

It was impossible to continue as the troops were in bivouac, but a new start was made as rapidly as possible. Patrols from the 3rd Bn. got under way at 2:30 A. M. November 7 and passed through the lines of the 1st Bn. The 2nd Bn. followed the 3rd and the 1st took up the advance in the reserve positions after a hot meal at 3 o'clock.

Just as the last elements left Chemery patrols of the 28th Infantry, 1st Division entered the town. Their appearance was a surprise to the 166th Infantry. Upon being questioned

by Colonel Hough and by Colonel Riley, commanding the 83rd Brigade, it was found that they had orders to attack Sedan.

The 28th Infantry marched out of Chemery beside the 2nd Bn. of the 166th Infantry on the main highway to Sedan. In reaching the Rainbow sector the 1st Division troops had cut through the sector of the 77th Division, on the right, making a short line cut for Sedan.

That there was something wrong with orders seemed certain. The 1st Div. troops were in Rainbow territory, and their presence began to cause confusion.

By 6 A. M. the leading battalion of the 166th Inf. met with light machine gun and artillery fire beyond Chemery, but its advance was uninterrupted. At 6:20 considerable enemy artillery fire was put down on Chemery and the 1st Div. troops suffered severe casualties. They went into skirmish formation in rear of the 2nd Bn. support line and continued to advance with the 166th troops. It was a ridiculous piece of maneuver, but apparently according to their orders. They tried desperately to take advanced positions but the 3rd Bn. under Major Haubrich was not to be stopped. The race must be won.

By 8 A. M. the road north of Chemery near Chevauges was being raked by machine gun fire and an increasing artillery fire. Lt. Bundy thereupon fearlessly clattered down the main highway with his One Pounders, swung into position and began hunting out machine gun nests with deadly accuracy. Patrols pushed forward while the battalion took cover, and entered Chevauges. A patrol from Co. B, under Lt. Leslie and Sgt. Shaffer entered the town at 1:30 A. M., November 7, and remained until relieved by the 3rd Battalion.

It was clear that the enemy resistance was stiffening. The rush of the Americans had to be stopped this day in order for the Germans to get all of their artillery and supplies across the Meuse and out of Sedan. All their fire seemed to be concentrated on the valley at Chevauges and the infantry of the 166th could make little progress.

Major Haubrich sent word to Colonel Hough that artillery must be used to silence enemy guns, and all available pieces were quickly put at the Major's command.

At 8:17 A. M. on November 7 came an incident that left an indelible mark on the minds of the entire regiment. Co. K was stopped in its advance by heavy machine gun fire from a pine knoll north of Chevauges. It was evident that the guns must be silenced or further advance was impossible. Captain Ruben B. Hutchcraft, commanding Co. K without thought of personal safety, set himself to the task of clearing out that group of pines.

Hutchcraft could have detailed an officer to lead the patrol. He chose to lead it himself. His was the zeal of the pioneer who knew no fear. The Rainbow, the 166th must take Sedan; the machine guns blocked the way; Capt. Hutchcraft, idol of the regiment, early in the was as a lieutenant dubbed the "Boy Scout" because of his slight stature and the small figures of the men in his platoon, went forward, up the slopes north of Chevauges in the face of withering machine gun fire, to certain death! As he arose from shelter for a last rush at the gun position, he fell, his body riddled with bullets. Three of his men were killed trying to reach him. His patrol won its position, and had the honor of reaching the extreme advance of all elements of American troops in actual combat in the sector.

But "Hutch" was dead! Strange how that little man was loved in a regiment whose heroes were numbered by hundreds! Strange how that lawyer, that student, that Kentucky Gentleman of the "Old School" had made such an impression on the regiment! Strange that the news of his death should give every man such a shock in a regiment grown calloused by daily deaths.

No, not strange if one knew "Hutch"! Colonel Hough sums it up in this tribute:

"But more than all, he was the high-minded man and gentleman, loyal to his friends and loved by them, honest, chivalrous and fearless — a true Kentuckian! Let this be his

epitaph, but to it add these words to commemorate his great sacrifice — 'They've got me, boys, but don't give up!'

"Those were the last words of Captain Ruben B. Hutchcraft as he fell mortally wounded while leading his old platoon of 'Boy Scouts' before Sedan."

"To me 'Hutch' was the embodiment of all that goes to make up a soldier, an officer and a gentleman. He was a soldier unsurpassed by any in courage, bravery, and an unselfish and unwavering care of the men under his command. It was my fortune to have many splendid men and officers under my command, but of them all there was none more thoroughly respected or more popular than Hutchcraft."

Since it was written that he must die, he could not have chosen a more glorious end. He deliberately faced a danger which he would not ask his subordinates to face, and he was given the place to die that marked the final advance of all American troops in combat with German forces in that sector. This honor fell to "Hutch", and the regiment, while sorrowing in his death, was rejoicing that the distinction went to one who so well deserved it. "Hutch" had earned a high place as a legislator and professor in civil life in Kentucky. Great things were predicted for his future. He met a soldier's death as a brave man, and died literally leading the American Army before Sedan. He was a "big man" in civil life, but he was supreme in death.

Captain Frank Radcliffe was placed in command of K Co. after Hutchcraft's death, leaving Lt. Harold C. Baldwin in command of the Machine Gun Company.

By 9:20 A. M. enemy resistance had reached the point where it was useless to try a frontal attack. Therefore the 2nd Bn. was ordered to proceed along the left flank while the 1st Bn. was to move along the right flank of the 3rd Bn. in an attempt to envelope both flanks of the enemy.

The 1st Division elements were still intermingled with the 166th Infantry, moving forward in skirmish formation and meeting with considerable casualties. When the flanking movement began the 166th was unable to advance because the 1st Division troops occupied the line of advance. The 166th

succeeded in pushing patrols well to the front, reaching a point over one kilometer north of the cross roads east of Chevauges. The 28th Inf., 1st Div., was at least one kilometer in the rear. Its presence was largely responsible for the inability of the 166th to maneuver for a further advance.

By 2 P. M. the advance was again halted on a line about one-half kilometer south of Chevauges and it was deemed useless to push further. Men were almost exhausted and the enemy fire was like rain. Artillery was again needed. The presence of the 1st Division made too great a congestion of troops in the sector and hampered movement, besides drawing heavy fire.

Battalions dug in at once, and patrols were pushed as far forward as possible. It was during this afternoon that the Supply Co. almost had the distinction of reaching the point of farthest advance in the sector.

After the battalions had started the advance on the morning of the 7th, Lieutenants Milliken and Storey, Supply Co., began preparations for a hot meal to be taken to the men in the afternoon. Cooks worked hard and in the early afternoon the train was ready to move. The plan was to go as far forward as possible, from which point carrying parties would take the food to the advancing lines. In order to determine the exact position of the forward line, Lt. Milliken went to Colonel Hough's headquarters and had the Colonel point out Major Haubrich's position on his map.

"From the last reports he is clearing Chevauges by this time," said the Colonel, and with that Milliken started.

Through Chehery went the kitchen train, smoke pouring from the stove-pipes, cooks trailing their kitchens. By this time the three battalions had dug in in position south of Chevauges, but Miliken and Storey didn't know that.

The mix-up of 1st and 42nd Div. men made much confusion everywhere. The sight of men in ditches along the roads or behind fences or hedges meant nothing to Milliken at the head of his train. He was looking for moving men ahead.

When the train topped the rise about a kilometer south of Chevauges it came into direct enemy observation. The Boche artillery was registered on this road. Perhaps they were frightened at the novel sight of a steaming kitchen train moving where infantry dared not go. Perhaps they only waited for a better target. At any rate they let most of the train get in plain sight and then blazed away.

A mule-skinner learns to act quickly when he's driving under fire. He can't hunt a hole, he must stay on his seat. Consequently, almost as if pulled by one string the entire train turned from the road into the field as the first shells struck, and instantly were going at a run away from the danger zone. It was a chariot race. Men stood up and lashed at running mules, and in less time than it takes to tell, all were under cover behind the hill. The losses were one cook killed. When everyone got a second wind, meals were sent forward by carrying parties under cover.

The doughboys, lying in fox-holes or ditches were thunderstruck at the exhibition of a kitchen train trying to take Sedan, and the mule-skinners came in for a great deal of kidding afterward.

About 3 P. M. November 7th, G 3 Memo. No. 84, 42nd Div. reached the regiment. The race to Sedan had assumed serious proportions. The original boundaries of the 42nd Division were restored by this Memo., and it further stated:

> ". . . Troops of the 83rd Brigade which occupy positions west of the above designated western boundary will be withdrawn within proper limits of the Division sector as the 40th French Division passes through and the 84th Brigade extends east to the division boundary."
>
> "Par. 3. The C. G. 42nd Div. has assumed command of all troops in the amended division sector, under instructions from the 1st Army Corps. The C. G. 67th F. D. Brig., C. G. 84th Inf. Brig., and the C. O. 83rd Inf. Brigade, will halt or turn back any elements of other divisions attempting to move in the sector of the

42nd Div. if such movement is in any way detrimental to the operations being conducted by the 42nd Div."

Here was a stop to the activity of the 1st Division in the 42nd Division sector, but it also moved the 166th Infantry from its advantageous position before Sedan and made it possible for the French to take a position directly facing the coveted city. It was out of courtesy to the French to whom Sedan meant so much, that the American High Command withdrew its troops and permitted the French to capture the city.

At 6 o'clock in the afternoon came F. O. No. 55 which directed the leading elements to organize in depth and push patrols across the river if possible. It also directed the relief of the 83rd during the night, thus spelling the end of the operation in the Argonne for the 166th Infantry.

By 1:15, Nov. 8, the relief of two battalions had been completed, and the 3rd Bn. and 37 m.m. platoon arrived at Chemery at 5 A. M. The regiment then moved back to LaNeuville and went into billets.

In the little church yard at La Neuville on the morning of Nov. 9 the remnants of K Co. gathered beside the body of their belover Captain Hutchcraft and paid him their last devotion as he was lowered into his grave. The iron nerves of men broke and they wept. The clear tones of the bugle sounded "Taps", and men sobbed aloud. Then as French villagers timidly approached and placed flowers and green sprigs on the fresh-turned earth, the bugle sounded "Attention" —"Forward March", and K Co. and what was left of "Hutch's" Boy Scouts marched away to join the column of infantry which was already moving from the town.

A surprise came early in the morning of Nov. 8, from the C. G. 40th French Division who invited the 166th Inf. to send one company into Sedan with his troops. Co. D, under Capt. Russell Baker was chosen to represent the regiment, and accompanied by Captain Gowdy, Regimental Intelligence Officer they set out at 7:00 A. M. for Sedan.

Group of French and American officers in front of French Hdqrs. before Sedan. Front row (left to right): Capt. Boularrens, 2nd Lt., Colonel Ludovic Abel de Ville, Capt. Feivet, all of 43th French Division. The Americans are Captain Russel Baker, Co. D, 356th Reg. Inf., 32nd Div.; 1st Lt. Alison Reppy, commanding 1st Bn., 165th Reg. Inf.; Captain R. Gowdy, intelligence officer, 166th Reg. Inf. This one company was selected to have the honor of entering Sedan in triumph with the French forces. Captain Baker thus is the commander of all the American forces before Sedan. Frenois, near Sedan, Ardennes, France. Nov. 8, 1918.

Arriving in Frenois the company was attached to the 150th Regiment of French Infantry, Captain Baker reporting to Lt. Col. Ludoric Abel de Ville at 12 o'clock noon. At 7 o'clock in the evening, "in the stately and still sumptuous chateau he occupied in Frenois, in the high-ceilinged, candle-lit dining hall, the American and French Officers broke bread together. When they had finished, it fell to Lt. Allison Reppy to speak in behalf of America. The boys of his time at the University of Missouri will remember how well he always could speak.

"On this, his great occasion, he took from his pocket a little silk flag his wife had sent him. After a few words of homage to France and her great Army, he told the Colonel what the flag meant, the meaning of its brave colors, its stripes, its sparkling stars. Then he bowed and presented it to the Colonel, who deeply moved, gathered its silken folds into his tight clenched hand, lifted that hand high above his head."

"The blood of all the world," he said as every man there rose to his feet, "Vive l'Amerique!"

"Late that night, two platoons of Co. D stole down to the outskirts of the settlement on the west bank of the Meuse opposite Sedan itself — so close that they could throw pebbles onto the roofs of the silent houses, so close that they could — and did — draw machine gun fire on themselves." (Stars and Stripes, November 15, 1918.)

Thus to the 166th Infantry, the old 4th-14th Ohio Infantry, came the honor of reaching the coveted goal of Sedan.

A G-3 Memo. 42nd Div. Hq. published to all concerned on November 8, read as follows:

> "The Division Commander desires that all members of the Division be informed that the American Official communique of Nov. 7, to be published in the United States and abroad, contains the following statement, viz:
>
> " 'The Rainbow Division and units of the First Division seized the heights south and southeast of Sedan

and the suburbs of that city lying on the west bank of the Meuse.'"

On the night of Nov. 8 plenipotentiaries from the German government entered the Allied lines requesting an Armistice. Marshal Foch quickly outlined terms and gave them until 11 o'clock on the morning of Nov. 11, to accept or reject. The beginning of the end was in sight.

On November 9 the regiment moved back to La Petites Armoises and the next day to Sommanthe. On November 11, the Colonel elected to ride with the wagon train and while passing through Buzancy, he looked at his watch. "In three minutes the war may be over," he quietly observed to Captain Cheseldine.

Just then Chaplain Halliday rode up to the head of the column. "The Germans have accepted the Armistice. The artillery has orders to cease firing at 11 o'clock. The war is over, Colonel," he announced.

And the Colonel gave vent to a characeristic noise which is neither a snort nor a grunt and may mean anything. He made no comment, and no man may know what was in that heart that had carried the burden of so many men through all the weary days of war.

On to the muddy, war-torn town of Verpel went the tired soldiers, not realizing what the armistice meant. Here at 4 P. M. Colonel Hough called an assembly of officers and gave them the official order declaring the Armistice. The officers called assemblies of their companies and the men were told. There was little expression of any kind. The thought in the minds of most of them was, "When do we go home?" If any argument were needed to keep America free from foreign political entanglements, surely that one fact would be enough. Young America fought the Boche to a standstill. When he had him licked, he was ready to go home. He fought for a purpose; that purpose accomplished, he could see no earthly reason for remaining in Europe. His naive attitude was a simple expression of the foreign policy of America.

Deeds speak for themselves, and the record of individual prowess in the archives of the American Army tells the tale of dauntless courage that will forever make the United States the leader of the world. Not a little of this record was written by men of the 166th Infantry in the days before Sedan.

Major Robert Haubrich led the way by his example of courage on November 7, when he constantly exposed himself to intense machine gun fire and artillery fire in order to keep contact with the enemy before Chevauges, greatly encouraging the men of his battalion by his gallantry. Later he was wounded, but he continued on duty for two hours, before he had his wound dressed at a first-aid station, resuming command immediately afterwards.

On the same day, Sergeant Grant S. Lindsay, Co. L, was in command of a platoon on the right flank of the assaulting wave. Hidden machine guns were encountered, but the Sergeant, by skillful maneuvering, led his combat groups with remarkable courage and coolness through heavy enemy fire, and broke up a hostile counter attack.

Private Eli Mutie proved that there is no greater love than that a man lay down his life for a friend. He was with Capt. Hutchcraft on November 7, and when the Captain fell, mortally wounded, Pvt. Mutie attempted to go to his assistance through a direct machine gun fire of less than 100 yards range, falling dead after he had gone but a few steps.

Chaplain Georges Carpenter, volunteered for service with an advanced patrol near Cheavauges on November 7. When the troops encountered stubborn resistance and sustained heavy casualties, he established a dressing station and administered to the wounded and dying under heavy shell fire, continuing even after he had been twice wounded.

Pvt. Werner Eich, Co. K, was the only one of the patrol who was able to reach his fallen leader. Three others were killed in similar attempts, but Eich braved the hail of machine gun bullets which had felled Captain Hutchcraft and his other comrades, and reached the mortally wounded captain, rendering him assistance in his dying moments.

Corporal John Pratt, Co. L, risked his life to give aid to two wounded comrades whom he passed while acting as a runner. He gave first aid to both men and then carried them, one at a time, back to a dressing station through heavy machine gun fire.

Such were the men of the 166th Infantry. There are many heroes unsung whose stories will never be told. But the ones related are typical of the unit which wrote such a brilliant page in the history of the great State of Ohio.

Their work was not done, however, when the fighting ended, for at Verpel came the word that the famous Rainbow Division had been picked as one of the honor divisions to form the 3rd Army or Army of Occupation on the Rhine in Germany. Orders were to follow closely the withdrawing German Army. The Rainbow was to be displayed in another country.

The lily proudly raised her head;
"My France is free once more!" she said.
"Free from dark and blood-smirched gloom!
The ruthless Hun has met his doom.
Lord, let me gladden!
Let me bloom!"

— HOWARD GREEN, *Corp. Inf. 1918.*

APPENDIX

EDITOR'S NOTE:

Following the mix-up of 42nd and 1st Division troops in the advance on Sedan, the Commanding Officer, 83rd Brigade, called for a full report on the operations from Col. Hough. The Colonel thereupon asked for a detailed account of all activities from all commanding officers in the regiment who were in any way involved in the action. The Colonel's report, together with the reports of the other officers, is given here without further comment:

HEADQUARTERS 166TH INFANTRY,
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,
13 NOVEMBER 1918.

From: Commanding Officer, 166th Infantry.
To: Commanding Officer, 83rd Infantry Brigade.
Subject: Report of Operations of 166th Infantry from November 5 to November 8, 1918, inclusive.

1. Pursuant to F. O. 52 dated Hq. 42nd Division, 4 November 1918, the 166th Infantry moved forward at the hour indicated in pursuit of the enemy and passed through and relieved elements of the 78th Division. Our lines arrived at the line of departure at the time designated and found that the elements of the troops to be relieved had advanced. Upon receipt of information to this effect, Regimental Commander directed that our elements move forward and pass the lines. At about 11:50 A. M. report was received that the advanced lines of the 311th Infantry had entered the Bois de Mont Dieu. At 12:00 o'clock our supporting artillery was to fire on these woods. Regimental Commander and the C. O. of the supporting artillery regiment conferred and decided that it would be unsafe to fire on the targets and discontinued artillery fire after two salvos from one battery had been fired. After information, however, showed that no American troops had reached the woods. The passage of lines was affected by 3:00 P. M. and the advance continued till night. The leading battalion pushed forward to the northern edge of the Bois de Mont Dieu where it consolidated for the night. Slight machine gun fire was received from the vicinity of la Neuville a Maire. Outposts were thrown out about 400 yards in advance of the woods.

2. Pursuant to F. O. 53, dated Hq. 42nd Division, 5 Nov. 1918, the advance and pursuit was continued along the sector lines designated in that order. During the morning about 11:00 A. M., along the Sedan road east of the village of La Neuville. Regimental Commander and the Commanding Officer of the supporting artillery discovered French bat-

teries going into position, one of which had opened fire. Upon investigation it was discovered that they were firing and expected to fire on targets in our sector and in front of our lines. Upon being informed of our sector limits they very courteously and promptly issued orders to discontinue any further fire in our sector. Our advance lines halted for the night on this day well over the crest of the hill north of Chemery.

3. At about 7:00 P. M., written message from 40th French Divisional Headquarters was delivered by messenger to the Regimental Commander requesting that the American troops vacate the sector that they occupied as the same belonged to the 150th and 251st French Infantry. Reply was sent back that compliance could not be affected for the reason that our orders defined the positions occupied by us to be in our own sector.

4. Pursuant to a message received from Commanding Officer, 83rd Infantry Brigade at 11:50 P. M., November 6, 1918, the command continued to advance, starting at 2:00 A. M., November 7, 1918, along the same sector limits. The advance was taken along the main road as that was the only way that control could be preserved in the darkness. It had also been reported that a French Battalion was located in the woods north of Chemery in our sector. The advance was continued until after daylight, first lines of the leading battalion being disposed along the road thru the village of Chevaeuges and north of the village along the road embankments, the advanced patrols working up the crest to a line from a kilometer to a kilometer and one-half north of the village. It was with these patrols about one hundred yards from the top of the crest north of the village that Captain Reuben B. Hutchcraft was killed. Under this situation, concentration of machine gun fire from the high ground on three sides and from artillery fire stopped the advance of our troops. Supporting artillery was in position ready to fire and would have fired, but a great deal of difficulty was encountered in registering fire for the reason that neither the infantry nor artillery had any maps except a 1-80000 map.

During the morning, elements of other organizations appeared marching along in the rear of and forward through our lines. These were later identified to be elements of the 28th Infantry of 1st Division. These troops to the extent of one battalion, deployed and advanced in assault formation on either side of the road, the advance lines running northwest and southeast and in and through the village. Such concentration of troops brought forth heavy machine gun and artillery fire on the area occupied by their troops and also our own. We made two attempts to advance after that but were unsuccessful. The elements of the 1st Division were able to make no further advance. The left flank of our positions was exposed as the French lines were a considerable distance to the rear. Our right flank was also exposed as the

elements on our right were also in the rear. The failure of the elements on the right, according to reports received the next day was because the Commanding Officer of that organization had received information the order to advance had been countermanded.

5. At 9:00 A. M. Regimental Commander received, and in accordance therewith, issued instructions to advance without reference to sector limits. The support battalion was instructed to flank our positions on the left and the reserve battalion was instructed to proceed along the right flank. Neither of these movements were affected for the reason that elements of the 1st Division occupied the line of advance of both battalions.

Reports were received from our officers who were with the advanced elements that officers of the 1st Division stated they were ordered to pass through our lines and attack the city of Sedan, and that that was what they were attempting to do.

6. At about 5:00 P. M., the elements of the 1st Division began to withdraw. At about 6 o'clock message was received by the Regimental Commander that his organization would be relieved by French troops and that the relief should be considered complete as soon as the relief of the leading battalion was affected and that from that time the Division would occupy only its original sector.

7. Pursuant to an order of the Brigade Commander Co. D of the 166th Infantry was ordered to move forward and report to the French for duty. This company left at 7:00 A. M., November 8, 1918, and reported to the Commanding Officer 251st French Infantry. They proceeded north to the village of Frenois, occupied the lines in conjunction with the French troops and on the night of November 8-9 sent two patrols forward with French patrols towards the village of Torcy. On the morning of November 9, 1918, pursuant to directions from the Brigade Commander and orders issued by the C. O. 251st French Infantry, the company was relieved from duty and returned joining the regiment on November 10, 1918.

8. Attached hereto are copies of the several reports of officers covering incidents occurring during the time covered by this report; attached also is a position sketch showing the advance outpost line of elements of the 78th Division which we relieved, their main position being in and around Tannay; a sketch showing the relative positions of the elements of the 166th Infantry and the elements of the 28th Infantry, 1st Division at their most advanced point on November 7, 1918.

BEN W. HOUGH,
Colonel, U. S. A., 166th Infantry,
Commanding.

HEADQUARTERS 166TH INFANTRY,
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,
Nov. 11, 1918.

STATEMENT OF LIEUT. COL. BRUCE E. CAMPBELL, 166TH INFANTRY.

1. On the morning of November 7, 1918, I left Chemery at 2:30 A. M. in rear of the 3rd battalion, 166th Infantry, along the road to Cheherry, toward the head of the rear company of the battalion.

2. At Cheherry I stopped to establish the forward P. C. of the regiment. While waiting for the telephone an officer came up and stated that he was there to establish the P. C. for the First Division. I could hardly believe his statement, in view of the fact that the night before we had been notified by the French that we were over in their sector and interfered with his 150th Infantry.

3. At about 7:30 A. M., Brigadier General Frank Parker, commanding the First Division, came in and asked me to show him my map. I showed him the sector assigned to the 166th Infantry, and told him that we were in the sector assigned to the 150th Infantry, French.

4. I told General Parker that we were stopped for the time being, and that it was a pretty bad place. He stated that he had his orders, and that he was going through regardless of the 42nd Division or of the French.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION 166TH INFANTRY

NOVEMBER 10TH, 1918.

From: C. O. First Battalion 166th Infantry.

To: C. O. 166th Infantry.

Subject: Report of Relief of 311th Infantry, 78th Division by 166th Infantry and of entry of first division into Sector of 166th Infantry.

1. Pursuant to verbal orders, Commanding Officer 166th Infantry, this battalion moved from its position south of Brieulles-sur-Bar at 5:30 A. M., November 5, 1918, with orders to relieve the 311th Regiment of the 78th Division at 12:00 noon, November 5, 1918, on the line of departure: Les-Petites Verrieres.

2. This battalion halted on the Les-Petites-Armoises-Brieulles-sur-Bar road, its officer going forward to reconnoiter the line of departure with guides from each company of the 311th Infantry who had met the battalion at halting point .

3. The Battalion Adjutant located Lt. Col. Budd of the 311th Infantry at Tannay but was unable to secure any information from him concerning his dispositions, relief, etc. He did state, however, that he

believed a relief that afternoon impossible, also that if the Battalion Commander desired any information, he personally could secure it from Lt. Col. Budd at Tannay.

4. Instructions were received at 12:00 M, to proceed with the relief and pass the lines of the 311th Infantry. The advance lines of our elements passed through the 311th Regiment from 2:30 P. M. to 3:00 P. M., in the vicinity of Tannay, their patrols having reached beyond Tannay and south of the Bois de Mont Dieu.

5. The relief was made approximately three hours after the stipulated time owing to the fact that the elements of the regiment to be relieved had moved forward from the line of departure.

6. This battalion was in Regimental Reserve during the day of November 7th, 1918, coming in contact with the halted Infantry of the First Division, on the Sedan road only.

J. A. SAMSON,
Major U. S. A. 166th Infantry.

HEADQUARTERS 2ND BATTALION,
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,
11 NOVEMBER 1918.

From: C. O. 2nd Bn., 166th Infantry.

To: C. O. 166th Infantry.

Subject: Report of Activity 1st Division at Chehery, Nov. 7, 1918.

The 2nd Bn., 166th Inf., cleared Chehery at about 3:00 A. M., November 7, 1918 and at the northern edge of the village became somewhat entangled with the 3rd Bn. of the 28th Inf. Both these Battalions marched side by side laong the road to Cheherry for some distance until the 3rd Bn. of 28th Inf. stopped for rest. No more was seen of it until about 7:30 at Chehery when it advanced on both east and west sides of this village to attack the slope N. E. of Cheveuges. The attack was stopped about 200 or 300 yards north of Cheveuges. The Commanding General of the 1st Division was heard to remark, just before the attack started, that, he had his orders and consequently would proceed regardless of the 42nd Div., French or anyone else.

GEORGE T. GERAN,
Major, U. S. A., 166th Infantry,
Commanding.

NOVEMBER 10, 1918.

From: C. O. Third Battalion, 166th Infantry.

To: C. O. 166th Infantry.

Subject: Report on entry of First Division into 166th Infantry lines.

1. This battalion was in position on line north of road which runs east across the CHEHERY-FRENOIS road, and our advanced elements being about one kilometer and a half north of this road. We had patrols out on our right, and left flank, with battalion P. C. established in building at cross-roads. At about 10:30 A. M., elements of troops apparently not belonging to our Regiment, were seen advancing in an assault formation some distance to the south, on both sides the road from Battalion P. C. They continued to advance towards our front lines until the enemy put down some heavy shelling among them, which halted them temporarily. Shortly afterwards they took up the advance and continued to advance under very heavy Machine Gun fire and considerable artillery shelling by the enemy, until they reached the road running east from CHEVENGES. Their right flank was halted at this point on the road, their left flank advancing up to the village of CHEVENGES. Upon investigation we found it to be the Third Battalion 28th Infantry, First Division. Their advance towards our front line caused considerable shelling on our troops, which resulted in some casualties. They remained in this position until they were finally withdrawn towards dusk. Our leading elements were about one kilometer north of the position taken up by the Third Battalion 28th Infantry, First Division.

2. The movement of these troops of the First Division within our sector caused considerable confusion among our own troops and patrols, as they were unable to determine what was taking place, and were under the impression at first that the enemy were flanking them. The movement of these troops without question, delayed further progress of our advance, as they were under observation of the enemy, and brought down heavy concentration of machine gun and artillery fire. Upon information being received as to who these troops were, that were advancing, we immediately communicated to them the position we occupied and conditions existing, and at the first opportunity established liaison with the Battalion Commander who established his Headquarters in the village of CHEVENGES by runner.

R. HAUBRICH,
Major, U. S. A., 166th Infantry,
Commanding.

Mined road near Brieuelles, France. Troops and trains crossed swamp on board road in foreground, constructed by 117th Engineers.

HEADQUARTERS 166TH INFANTRY,
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,
10 NOVEMBER 1918.

From: Robert R. Gowdy, Captain, U. S. A., 166th Infantry.
To: C. O. 166th Infantry.
Subject: Passing through our lines of the 28th Infantry.

1. On Nov. 6th, our third battalion had moved from CHEMERY along the main road to CHEHEREY and thence towards CHEVENGES, encountering some little resistance from machine guns which stiffened after our patrols had crossed the first crossroads and advanced north of that point. Our main body halted while the patrols were pushed forward to feel out the enemy and endeavor to ascertain how strong the resistance was. At this time our men were well sheltered along the road and were encountering little machine gun and no artillery fire.

2. At about 10:30 A. M., troops in skirmish formation, were seen to be advancing from our rear towards the north along both sides of the main road. We had received no notice regarding any passing through the lines of the third battalion; did not know who the advancing troops might be and were at a loss to understand the movement. When the troops approached we learned that they were from the 3rd battalion 28th Infantry and their officers stated that they had orders to pass through our lines. As they approached up the valley the machine gun and artillery fire greatly increased, inflicting many casualties. Their elements on right of the crossroads east of CHEVENGES, halted upon the road, and after hesitating some time, advanced about 100 yards beyond that point.

The elements on the left of the main road advanced into the village of CHEVENGES but did not pass that point. Our patrols were one kilometer beyond the crossroads and no elements of the 28th Infantry reached that point. This movement caused confusion, increased the enemy fire and caused many casualties that otherwise would have been prevented.

ROBERT R. GOWDY,
Captain, U. S. A., 166th Infantry,
Operations Officer.

Report of Patrol of Co. D, 166th Infantry, night of November 8th, 9th, 1918.

FRANCE, November 8-9, 1918.

Strength: 1 Officer (Lt. Todd).
2 Sergeants.
38 Enlisted Men.

Mission: To enter Sedan if possible.

Itinerary: Most practical route from Frenois.

Execution: The patrol was guided by a French Lieutenant who was familiar with the terrain. We proceeded at 5:30 P. M., November 8, 1918, about ½ kilometer, north-east of Frenois; thence bearing slightly to the north for a considerable distance, probably 1½ kilometers until the outskirts of Forey were reached. Several buildings were passed. The patrol encountered shell and heavy machine gun fire, and the French officer, seeing that further progress was impossible, without serious losses, ordered the patrol to return at 2:30 A. M. No prisoners were taken.

COLVIN H. TODD,
1st Lieut., U. S. A., 166th Infantry.

AM. E. F., FRANCE, November 10, 1918.

From: Commanding Officer, Co. D, 166th Infantry.

To: The Commanding Officer, 166th Infantry.

Subject: Report of Trip to Sedan.

1. Pursuant to verbal orders from the Commanding Officer, 83rd Infantry Brigade, this company left Chehery, November 8, 1918 at 7:45 A. M., to report to the Commanding Officer, 251st French Infantry. The company arrived within one kilometer of Frenois at 1:30 P. M. On account of shelling, I proceeded alone to report. After reporting, I sent for the company to come up. Upon request of Colonel Deville, one platoon of this company went with the French on a patrol to enter Sedan; they left at 5:30 P. M., traveled in a northeasterly direction for about two kilometers; heavy machine gun fire was encountered; the patrol returned about 2:00 A. M., after having reached the outskirts of Torcy or that part of Sedan west of the Meuse River. Another platoon sent out with another French patrol, leaving at about 5:00 P. M., and returning about 4:00 A. M. The balance of the company was quartered in the town of Frenois.

2. At 10:30 the following morning, I received orders to proceed with the company to Les Petites Armoss. We left Frenois at 11:30 A. M., marched to Cheveuges, at which place I received orders to bury

the dead American soldiers in that vicinity. Two details were put on this work and the balance of the company proceeded to Chemery, arriving there about 4:30 P. M.

3. The company resumed the march the following morning at 7:30; we arrived in Sommanthe at 4:15 P. M., marching by way of Tannay, let Petites Armoises, Brieulles, St. Pierremont, then to Sommanthe.

RUSSEL BAKER,
Captain, U. S. A., 166th Infantry,
Comdg. Co. D.

Wr.

Report of Patrol, Co. D, 166th Infantry, night of November 8, 9, 1918.

FRANCE, November 8, 9, 1918.

Strength: 1 Officer (1st Lieut. George E. Crotinger).
1 Sergeant.
33 Enlisted Men.

Mission: To enter Sedan with French Troops if possible.

Itinerary: Left Chateau at Frenois, proceeded along Frenois-Sedan road in a north-asterly direction with one French officer.

Time Out: 8:30 P. M.

Time In: 4:00 A. M.

Execution: After leaving Chateau we proceeded in the direction of Sedan, along Frenois-Sedan road for a distance of about three-quarters of a mile, and was there halted by the French Officer. There was continuous shelling of the road and occasionally bursts of machine gun fire, but none of which appeared to be directed on us. We passed several houses along road after being halted by French Officer. We laid along road till about 3:30 A. M., when the French Officer said that farther progress was impossible and ordered patrol to return by same route.

GEORGE E. CROTINGER,
1st Lieut., U. S. A., 166th Infantry.

Wr.

"REILLY'S BUCKS" AND THE ONE SIXTY-SIX

MLLE. SOIXANTE-QUINZE.

Oh, a mistress fit for a soldier's love,
Is the graceful 75;
As neat and slim, and as strong and trim,
As ever a girl alive.

Where the steel-blue sheen of her mail is seen,
And the light of her flashing glance,
In the broken spray of the roaring fray,
Is the soul of embattled France.

Her love is true as the heaven's blue—
She will fight for her love till death;
Her hate is a flame no fear can tame,
That slays with the lightning's breath.

Oh, a mistress fit for our soldier love,
Is the soixante-quinze, our boast,
Our hope and pride, like a new won bride,
But the dread of the Kaiser's host.

—*J. M. H.*—*F. A.*

IN union there is strength. In union there is friendship. In friendships there is mutual regard and an unselfish desire to be of mutual assistance. The 166th Infantry and the 149th Field Artillery of the 42nd Division proved the assertion that unity makes for strength. Colonel Henry T. Reilly, commanding the 149th Field Artillery, was perhaps the closest friend that Colonel Hough had among the senior officers of the Division. In practically every engagement their posts of command were in the same shelter, and they bunked in the same dugouts. Colonel Reilly tells the following story of their friendship:

"During the first few days' fight in the Argonne, Hough and I slept together. When I was put in command of the 83rd Infantry Brigade we came back together from Division Head-

quarters. On the way Hough commenced to laugh. I asked him what was the matter. He said, 'I am wondering if the Brigade Commander will condescend to sleep with one of the Regimental Commanders, particularly, after giving him the cooties.' I told him that I would be delighted to continue to sleep with him, as I objected to his statement that I had given him the cooties, when everybody knew that he gave them to me."

Because of the close friendship and its resultant effect of increased efficiency of both Infantry and Artillery, Colonel (now Brigadier General) Reilly was asked to contribute to Ohio's story an article on the comradeships of the Ohio Infantry and the Illinois Artillery.

Unfortunately General Reilly's duties as publisher of the *Army and Navy Journal* and as President of the Reserve Officers' Association prevented his finishing the article before the copy of this book went to press and it was necessary to cut out parts of the article in order to fit it into the space reserved. It is hoped that the entire article may be printed elsewhere because it is of intense interest to all who served in France.

We have taken the liberty of quoting from General Reilly's contribution below:

COMRADESHIP OF THE OHIO INFANTRY AND THE ILLINOIS ARTILLERY

OF THE

42ND INFANTRY DIVISION IN THE WORLD WAR

By BRIGADIER GENERAL HENRY T. REILLY, O. R. C.,
Col. Commanding 149th Field Artillery,
June, 1917 — October 16, 1918.
Commanding 83rd Infantry Brigade,
October 16, 1918 — November 22, 1918.

"The honor of being asked to write upon the relationship existing between the Ohio Infantry and the Illinois Field Artillery in the recent war is greatly appreciated by the writer.

"The 149th U. S. (Illinois) Field Artillery having supported the 166th U. S. (Ohio) Infantry in all the actions of the 42nd U. S. In-

fantry Division during the war, these two regiments were inevitably drawn very close to each other.

"Having been in command of the Illinois Artillery regiment from before the organization of the Division until October 16, 1918, when put in command of the 83rd U. S. Infantry Brigade, to which the Ohio Regiment belonged, the unusual opportunity was presented of seeing in action, first from the Artillery point of view, and then from the Infantry point of view, the Artillery and Infantry units which always operate together."

The purpose of our Army is to inflict by force the will of our people upon other peoples, where convinced that we have yielded all that is consistent with national safety and honor and when certain of its righteousness; all peaceful means having failed.

Such a purpose can only be accomplished by the fighting part of our Army, through combat, decisively defeating the army of our enemy.

Unfortunately, in the past too often the rivalries between different branches of the line of the Army have prevented the creation of that intimate co-operation and feeling of friendliness, which is necessary, if the line is to succeed in combat.

The infantry being the arm where the individual must advance by himself; must use individual weapons; must have the courage to go into the enemy's position; to stay there, no matter what is done to oust him; and ultimately to reach the point where face to face with the individuals of the enemy's troops he forces them to lay down their arms and personally to surrender; is the backbone of the Army, or as the French call it, the "Queen of Battles."

An Infantry division such as ours, the 42nd U. S. Infantry or Rainbow Division, succeeds or fails, depending upon whether the Infantry of the Division wrests from the enemy his positions, destroys his Infantry by killing, wounding and capturing, or fails to do so.

Therefore, the first thought of every Artilleryman, proud of his Division and anxious for its success — as they all are — is what can he do, both in the defense and on the attack to aid the safety of the individual Infantryman; to increase the

security of the Infantry organizations, from a squad on up, and to secure the defense of the Infantry positions or the attack of the Infantry upon the enemy's positions.

Safety, security, success for the Infantry, could well be the motto of the Artillery.

The 42nd, U. S. Infantry, or Rainbow Division, was fortunate in that it was one of the few Infantry Divisions in which the Infantry and the Artillery of the Division were constantly together at the front.

The fact of always being together gave the opportunity to create that friendliness and sympathy, each for the other, which led to that intimate liaison in battle, necessary if the Infantry and Artillery are successfully to operate, not as two separate arms, but as a common unit for the destruction of the enemy.

The men and officers of the 149th Field Artillery soon developed such a feeling for the 166th Infantry that what happened to that regiment had just as much effect upon the Illinois Artillery as if it had happened to them. In action, whether the Ohio Infantry was holding its own in defense, or successfully advancing in offense, and whether or not they were suffering heavily from the enemy's fire, was always a question of great importance to the men at the guns.

In the early experience in defense of sectors, first in front of Luneville, and then in front of Baccarat, the greatest praise the Artillerymen could receive was to be told that calls for barrages had been answered not only quickly, but also effectively.

In the ten hours' Battle of Champagne, starting with the time when the first Germany Infantrymen climbed out of their trenches to commence the attack in the early dawn, the twenty-four guns of the regiment fired more than 20,000 rounds. Not a round of it at German guns, every round of it at the German Infantry and at the front waves of their attack. In other words, as the German infantry advanced, the fire of the regiment at this brutal rate came with them, and not only stopped with their Infantry as it was stopped, in the last stages of the attack, by our Infantry.

After the first assault was over, the one mission of the regiment, was wherever Germany Infantrymen showed themselves near ours, to bring down the most brutal concentration of fire.

In the advance to the Ourcq, the regiment, thanks to reconnaissance made the day before, and the prompt establishment of all its methods of liaison, was in position ready to fire by midnight. There it stayed, impatiently waiting, and unable to fire a shot, due to the order which had been issued that a surprise attack would be made by the Infantry, using its bayonets. In the subsequent days, with the clear view which the valley of the Ourcq afforded, the Artillery could see every detail of the Infantry's struggle to reach the heights on the further side of the valley, and to eject the Germans. The clear outline of Serringes-et-Nesle, with the equally prominent adge of the Boise-de-Nesle, both making excellent targets, again coupled with the efficiency of the liaison detachments with the Infantry, and the devotion and courage which the telephone men never failed to display in operating and keeping open our lines gave our Artillery a chance to smother the German positions with fire at every indication that the German Infantry and machine guns needed suppression.
our Artillery.

The crossing of the Ourcq illustrated probably better than any other action in which the division was engaged, the fact that Artillery, by its fire upon the enemy's Infantry, can make things so uncomfortable for that Infantry, as to lead them to request their batteries to stop firing upon our Infantry and fire upon our Artillery.

When the plans for the St. Mihiel attack were received, the Artillery promptly had misgivings after reading them over, because of the absence of preparatory fire, and the limitations on the amount of ammunition available for use.

After some discussion a certain amount of preparatory fire for the attack upon the St. Mihiel salient was added to the order. This fire, however, was, comparatively, weak, due to lack of sufficient ammunition, with the result that the average Artilleryman passed some of the most anxious hours of the

war, waiting for daylight to enable him to see what resistance his Infantry was going to meet when they jumped off. As daylight came, the Artillerymen could see their Infantry moving easily forward, suffering small loss, close up behind the barrage. The relief was tremendous and the exaltation at the easy success of the attack great.

As the result of this, the Colonel's plan of advance the 83rd Infantry Brigade had seven batteries back of it ready to fire in case of a counter attack, some hours before sunset, and by midnight had twelve. As far as is known, the only batteries up with the American Infantry in new positions by the latter part of the afternon were these.

When the Rainbow Division attacked alone, 1st Phase Meuse-Argonne Sommerance, the 83rd Brigade moved in general to the north, while the 84th Brigade moved to the Northeast, thus creating a steadily widening gap between the two, and making both brigades receive, not only fire from the front, but also from the flanks and, in the case of the 83rd Brigade from the right rear, until the 84th had captured the hills in front of it. The gallant and repeated efforts of the 83rd Brigade to break through the enemy's line, in spite of this fire, while ultimately a failure should be looked back upon with pride.

In all the actions in which we participated, the 83rd Infantry Brigade never failed but this once to take its objective. The dead in the enemy's wire, the total list of casualties, the way the Brigade hung on to such ground as it had gained, and above all, that this fact did not hurt its spirit, as was shown in subsequent engagements, is the best proof that they were soldiers, according to the definition of General McArthur, Father of Colonel Douglas McArthur, Chief of Staff, 42nd Division, who said that the test of a soldier is "can they take a beating and turn around and fight just as hard the next day, or harder."

From the Artilleryman's point of view, the chief trouble with this fight was the fact that the advance of the 83rd and the 84th Infantry Brigades, not being parallel and the divisions on the left having no orders to move, the fire of the available

artillery had to be too scattered, and as the advance continued the greater the number of targets and the width of front it was expected to cover.

The last chapter of the combat history of the Division, made up of the days between its last entry into the line, and its last capture of a German position— the hills above Sedan, the Artillery, in spite of heavy losses amongst its horse, kept with it, and probably had the honor of suffering the last losses, these being occasioned by enemy shell fire as the batteries were leaving their last position.

The march to the Rhine, with its difficulties, due to bad roads and bad weather; its disappointments, because kept away from the principal towns; its pleasures, because made through a country unspoiled by war, served to cement the friendship between the Artillery and the Infantry.

The service on the Rhine, in spite of the training schedule, was the first period of relaxation since the various units of the division had left their home communities to be assembled at Camp mills, Long Island, when the division was organized in August, 1917. This period gave the men who had found each other acceptable in periods of stress and common danger, the opportunity to make lasting the strong friendships, based on mutual respect already started, by adding the pleasant recollections connected with the common social gatherings which characterized the winter spent on the Rhine.

The Rainbow Division has always been proud of the fact that with units representing twenty-six states of the Union, as far away from each other as New York and California, Minnesota and Alabama, it operated successfully against the enemy, not from the point of view of twenty-six states, but from the point of view of the United States, one and indivisible.

The Artillery and the Infantry of the Division, by their mutual friendship and sympathy, by their readiness to help each other, further exemplified the fact that in unity and only in unity is there strength.

Members of Co. I, 308th Reg. Inf., 77th Div., and Co. I, 166th Reg. Inf., 42nd Div., being questioned by Mr. and Mrs. Baloux, old couple who were prisoners for four years. Left to right: Philip Tangor, 77th Div., and Allen Floyd, 42nd Div. Brieulles sur Bar, France. Nov. 6, 1918.

CHAPTER XVIII

NACH DEM RHINE AT LAST!

You may talk of Kings and Princes,
And the glory of their show;
You may sing of knights and ladies
In the days of long ago,
You may paint a vivid picture
Of the wonder worlds to see,
But the smiles on soldier faces
Look the best of all to me.

ALLEN D. STOCKDATE,
Captain, U. S. A., 1918.

THUS far we have attempted to give an impartial account of that part played by Ohio In The Rainbow. It has of necessity been a swift moving story, touching the high spots, detailing the important official data and including those bits of personal narrative which have come to hand.

But the Armistice is signed. The war is over. From now on comes the play-time of the 166th Infantry, albeit it was a time of much stress and strain, of hard work and long hikes, of little sleep, and often no food except reserve rations. But it was a time of no fear of death, and that was its blessed relief. Men crabbed and cussed, but they were light-hearted. The honor of being a part of the Army of Occupation was a doubtful one until after the Rhine was reached. Thus, with the American soldier "sittin' on the world", the honors of war became a bit dim, and the relief from strain was evidenced in the soldier's quick turn to lighter forms of amusement.

This part of the story may be told in a personal tone, a turn to the first person from the impersonal third person form of writing. It naturally divides itself into three parts;

the hike into Germany, the "Wacht Am Rhine", and the trip home and muster out. Of these the second is most interesting and is best remembered by the Yank who found himself suddenly the most important man in all the world.

While the rest of the world was celebrating the Allied Victory with joyous acclaim it was hard for us, living in the mud and filth of ruined Verpel, to realize that the war was really over. Our condition had not been noticeably bettered for apparently the cooties refused to recognize the armistice. The only cheering news was that we were to form part of the Army of Occupation, so "On To Germany" became our watchword.

On the 13th we moved to St. Georges which less than two weeks before our guns had pounded to a mass of formless masonry and splintered timbers. The town offered practically no protection so the troops were forced to bivouac on the hill sides outside the town, and despite the extreme cold, lived in pup tents for four long days. Here we got our first chance to celebrate our victory. With no more Gothas to fear, camp fires once more became possible and at night the hills were lighted up with hundreds of fires. A German rocket dump was discovered, too, and every night resembled a good old fashioned 4th of July, with rockets and flares of every description bursting in the air.

On the 16th we started for Stenay, reaching there the following afternoon. This city on the Meuse had been a frontier garrison town and we moved into the large French barracks which had just been vacated by the retreating Germans who had occupied them for the past four years. Here for the first time in weeks, we had an opportunity to bathe and get rid of the mud and vermin accumulated in the Argonne campaign. We were issued new clothes and otherwise equipped for our trip into Hun-land.

But such an equipment and such a time as we had to get it. For instance, who has forgotten the issue of English shoes? All of one size, and no good old hob-nails to be had. Shirts, all size 4 (16-18); undershirts, but no underdrawers;

new bayonets, but no scabbards; and the worst looking bunch of caps we ever received.

The caps were of olive drab wool, with a visor and ear tabs that turned down and tied under the chin. They were originally intended for use by truck drivers during the winter, but because of a shortage of over-seas caps they were issued to us for our march into Germany.

We had been preached to on the necessity of presenting a good, snappy appearance on our march through Belgium, Luxemburg and into Germany, but if the people back home could have seen the misfit bunch of soldiers of the 166th Infantry when they left Stenay they would have thought them a collection of tramps. Imagine trying to issue new clothing to over 30,000 men in three days, besides trying to make a 34 man look decent in a 44 coat and 28 breeches! It couldn't be done!

For other equipment the Army stripped divisions which were not going on into Germany. New motor-cars, motorcycles, wagons, horses, mules, everything that could be gathered up, was given to the Rainbow in exchange for worn out equipment. And in addition all units had in their trains several pieces of captured German transportation. There really was nothing lacking except a train on which to ride.

The first day's hike is described by an officer of Colonel Hough's staff, as follows:

"Our first day's march out of Stenay was a short one. The road was a broad, macadam highway leading to the famous old walled city of Montmedy, which perched on the top of a hill overlooking the fertile valleys of the Meuse. At the foot of the hill lay the new town which had been evacuated by the Boche several days after the Armistice."

"Our route led us to the outskirts of the town of Montmedy, and then turned to the north to the little village of Thonnelle, about four kilometers away. Division Headquarters was located in Montmedy."

"When we neared Montmedy, the Colonel decided to look over the town. We selected a good road, which climbed a gradual slope, and drove up to the walled city. It was a

quaint old survival of the days of knights and ladies. A high wall, pierced by enormous gates, encircled the city. The houses were set close together, with long, narrow loopholes through the walls in place of windows. Shops were designated by quaint signs hung over the doors. Not a sign of inhabitants anywhere."

"We drove through several streets and then descended the hill into the new town. Here all was hustle and excitement. The American Army was moving in and the people were glad but there was something else in the air. We went on to the open square before the Hotel de Ville, or city hall, and found it packed with people."

"Men in ancient black suits and highly polished stovepipe hats. Women in uncomfortable, stiffly starched dresses and queer looking head gear. Everyone with faces scrubbed to a rich, red hue. Boys and girls standing stiffly in unaccustomed garments, staring with rapt attention at the swiftly moving scene. Flags everywhere."

"On the steps of the city hall stood several French and American officers and some important looking French civilians. Two gendarmes were working feverishly to clear a path from the street to the steps."

"Clearly something was up. We questioned an American officer and found that President Poincare and Madame Poincare, with Marshal Foch, were due to arrive any moment. They were paying a flying visit to the recently liberated French cities."

"In a moment, we heard the siren call of an American motor car, and around the corner and up the land to the city hall sped a large Cadillac containing Major Potts, who was the American officer delegated as escort to the French president. His car was followed by several French cars containing the official party.

"A storm of cheering burst forth. Flags were waved. Hats thrown in the air. Men and women cried and smiled at the same time, and strove to touch Marshal Foch as he passed by.

"It was with some difficulty that the official party reached the building and went inside to their reception. The crowd packed the square and waited for another glimpse of those whom they loved, but our duty was elsewhere and we drove on to Thonnell."

The stop in Thonnele was but for one night. Early the next morning, after a refreshing sleep in the first good billets we had had in months, the column started. It was only a short hike to the Belgian border which was indicated by a little stream.

The road which we followed topped a bridge and then wound slowly down into such a valley as only France and Belgium can boast. A pretty little creek wandered rather aimlessly along between grassy banks while here and there a tall pine tree stood like a lone sentinel, watching the passing of the army. Back on the slopes on both sides were forests of evergreens from little Christmas trees to their great-grandfathers, who must have been growing for the Children of the Giants.

The road was wide and bordered by tall poplars. It followed the course of the stream and suddenly, as we rounded an abrupt turn, we saw a picture we can never forget. Far down the valley was a bridge — just a stone bridge connecting France and Belgium — but on either end were two large evergreen trees covered with all sorts of colored ornaments, and, those on the near side were surmounted with flags of the United States and France, while on the other end of the bridge the trees bore the Stars and Stripes and the tricolor of Belgium!

The road crossed the bridge and entered a little village whose inhabitants, dressed in their Sunday best, were out in full force to greet the Americans. Our welcome was one of wild acclaim. The regimental band played, and the people waved flags — some of the American flags were crude homemade affairs, with from four to ten stars, but the spirit of the makers made up the difference — and the people cheered and wept. It was like a parade, but in a few moments we were through the town, and moving on toward Bellefontaine.

This latter town was clean and neat. Its people were well-fed and well-clothed. The Germans had not ravished this part of Belgium, partly because they had not expected it to be out of their hands so soon, and partly because they were forced to leave on a few hours' notice and could take little with them.

From Bellefontaine we went to Fouches, and the next day moved out of Belgium into the little "comic-opera" country of Luxembourg. It was a beautiful spot that was picked out for our billeting area. Noerdange was Regimental Headquarters, Niederpallen had some troops and Rippweiler housed the rest of the unit. The welcome news that we were to rest for a few days and observe Thanksgiving Day, raised the spirits of the men.

And those high spirits, the ready laugh and the eager hands of the Yank soldiers did much to thaw the rather cold exterior of the Luxembourgers. They were very reserved when we first arrived. They were generally pro-ally, but quite naturally they did not rejoice at being made the camping ground for all the armies that cared to cross their country. When they saw that the Americans were ready to pay liberally for what they needed, they quickly became friends, and gave liberally of their stores.

It was December 1, and very cold, before we got orders to be on our way again. We moved through Mersh where the people had erected a great triumphal arch inscribed "To our Deliverers," in honor of the Americans.

The next day we passed through beautiful wooded valleys — all the way up hill — to Christnach. That name and the village of Angelsburg through which we passed, suggested the heights to which we had so wearily climbed. The following day we began dropping down toward the valley of the Sauer River and about noon on Dec. 3rd crossed that river at Bollendorf and for the first time set foot on German territory.

Contrary to general expectation we met with no open hostility; neither did we see any starving, famine-stricken people. The inhabitants seemed to prefer us to their own retreating army which had pilfered freely in its mad scramble

to get beyond the Rhine. Our first stop was at Fershweiler, at the top of another long hill, and here we remained two days.

Our trip across Luxemburg was delightful and that little country struck us as a large-sized doll's country — a play country. Pretty little rustic wood or stone houses perched high on wooded crags or hidden in thick groves of evergreens, each surrounded by a neat hedge and narrow gravelled walks. Wonderful private estates with stately old castles or chateaus set in grounds that would delight the eye of any soap-made millionaire from the United States.

One of the most picturesque of all was the estate of Mr. Duke, of Duke's mixture fame. He started it before the War, but left it unfinished. Even in its incomplete state, it is beautiful. From the road, behind a high iron fence that stretches for miles along the highway, one can catch inviting glimpses of tiny lakes and summer gardens, rustic bridges and little Swiss houses tucked away in all sorts of out-of-the-way places. Here a swimming pool with individual dressing rooms bordering it — there a series of tennis courts spread out before a beautiful club building. A millionaire's play-ground indeed and really beautiful beyond description.

Germany, however, even though it is just across a small river from all this beauty, showed the marks of a conflict, and neglect had spoiled the work of Nature. The mountains are there but their sides are covered with broken trees and uncleared underbrush. The little towns are there with their quaint houses and crooked streets, but even the inherent spirit of German cleanliness had not been able to keep them clean without the aid of human strength. War had done its work — only lasting. Peace can overcome it.

The description of the next few days hike, which was probably the worst we had on the entire trip to the Rhine, can best be given in the terse language of the official Record of Events from the Regimental Field Return:

December 5, 1918.

Pursuant to F. O. 35, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig., Dec. 4, 1918 and F. O. 73 Hq. 42nd Div., Dec. 4, 1918, regiment continued its march to the

Rhine. Troops were all pretty tired out. Wagon train, owing to bad roads, was compelled to detour, thereby covering an additional 5 kilometers. Weather continues to be disagreeable. Regimental Hq., Hq. Supply Co. and 3rd Bn. took station at Wiersdorf, 1st and 2nd Bns., and Machine Gun Co. at Biersdorf. Distance marched approximately 27 kilometers.

DECEMBER 6, 1918.

Pursuant to F. O. 36, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig., and F. O. 74, Hq. 42nd Div., Dec. 5, 1918, march was continued. The wagon train, on account of bad roads and hills, was delayed and did not arrived for 2½ hours after the troops. Troops were tired out this evening, many of the men now walking on their bare feet. The shoe situation is serious in this regiment. Weather continues to be disagreeable. All troops billeted in Schonecken.

DECEMBER 7, 1918.

Pursuant to F. O. 37, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig., Dec. 6, 1918, and F. O. 75, Hq. 42nd Div., Dec. 6, 1918, regiment continued its march. During the morning a delay of two hours occurred, and in the afternoon fully three hours' delay was caused on account of the wagon train of the 165th Inf. being unable to get over some of the hills. Our wagon train for this reason did not arrive until 11:30 P. M. Roads were very bad and two of the hills rather steep. Weather continued to be very disagreeable. A number of the companies served hot meals at midnight after their trains had arrived.

Regimental Hq., Hq. Co., Supply Co. and 3rd Bn. at Oberbettingen; 1st Bn. at Niederbettinger; Machine Gun Co. at Auel; 2nd Bn. at Basburg.

DECEMBER 8, 1918.

Pursuant to F. O. 38, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig., December 7, 1918, and F. O. 76, Hq. 42nd Div., Dec. 7, 1918, march was again resumed. Owing to the bridge being out at Birgel, the wagon train was made to detour 4 kilometers to get around the town. The few mills encountered were easily mastered and the train came thru in good shape. Regimental Hq. 1st and 3rd Bns., and Auxilary Cos., stationed at Dollendorf, 2nd Bn. at Ahrhutte.

DECEMBER 9, 1918.

Pursuant to F. O. 39, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig., Dec. 8, 1918, and F. O. 77, Hq. 42nd Div., Dec. 8, 1918, regiment continued its march. The roads travelled over were in pretty good shape, the troops encountering but little difficulty and the wagon train bringing up the rear of the troops, arriving in good shape. Some cases of men's feet bleeding, owing to no shoes being on hand, were noted and these men were hauled in empty escort wagons of the Supply Co. Weather was favorable until the afternoon when it commenced to rain. Two of the

towns which had been designated to be occupied by this regiment, Rieflescheid and Winnerath, were inaccessible on account of the extremely high hills and bad roads, and consequently permission was secured to include the village of Insul in the Regimental area.

Regimental Hq., Hq. Co., Supply Co. and 3rd Bn. at Insul; 1st Bn. and Machine Gun Co. at Schuld; 2nd Bn. at Dumpelfeld.

DECEMBER 10, 1918.

Regiment remained at station taken on preceding day. The regimental portable bath outfit was erected and part of the regiment bathed during the afternoon and evening. Men securing as much rest as possible. Cleaning of arms and equipment was made during the day. Organizations drilled during the afternoon in close order, etc.

DECEMBER 11, 1918.

Regiment remained at same stations as on preceding day. Drill was resumed today, all arms participating. All wagons, kitchens, etc., were cleaned today. The Brigade Commander held a meeting of officers at 11:30 A. M., and afterwards presented D. S. C. to 1st Lt. J. W. Smith for meritorious service. Two Corporals, Frank Smith, Co. K and Rufus Wiseman, Co. H, were to be presented with D. S. C., but were absent in hospitals.

DECEMBER 12, 1918.

Regiment remained at same stations taken on December 9, 1918. Instructions in Interior Guard Duty, close order drill, were the drills that especial emphasis was laid upon. Companies are bathing at the regimental portable bath house.

DECEMBER 13, 1918.

Regiment remained at stations taken on Dec. 9, 1918. Organizations drilling in close order, school of the specialists, and emphasis laid upon the instructions of interior guard duty. F. O. 41, Hq. 83rd Inf. Brig. received and everything was put in readiness for the resumption of the march on the morrow. F. O. 33, these Headquarters, was issued in regard to the movement.

It was a long, hard hike, filled with many hardships for everyone, but when it was over it became but a bitter memory like so much that we did from the time we left New York in October, 1917. It was hard, but it was also worth while from many standpoints, not the least being the scenery — the last three days as we came down the Ahr valley to the Rhine were filled with some of the most beautiful sights we were ever privileged to see.

It was rainy, misty always, with but an occasional burst of sunlight which came as if the sun were a naughty child who was trying to run away, and who managed to slip out the front gate every once in a while only to be caught and punished by an irate parent. Yet Mother Nature seemed to feel as if the clouds and rain were things she didn't want to send us, but was forced into sending, so she put out for us her best in scenic productions and never were mountains, rivers, fields, vineyards, villages, roads and even people more picturesquely arranged. Each turn of the road gave new beauties, and it was hard indeed for us to realize that we were a conquering army, come to occupy a vanquished land!

It was only when one paused to contrast the beauty of our location with the stark ruin of France that one felt the real meaning of our march. France, the beautiful, in life such as this, but horrible in the nakedness of the Death which Germany had sent upon her. How was it possible for an enemy country, a country conquered, to be so beautiful, so peaceful in appearance, when her Victor lay still writhing in a death struggle? Oh, not all of France is mutilated, but so much has been killed outright, so much has been broken and hurt — so much that once was beautiful as the Rhine valley. is gone forever, yet the Rhine is as before.

It is one of the paradoxes of war that the country that is defeated should be the one which has been spared in so many ways, the real horrors of war. And it is one of the things that the United States must remember.

After hiking two days through this picturesque country we finally came to the Rhine on the afternoon of Sunday, Dec. 15th. We had been on the road twenty-one days marching over 400 kilometers in that time, and glad as we were to see the end of our journey, we were almost too tired to appreciate the beauties of the scene that unfolded to our view as we came out on the river, flanked with majestic hills famed in some old legend. Proceeding south along the Rhine the regiment stopped at Oberwinter the first night.

The final stations of the regimental units were as follows: The 3rd Bn. remained at Oberwinter, also the Supply

Co. Regimental Hq. and Hq. Co. were at Rolandseck — a summer resort a short distance down the river and the 1st Bn. occupied Rolandswerth, the village adjoining, which marked the extreme left of the Coblenz Bridgehead Area; the M. G. Co. was stationed at Ernich Schloss, a chateau high above the river; the 2nd Bn. which had cut across the hills from Neuenahr the last day, was stationed some distance back from the Rhine in the village of Unkelbach, Leimersdorf, Birresdorf, and Niederich.

As an army of occupation we were given the best billets the country afforded. The numerous hotels and chateaus along the river accommodated great numbers and the rest had comfortable billets in private homes. Practically everyone, from the lowest "buck" up, had a good bed with white sheets and a real bath became a commonplace occurrence once more. Our relations with the Germans were without friction. Most of them accepted our presence with stolid indifference and went about their affairs. Rigid rules against fraternizing were enforced — with some degree of success.

Here were billets, here were homes. The Yank was on top of the world at last. Luxuriating in the unaccustomed ease of his surroundings, it was hard to believe that those clean feet resting on the white sheets of his bed were the same ones that had carried him across France, Belgium and Luxemburg.

Tompkins, in his "Story of the Rainbow Division," has caught the picture of the Yank on the Rhine. We have quoted him before, so once more, with thanks to him, won't hurt:

"On the banks of the Rhine — there at its goal, it stood as it had stood so many months before on the "Valley Forge Hike" through the snow from Vancouleurs to Rolamport — with its bare feet sticking out of its shoes."

"For the Rainbow had walked all the way from the front line in France to the heart of Germany. The food it needed had managed to follow it. Its wagons and trucks, though the mud had clutched desperately at the wheels, had managed to keep up. But the shoes it wore when the march ended

were the same shoes it had worn when the march began. — And almost immediately they (the men) went from ragmurfinism to a state of baronial opulence. They took up a new life in castles on the Rhine."

It was almost too good to be true, this sudden change. Reward for extraordinary services in the war figured in the selection of units for the Army of Occupation, of course, but on the way to the Rhine the men would have traded their share of glory for a chance to go home. Toiling up red muck hills under heavy pack, urging tired mules to another long pull, walking with feet that weighed many times more than ordinary feet, (for the shoes of the infantry gathered the German mud and grew in size and tonnage like the snowballs rolling down hill), waiting hours for the kitchens to come in at night in order to get a bite to eat — these things took the romance from the Army of Occupation.

Without doubt the mountain roads of Germany were the worst the unit ever encountered. Literally mud-holes, great lanes of deep ruts, squirming and curving and climbing on the edge of a precipitous descent through wild forests and rocks. Over these went the weary men. Over them came, too, the wagon trains. Wagons stuck in the mire for hours while worn-out mules-skinners and mules worked their hearts out to get the trains into the billeting towns before daybreak, so the men could eat before starting the hike again. The mules didn't get a rest, and the fatigued drivers must sleep next day on their wagon seats while some buddy drove the team for a while.

Thus had the Rainbow suffered in its last week of hiking to Germany. But now it was "in" Germany, the Rhine was its property. The terrors of the hike were gone, and soldiers could rest and be men again.

CHAPTER XIX

THE AMERICAN MOVEMENT IN THE WATCH ON THE RHINE

So here's to you, Mr. Doughboy,
Though you're full of crumbs and fleas
Though your uniform is raggedy
And torn across the knees;
Though you ain't a pretty picture,
When you're fightin', still we say —
Here's to you, Mr. Doughboy,
You made possible *To-Day!*

— *Reveille,* 1919.

"KIN I put my mules down here by the crick bank?" says the mule-skinner from Mississippi. "Where?" asks the astonished Burgomaster. "Down by the crick here," says the skinner, pointing at the Rhine? True, the Pride of Deutschland is a mere smear driblet compared to the old Mississippi.

Thus did the flea-bitten, hard-boiled son of the 166th Infantry stand in awe before the majesty of the great German play-ground. For the Rhine, between Coblentz and Cologne, is the summer resort of Germany, and here the 166th was quartered to live for four months.

It took but a short time for the outfit to become accustomed to its new mode of life. As soon as the men were somewhat rested from the hike, and new clothing had been issued, orders for extended drill came to worry them. The drill schedules were the sort to bring loud protests and growls of disgust from men who knew more about how to be soldiers than they could ever forget in a lifetime.

To be sure the work was light until after Christmas. And Christmas week, the Holidays as we know them, was a delightful period, although somewhat sad to most of us. Christmas day was cold and clear and services were held by all

the Chaplains, while many soldiers attended German church services. Every good Frau spent days baking the little, hard, spiced cakes which are a regular part of German Christmas celebrations. And every family which housed American soldiers saw that those soldiers were made a part of the Christmas celebration.

Fraternizing? Well, what of it? Orders said not to fraternize, but who is going to gruffly refuse the proffered hand of friendship or the gift of cakes or fruit at Christmas time? It may have been propaganda, but if it was good to eat, especially, it was alright for the soldier.

Overheard Christmas eve on the streets of Oberwinter: "Say, brother, that last day's hike comin' in here was a whopper. If I'd a had a rear sight on my rifle I never could have carried her in."

After New Year's the regiment settled down to a routine of drill and maneuver which daily grew more monotonous. There was the usual duty of guarding the river bank, lest someone unauthorized should cross from the unoccupied area or some adventurous soldier should slip over to Honne. But, remembering that the guards on duty today are the adventurous soldiers of tomorrow, how in the world were they going to keep men from seeing the forbidden places? It was talked of in whispers then, but now it is an open secret — most of the regiment at one time or another, set foot on the opposite bank of the Rhine. If you can keep wild souls such as Hank Gowdy, George Foerster, Duke Peyton, to say nothing of several officers who had names which sounded like Redmond, Caldwell, Haubrich, and others similar to those of men we all know, within bounds where excitement beckons from afar — if you can, you can do more than the 166th Infantry could do.

Major J. C. Volka, now second in command of the 1st Battalion, had the ferry guard at Rolandsworth. He tried to be strict for awhile, but when his guards failed to hold a group of officers one night, Major John threw up his hands. Who wanted to arrest a fellow with whom he'd soldiered for over a year?

Wagon train of 2nd Bn., 166th Infantry, 42nd Div., Sgt. Curtis E. Harrison (Mounted) in charge. Bierresdorf, Rhenish Prussia, Germany. March 28, 1919.

And so the peace-time war went merrily on. The Reveille, now edited by Chaplain Stuntz, while Scoop Wilkinson languished in a hospital recovering from too many cooty bites, speaks of the Apres La Guerre in slàng, as follows:

"Now that the Big Fuss is Finee and Pershing has crossed the Rubifoam, we Doughboys are being initiated into the Terrors of Soldiering in Safety. Slathers of Birds have been pushing Pens while we have been gambling on Pushing Daisies, but now that the Game's over we can pick 'cooties' in the Bleachers and Hark to the Roar of the Typewriter War. 'Ain't it a Grand and Glorious Feelin'?' Nothing to do, nothing to worry about, nothing to Crab about. We like to Drill — Squads East and West is our Delight. We also love our Schools and it Tickles us to be. Inspected. Guard-mount is a Thriller. We came Through the Trifling Mix-up back there in Soppy France, then Toddled Humpty-'Steen Kilowhackers to get to this ancient Creek and it makes us Mirthful to find here such Freedom and Ease."

"After sticking Huns with our Potato Peelers, we have nothing but Praise for the Order which says we must make them Glisten like the Morning Sun. After Dodging Hardware thrown at Random for a year, we Cheerfully hasten to Dodge the Official Limousines that Whiz by us."

"The Mussy part of the Big Fuss is over. The War now being fought is more Waity-Paper and Crimson Ribbon are the Weapons and Marquis of Cranberry Rules are Strictly Adhered to. Clinching is 'verboten' in any Argument, but The Sky is the Limit on the Duration of Hostilities."

"This is the A. L. G. or Post Bellum Period, with Discipline as its Writstwatch-Word, just like the D. T. W. or Gellum Period had 'On to Victory'; and with Patrick Carnegie we say 'Give us discipline or give us the Clink.' We are acquiring Schnapp and Precision in the Manual of Arms, something we were careless about when we were Jazzing the Prussians across the Ourcq."

"If the Weavers of the Scarlet Twine and the Wielders of the Mighty Pen will keep us here till Next Fall our joy will be Frabjous."

Being of the chosen few and representing the United States of America in conquered Germany, it was necessary that the broken down discipline of war times must be revamped. Orders about saluting were very strict. One day an officer passed one soldier, a new replacement but a short time from the States, several times without being saluted. The officer finally walked up to the man, and said, "Look here, man, didn't you see me pass?"

"Hell, yes," said the rookie, "You've passed so often I'm sick lookin' at you."

It was perhaps the same recruit who failed to salute another officer. The officer stopped the man and asked him why he didn't salute. "Why should I salute you?" asked the recruit.

"Because I'm an officer."

"Well, you lucky son-of-a-gun," said the soldier, smiling genially.

In spite of these little misunderstandings discipline did improve and with it the appearance and morale of the regiment.

On January 1, the regiment received a Lieutenant Colonel, Joseph V. Kuzink, of the 12th Cavalry, who replaced Lt. Col. Bruce R. Campbell who was ordered to the States on Armistice Day. Lt. Col. Kuzink was every inch a soldier, and believed in looking as well as acting the part. His baggage was turned over to Red Wyatt, orderly to Colonel Hough.

Red opened the trunks and disclosed a varied assortment of clothing. He looked in the bottom of one trunk and his jaw dropped. He turned to a young officer standing nearby.

"Say, for the Lord's sake, lookit here," he whispered. "They's a dozen pairs of boots an' all of 'em new. Has this guy been to war or is he sellin' shoes? I'm damned if I'm goin' to shine that mess."

But Lt. Col. Kuzink soon made a place for himself, thanks to Colonel "Ben," who gave him work to do which kept him busy. He was a good horseman and knew animals so his work took him to the Supply Co. quite often. He took a personal interest in the transportation of the regiment and

aided materially in preparing the unit for the Division Horse-show in March.

The need for entertainment soon made itself felt in the Army so recently released from the nervous strain of war, and Chaplains, Y men, K. of C. and Jewish Welfare workers bent all their energies to find something for the men to do in their hours off duty.

Mac here again showed his worth. He journeyed to Cologne and rented a motion picture machine which he brought back to Oberwinter. Here he rented a great hall with a stage, removed much accumulation of dirt, secured hundreds of chairs, and opened a real movie theater. His films were German made, with German subtitles, but for each show he distributed hand bills with an outline of the story of the picture printed in English. Mac's movie was soon the talk of the area and men from every town journeyed to it whenever possible.

The K. of C. opened rooms in a hotel and put in a canteen and lounging room. Books and papers were to be had there and it was a favorite spot for all the men.

Bill Shaw, famous for his exploit with the Sanitary Detachment at the Ourcq, got a commission as Chaplain about January 1, and was assigned to the 151st M. G. Bn., much to the joy of his comrades in the regiment.

Speaking of San. Dets. brings to mind the edition of the Reveille which was dedicated to the medical men. It appeared on January 8, 1919. The lead article was an appreciation of the work of those men who went everywhere the regiment went, but were never permitted to fight. Among other things it said: "It was up there in a barn near the Ourcq. There was a bunch of shell-shocked guys chattering an' shiverin' around, an' one poor sucker tied down to a stretcher was twitchin' his last, an' there was a bunch o' half scared fellas sittin' around the wall, an' the shells an' whiz-bangs was just missin' the place every few seconds. But you guys walked around there as calm as a cow with a cud, tyin' up us unlucky ones, kiddin' the shell-shocks, laffin' at the explosions, and every once in a while goin' out an' bringin' in fellers —

'Tain't no summer picnic that we've been through, and you guys has soldiered as good as the best of us, I'll say. So we just want to say, 'Put her there, San Det!' "

It was appreciation well deserved. The San. Det.'s work was all the time, only harder some of the time, taking care of sick or wounded men. They did it without talk, and, unfortunately, too often without even verbal reward. The Reveille expressed what every man in the outfit thought, but hadn't been able to say.

Chaplain Stuntz, acting on the suggestion which came from G. H. Q. regarding diversified entertainment for the men, began to assemble a dramatic company. Try-outs for parts were held and an excellent group of versatile men was uncovered. The Chaplain worked out several one-act comedies of army life, and drilled men in specialties until the show was ready for production. It played to packed houses until every man had had a chance to see it. It was far better than most amateur productions we had seen in the States, the men especially enjoying the female impersonators.

Basketball teams soon took the floor. On February 4 Co. G and Headquarters Co. staged the first one and Headquarters took the long end of the score, 11-10. This started the athletic craze and soon the ball room at the Regimental Headquarters hotel heard the thud of boxing gloves and the panting of wrestlers on the mat. The regiment soon discovered considerable fistic talent, especially in Lt. Redmond and Frankie Wells. These two quickly spread the fame of the regiment throughout the division. Redmond, and old-timer in the squared-circle, quickly cleaned out the Division heavyweight class, and represented the Division in the contests with the Canadian 2nd Division up the river on our left. His easy victory over the Britisher was a joy to the Ohio men. Old Man Huffman, G Co., heavyweight wrestler, also topped the bill in his class, so the 166th had two Division championships.

It was about this time that the idea of forming a Division Veterans' Association was worked out at headquarters. A plan of organization was submitted to each unit, and follow-

ing its suggestions, the 166th sent delegates from each company to Oberwinter, where a regimental unit was formed and delegates elected to the Division convention.

Assembling at Ahrweiler a few days later this convention formed the national organization called The Rainbow Division Veterans. Each separate unit had its state organization and these elected Colonel B. W. Hough as first national president. It was a Rainbow group which would soon be scattered to the four winds of America. A. G. Brown, Sergeant Major at Division Headquarters, was elected Secretary. He subsequently came to Columbus where he has resided ever since the war.

On January 10, the Brigade Field meet was held at Remagen with the 150th M. G. Bn., taking the cup. The 166th fell by the wayside in this, but on January 21, Hank Gowdy took the regimental base ball team to Bonn and trimmed the Cannucks to the tune of 12 to 3. Having taken 8 out of 9 of the boxing and wrestling contests from this same outfit, the Rainbow won the meet on a 3 to 2 basis.

On February 8, about 300 men took a ride on the Rhine in a sightseeing steamer. The trip was arranged by the Y, which furnished lunch for the men.

The death of 1st Lt. Frank E. Bleuler was reported on February 13, 1919. He had been ill in hospital for some time and his was the last death among officers of the regiment to be reported.

Just before the first leaves were granted in early January several changes in officers were made in the Regiment. Captain Caldwell went from second in command of the 2nd Bn. to G Co., in command. Captain Radcliffe, from K to M. G. Co., Captain Sam H. Davis from M to K, Captain Christensen, from L to M; Captain Belhorn from sick in hospital to Co. L; Capt. H. C. Baldwin from M. G. Co. transferred to 3rd Division, Captain A. E. Duncan from Co. G, to 3rd Division, 1st Lt. M. W. Marsh from sick in hospital to Adjutant 2nd Battalion.

Then came the first leaves ever granted to the Rainbow Division. G. H. Q. had opened several leave areas in southern

France, and leaves of fourteen days were granted to officers and men. Most of the officers chose places on the Mediterranian and basked in the warm of the south sun, and warmer smiles of the beautiful French girls.

To be sure the routine of army life was not forgotten during this time. There were regular drills and problems of all kinds, from squad demonstrations to division maneuvers, all under the watchful eye of referees. And then there were the critiques which were sometimes severe, and usually forgotten in a short time. But we're not concerned with remembering the soldier side of life. We've left that in the other part of the book.

The story of the "Lost Battalion" of the 77th Division was well known in the American Army by this time. The shoulder insignia of the 77th Division was a golden Statue of Liberty on a blue background, indicating that the unit was from New York. Some Rainbow men had no sympathy with a battalion that lost itself in action, and they took occasion to say so whenever possible. One day a Rainbow buck saw a 77th Division man. "Say boy," he asked innocently, "what's that thing on your shoulder?"

"That's the 77th Divison insignia," came the proud reply.

"Yeh? Well, what is it, I can't make her out!"

"Why it's the Statue of Liberty, you nut!"

"Well, I declare," exclaimed the Rainbow man, "an' here I thought it was a French Mademoiselle with a candle huntin' for your 'Lost Battalion'."

Another story is told about divisional insignia. The 81st Division used a wild cat, black arched and mouth open, as its insignia and called itself the Wild Cat Division. A doughboy from another outfit met men of the 81st going into an attack from which his unit was just emerging. "What's that thing on your shoulders?" he asked.

"A Wild Cat Bo! We're from the Wildcat Division."

"Ain't that nice, now," quothe the tired soldier. "A real wildcat! Well, lemme tell you something, — that wildcat of

yours is goin' to be some tame pussy before you all get done up here."

The army mule was not forgotten in the rush of activity on the Rhine. Realizing the real love that a 100 per cent mule skinner has for his animals, and in appreciation of the work of those heroic and hard-worked sons of toil, G. H. Q. started the plan of holding Division horse shows, with the aim of holding Corps and Army eliminations to pick entries for a great American Army Horse Show to be held in Paris. The news of this plan stirred the Supply Companies of all outfits along the Rhine, and every man who had a team of mules or horses, believed he could win in his class.

The *Reveille* again came to the front and devoted an issue to whole hearted praise of the mule and his driver. Chaplain Stuntz had lived with the Supply Company long enough to appreciate the true worth of the men, and he knew the pride they took in their mules and wagons. Like the San. Det., the mule skinners were too often the unsung heroes of the war. If the fighting men missed a meal, the Supply Co. was cussed, even though the roads were known to be impassable for wagons, either because of mud or the heavy shelling during action. But the skinners went their way, proud of the record they had established and disdainful of the cussing they received. The Chaplain said of the mule:

"Though he gets no decoration he's an honor to his nation for He's died in line of duty by the score, and He's faced the stiffest action with no D. S. C. attraction. Hay and Oats was his reward, but nothing more. He deserves a handsome pension. What he'll get I couldn't mention, but the Army should remember in its Will, that the mule, our humble critter did his best to help lick old Kaiser Bill."

Chaplain Halliday, in the same issue said, in his editorial, after recounting the service of the Supply Co. men, "And we're proud of them, proud of the record they have made, proud of their unfaltering devotion to duty." And then someone wrote this poem:

"We've sweated behind the '69th'
In summer when it was hot.
We've hauled their wagons out of the mud,
In winter when it was not.
And sometimes in the Springtime,
And sometimes in the Fall,
We've waited and cussed the '69th'
'Cause they didn't move at all."

With all this praise, even though it came late, the Supply Company of the 166th set out to hang up another record. First of all the Divisions to reach their comrades with food or ammunition in every action of the war, the skinners "snapped into it" to win the Division horse show. On February 16, the Brigade Commander inspected the regimental wagon train at Rolandseck and expressed unqualified approval. Following the inspection came the eliminations for the horse show. When three entries had been picked for each event, the drivers of the lucky teams went to work under Lieutenant Storey, Supply Co. to prepare for the show to be held in Remagen.

On February 25, the 166th entries were ready. One after another the teams entered the contest and either won or placed in every event. Only the 117th Engineers were in the running with the 166th. All other infantry units fell by the way side early in the game, thus proving the theory long held true by the 166th, that its Supply Co. was the best in the Division.

The points stood 29 to 23 in favor of the 166th Infantry with the Engineers second. And then came the blow that threatened to break up the show. The manager announced the last class, that for pack mules. Only one unit in the Division had pack mules — the 117th Engineers. When the classes had first been announced, the infantry regiments had protested the pack-mule class on the grounds that they were not allowed pack mules. The protest was allowed and the class eliminated. But at the show the Engineers got permission to show their pack mules for points.

In vain the 166th begged for time in which to obtain packs to put on riding mules in order to enter the class. The judges ruled against it, and the Engineers showed without competition, taking three places for a total of 6 points and a tie score with the 166th. The judges awarded cups to both the 166th and the 117th Engineers. But the regiment to a man rejoiced that the much-cursed mule-skinners had at last come into their own. They pointed with pride to the two-mule hitch of Skinner Harry Deal, which had served from December, 1917, through every day of the war, pulling 4200 pounds of reserve grain without ever needing the services of a lead team, even on the worst roads. This team had worked so hard that both big mules had swollen knees. When the judges heard their history they unanimously awarded them first place. Verily the army mule got his reward that day.

Captain Frank D. Radcliffe came back to the Machine Gun Company on the Rhine, when Captain Baldwin, promoted a short time before, was transferred to the 3rd Division. Captain Radcliffe always loved the Machine Gun company. He had a unique record in the regiment. He was never away from the unit from January 1. 1918, until he was mustered out and during that period he saw services with Co. B, 1st Bn.; Co. F, 2nd Bn.; Co. K, 3rd Bn., and with the Machine Gun company. He came to command the company in July without previous machine gun experience. At that time the platoons were commanded by Sergeants and Lt. Radcliffe was the only officer with the company. The business-like attitude of the men and non-coms., the high morale and proven initiative of the unit impressed Lt. Radcliffe. When he came back to the company in Germany he made the following statement to Colonel Hough which is praise well-deserved and could be echoed by every man in the regiment: "On account of the peculiar duties of the Machine Gun company, each platoon, section, squad and man has at various times shown extraordinary bravery, initiative and morale. Therefore, it is impossible to mention special cases without thereby doing injustice to all the rest, for to the enlisted man, and all of them, is due

the real credit for the fine record of the Machine Gun Company."

The machine-gunner, like the artillery man had as his job, helping the infantry. When that help was extended, success came. The machine-gunner got his thrill when he knew that his infantry had been protected or assisted. The Machine Gun company of the 166th had many of those thrills during the year of 1918. It has been impossible to mention many individual cases of especial merit in the body of this book, because in each operation squads, sections or platoons of the company became a part of the infantry units to which they were assigned. They operated as a part of the Battalion. But the men must know here that their work did not go without recognition.

Washington's Birthday 1919, was celebrated with a great masquerade dance at Regimental Headquarters at Rolandseck. Many were the beardless youths who dressed as women, and most unique were the costumes. It was a joy to see a lady fair raise her skirts and dive deep into the pockets of a pair of O. D. breeches for a Camel.

In late January the regiment became chaperone to two Y. M. C. A. ladies, the Misses Watts and Lowry. They opened headquarters at Rolandseck and worked night and day for the men of the outfit. Ready at any time to give aid to every enterprise for entertainment of the soldiers, they quickly won the admiration and esteem of the men and officers. At the Regimental mess they acted as a guiding hand to curb the too effervescent spirits of the officers — all but Major Harry D. Jackson, M. C., and Captain John Bailey. These two could only be stopped by Colonel Hough, himself, and not always by him, especially if Captain Caldwell or Major Hardway happened to be on the party.

Rumors of going home! Every day there was a new batch. The *Reveille* said in early February: "Horace Greely once said: 'Young Man, Go West'. We are waiting impatiently for a certain famous General to repeat them words."

It wasn't until March 16, 1919, that the Rainbow Division was drawn up for final inspection on the banks of the Rhine at the Ludendorf bridge, near Remagen.

At 2:00 o'clock the division was called to attention by the shrill, penetrating notes of a bugle, and General Pershing, seated upon a great white charger, accompanied by his staff and General Flagler and his staff, rode around the entire division. He then dismounted and began a personal inspection of the troops. The 166th Infantry, being on the right of the Division, was inspected first. Colonel Benson W. Hough met the General as he approached, and gave him full information concerning the regiment; the Battalion and company commanders gave similar reports on their respective units as he inspected their men. With a vigorous stride General Pershing walked between the lines or troops, asking the officers and men questions and giving them a word of praise here and there. The inspection ended, the men to be decorated for gallantry in action marched to the front and center of the Division, and there General Pershing personally pinned upon their breasts the medals and crosses they so richly deserved. This ceremony completed, the General and his staff took position on the reviewing stand, and the division passed in review, each regiment in line of companies with bayonets fixed, making a formidable and magnificent impression. As the last regiment passed General Pershing stepped from the stand and said to General Flagler, the Division Commander: "General, you have a fine divison". After the division halted, the General delivered his farewell address, in which he thanked the men and officers for their contribution to the achievements of the American Expeditionary Forces. As the men marched to their billets that evening they carried with them the feeling that the first step in the journey "homeward bound" had been taken.

A man known to a great many Columbus officers and men was on duty at Division Headquarters, but for some reason he failed to establish much contact until after the regiment reached the Rhine. Lt. Wallace S. Murray, of Columbus, Ohio, son of Mrs. Maud Murray Miller, promi-

nent club woman and author, was attached to the Division as Interpreter. His duties in assisting units in establishing proper relations with the German population, settling claims and billeting problems, were a distinct aid to the 116th Infantry. It was just another case of Ohio In The Rainbow.

After the final review at Remagen a period of over three weeks ensued, during which the men spent as much time as possible in visits to Cologne of Bonn. These cities were full of interesting sights to the doughboys of the central states. The Rhine valley teems with legend and Ohio was in the center of legendary Germany. The Drachenfels reared its head far into the clouds across the river. Die Siebengeberge were easily picked out, peaks snowcapped until late spring. Roland's Arch was still standing on the hill above Rolandseck and Rolandswerth. And the Island convent of Nonnenwerth was but a stone's throw from Regimental Headquarters. It was all intensely interesting to be in the region of Die Loreley and the knights and ladies and dragons of ancient Germany. Many a book of Rhine Legends was purchased by the doughboys who revived the stories as they visited the historic points of interest.

On April 1, the 39th Infantry, 4th Division, got orders to begin the relief of the 42nd division. On April 2, General Caldwell, commanding the 83rd Brigade, reviewed the 166th Infantry at Rolandseck, and afterward pinned to the colors the ribbons awarded by G. H. Q. for the several engagements in which the unit had a part. These ribbons were later to be replaced by silver bands upon the Staff, awarded by the War Department.

On April 6, the regiment began to bid good-bye to the Rhine. Regimental Headquarters and Hdqrs. Co. left that day. The next day, the 1st and 2nd Bns. and M. G. Co. climbed on board their trains, and on April 8, the 3rd Bn., and Supply Co., said the final "Auf Wiedersehns" for the regiment.

It was goodbye to the best billets in Europe awarded the 166th Infantry. It was goodbye to Cologne; beautiful city of the Rhine where British Tommies and skirted Scotchmen

Guards of 166th Reg. Inf., halting soldier who wishes to cross Rhine River on ferry. No one can board ferry without a pass.
Oberwinter, Germany. Dec. 19, 1918.

held sway, and food and beer could be bought, and where really pretty German girls could smile — discretely. It was goodbye to Bonn, which was only a stopping off place to Cologne. It was goodbye to Coblentz; headquarters of the American Army of Occupation, where the hotels were always crowded and M. P.'s always wanted to see your pass; where you went to have a good time, but ran into too many officers. It was goodbye to all the beautiful summer homes of German millionaires in which you had been spreading your war-worn carcass, while scratching the hard-wood floors with your hob-nailed shoes and using the priceless china vases for ash-receivers. It was goodbye to all the little square-heads and their fathers and mothers, to the Frauleins with rosy cheeks and work-reddened hands. It was goodbye to good beer. It was goodbye to Honnef and all that it offered for pleasure. It was goodbye to a damned good time — but

It meant, "Hello America, I'm Coming Back Home to Stay!"

CHAPTER XX

AT THE END OF THE RAINBOW IS — HOME!

THERE'S ABOUT TWO MILLION FELLOWS

There's about two million fellows and there's some of them who lie
Where eighty-eights and G. I.'s gently drop;
Where the trucks and trains are jamming and the Colonel he is damning
Half the earth and in particular the Service of Supply.
They have had a stretch of trenches, beat the Prussian at his best,
Seen their buddies fall like heroes right beside;
But — There's nigh two million fellows from the country of the blest
Who know the cause for which their comrades died,
Who have crossed the sluggish shallows where their little life streams ran,
And broadened just a trifle, you will find;
And their vision's cleaner, clearer and they hold just that much dearer
The great and glorious land they left behind!

ALBERT J. COOK,
Sgt. Hdqrs. Det. — Army Corps.

IT was a light-hearted, care free body of men who cheerfully spent three days on troop trains from the Rhine to Brest. The route was through Coblenz, Treves, Bar-le-Duc, and on through the province of Brittany, the home of our Peter LeGall. Peter had preceded us to his home and as the trains of the 166th passed his house, Peter waved his last goodbye to his American buddies. Tears were in his eyes and his handkerchief was much in evidence, while several men and officers swallowed twice and furtively, wiped from their eyes a quick-gathering moisture.

Arriving at Brest the regiment marched up the long hill to Camp Pontenazen and went into camp. Every agency of this great port of embarkation began to function for the Rainbow Division. Men and officers were inspected and deloused. New clothing was issued, all shortages in personal equipment were filled, passenger lists were made up, property was packed

and labeled. Perhaps the most enjoyable event was the receipt of pay.

In one week the outfit was pronounced ready to sail and on Wednesday, April 15, 1919, all units moved to the docks. By special order of the Secretary of War, the giant transport "Leviathan", formerly the famous German passenger ship "Vaterland", the largest steamship afloat, was assigned to the Rainbow Division. Over 12,000 men and officers crowded every available inch of space on her decks.

In order to conserve space, a few officers of each unit were detached from their commands and sent to America on the "Pretoria". There was some indignation at this order because officers hated to be taken from their units, but the call of home was stronger than any other, and anyone would have taken a raft if it meant getting home any sooner.

Lighters conveyed the troops to the boat which was too large to enter the inner harbor. On board all was confusion for several hours while troops were being assigned to quarters, but by night everyone was located. The next day there was no movement of the big ship and the word went around to the restless soldiers that the ship was not coaled for the trip.

To properly coal a ship from barges required days for one like the Leviathan. "Why not coal her ourselves?" asked one buck. The word was taken up and passed from end to end and deck to deck. The suggestion met with approval from the transport officers and soon a call for volunteers was made.

The response was almost unanimous. Hundreds of men, eager for work to fill the long hours, and anxious to hurry the departure, donned the issue blue-denim and piled onto the barges drawn up by the coal ports. Lines were formed, and the big baskets of coal were filled and passed from man to man and into the bunkers. Suddenly from the deck far above came the sound of music, real "jazz". It was Mr. "Bill" Sands and his crew of 166th Musicians playing to help pep up the work. When they grew weary, another band took up the labor, and then another, and so on through the day until every band on board had a part in the work. The men re-

sponded with a will and before night the last lump of coal was on board.

On April 17 the anchor was raised and in a few hours the shores of France had been lost in the mist. Eighteen months had passed since the land of America had gone down behind the horizon, and three gold service stripes were now proudly worn by the men of the Rainbow.

The trip to the United States was uneventful except for the novelty of riding on the greatest ship afloat, and one rather unfortunate happening which resulted from an alleged remark made by a woman passenger. There were a few civilians on board, the party of Ambassador Sharp, who was returning to America, and a small party headed by former Postmaster General Hitchcock.

Just who is alleged to have uttered the remark, no one knows. But it was reported that one of the ladies, while dancing one afternoon remarked, "Oh, let's go below and watch the cattle feed!" Her remark was interpreted as a reference to the soldiers who were virtually "herded" into a great mess hall below for chow twice daily.

It is hard to believe that anyone could be guilty of that remark. However, the men believed someone said it. The word flew like wildfire among the thousands who had faced death hundreds of times, and were now going home to their reward. Was the appreciation for their efforts to be of this nature? Indignation meetings were held in every unit and finally the men sent committees to the Commander of troops. An investigation was promised and the officers succeeded in quieting the more violent tempers, but for a time it looked like there might be trouble.

The *Reveille* was published on board the ship, and on April 22, the paper referred to the story: "Moving about the decks you can hear one (doughboy) say to another:

"Hey, Buddy, where you goin'?"

"Oh, just down to get my nose bag."

"You may make a doughboy righteously indignant but the man or woman doesn't live, who can rob him of his sense of humor."

On April 24 the *Reveille* printed this farewell poem:

"Goodby Levi, you're a good ol' ship,
I ain't fed a fish the whole darn trip.
Youve ante'd up two squares each day,
With plenty of seconds if I felt that way.
'Course, I admit it made me swear
When you handed us out those 'blues' to wear,
And then another time my words weren't nice
When you said there's be no shootin' dice.
But jus' the same you're a good ol' boat
With the best durn crew there is afloat.
So when we're home in pastures green,
Chewin' our CUD on some hillside scene,
We'll think of the gobs who did their share
In bringin' this bunch from 'Over There'."

—*A Buck.*

On April 25, 1919, the Leviathan came up the harbor of New York. Notice of her coming had preceded her, and hundreds of small boats, ferries and tugs were far down the bay to greet her. The State of Ohio had sent a special delegation to New York, headed by Governor James M. Cox. The Governor's interest in Ohio's soldiers is evidenced by the following letter which he wrote to the historian:

"MY DEAR MR. CHESELDINE:

Your recent communication asking me to write you a letter telling of my personal contact with the 166th Infantry has been received, and it brings back poignant memories of the stirring days of the World War.

In the early days of the war, there was a colonelcy vacant in the old Fourth Ohio. I appointed Benson W. Hough commanding officer of this regiment, a command which he filled with honor and conspicuous ability during the entire war. I have always reflected on this appointment with considerable satisfaction.

Your regiment was chosen by the War Department early in August, 1917, as the representative of our great state in the Rainbow Division, and therefore it was the honor of the regiment to arrive first in France of all Ohio

troops, and to remain there the longest. I remember with mixed emotions the day I spent with you at Camp Mills just before your embarkation. By the drafts made from other regiments the Fourth Ohio represented the entire state. Hardly a county in the state was without its representative.

Of your brilliant service in France I have no personal knowledge, but the official reports show that your division was the only American representative with Gouraud when he stopped the terrific German drive east of Rheims; that you played a brilliant part at St. Mihiel and took part in some of the fiercest fighting in the Argonne — advance detachments of your regiment being the first troops to reach the lines of Sedan.

I personally had the great pleasure of meeting you when you returned to New York — veterans returning from the great war with ranks thinned by the casualties of battle but with glory resting on your battle flags. As a last step in your history I was present when those battle flags were placed in the rotunda of our Capitol, the very fitting depository of the flags of Ohio regiments of all wars which have deserved well of the citizens of this great state.

Very truly yours,

(Signed) JAMES M. COX."

The reception committee chartered a tug, and displaying a large greeting sign on her deck, she came along side, and the Governor shouted the greetings of the State through a megaphone. Eyes were misty on board the big liner. Men who had gone into the Shadow of Death with a smile or a song, now felt suddenly weak as the Statue of Liberty came in sight. And without doubt some doughboys did fervently remark, "Old Girl, if you ever expect to look me in the face again, you'll have to turn the other way, 'cause I'm never leavin' this country *no more!*"

It was "Home At Last!" The boat was hardly docked before troops began to pile down the gang planks. They were

formed on the docks, marched to waiting trains and whisked to Camp Merritt and into barracks. All but the baggage detail, under Captain Cheseldine, which unloaded all the troop baggage on board, loaded it into freight trains and turned in on the docks at 3:30 A. M.

The arrival of Colonel Hough at Camp Merritt was almost disastrous. He was with the first section which unloaded late at night at a little station some distance from the section of camp assigned to the regiment, and was met by a Lieutenant from Camp Headquarters who was to act as guide. The column formed in a snow storm and stood waiting. A cut of freight cars stood across the road, and the Colonel was informed that he would have to wait until the train cleared the crossing. Since there was no engine attached, the Colonel decided against waiting until the men were frozen, and he gave the column the order to advance, leading it around the standing cars. Arrived in camp the men were quartered as soon as possible.

The next morning the Colonel went in to New York to see Mrs. Hough. During his absence came an order to report to the Camp Commander. When the Colonel returned the next morning frantic officers told him to report to the Camp Commander at once. He did, wondering what it was all about. The Camp Commander was a Colonel. Now whether Colonel Hough entered his presence with his cap on or not, not even the Colonel can say. But he does admit that he had the stump of a cigar in his mouth. The peeved Camp Commander commented caustically on this breach of discipline and then entered into a condemnatory dissertation on the Colonel's behavior to the Lieutenant who met him at the station and his failure to obey orders regarding trains.

By this time Colonel Hough was fairly angry. He informed the C. O. that he was just home from war with several thousand men who wanted to go home; that his wife from whom he had been separated for two years, was waiting for him, and he further stated that the Camp C. O. could not appreciate what that meant because he had had his wife with him in the United States during the war, and in addition he

was not much concerned with petty details which meant nothing. Thereupon the C. O. put the Colonel under arrest in quarters.

When this news reached the men of the regiment a mutiny threatened to break out. The men wanted to tear down the camp, hang or burn the Commanding Officer and otherwise show their loyalty to their Colonel. Officers held conferences, and the Colonel kept to his quarters.

Then word came to him from some friends in other units who had indignantly gone to the Camp Commander, that the latter would accept an apology from the Colonel and forget the matter. When Colonel Hough heard this he smiled and said, "I have nothing to apologize for, but I'll go see the man."

When he was ushered into the sanctum he politely removed his cap and said, with great distinctness, "*If* I have broken any *camp orders,* Colonel, I'm very sorry."

And the Camp Commander, who had threatened everything and demanded personal apologies, having been interviewed by sundry gentlemen favoring Colonel Hough, accepted this remark as a straw which he clutched to save his dignity, and forgave the Colonel.

It was no apology, but it saved the big dignity of one who had appeared very little beside Colonel Hough.

The detachment of officers which sailed on the "Pretoria," arrived in Boston on Monday, April 28, and, after reporting at Camp Devons, Massachusetts, was immediately sent to Camp Sherman, Ohio, for final discharge.

The work at Camp Merritt was expedited as much as possible by the separation from the regiments of all men who belonged to other states. Only Ohio men went back to Ohio. There were touching scenes as buddies parted. The bonds of soldier comradeship are sealed with the blood of those who are gone and there are none stronger nor more enduring. Men clasped hands, and looked deep into eyes which mirrored scenes of tragedy such as only those who saw can ever understand, and said, "Goodby, Old Man, and Good Luck!"

By May 9, the Ohio men were ready to go to their trains. One day and a night and by noon of May 10, the trains were in the Buckeye state headed for Columbus. All sections were late, but the men knew that the home folks were waiting for them. Waiting to see them parade once more before the regiment disbanded.

The account of the reception in Columbus which was written by Lt. Alison Reppy for the First Battalion History, "Rainbow Memories", graphically describes the Columbus parade and is reproduced here:

"Columbus, Ohio, will long remember the return of the 166th Infantry. Under gray skies that could not dim the brillient flashes of flags and colors, the train pulled into the Union Station yards where thousands waited to bid the troops welcome. Upon gray streets that could scarcely hold enthusiastic surging crowds, the Rainbow came home. They came with heads up, with banners flying, with the bronze faces and the steady stride of those who had suffered much. It was the last chapter in a book of achievement, engraved in letters of flame against the darkened background of France. Perhaps it was this sense of finality, perhaps the tremendous stirring beauty of the spectacle of the marching men, but it is a fact that the gayest in the crowd felt a touch of solemnity, as if History herself were bending over the cheering city and the steel tipped lines of man and writing with victorious pen: 'It is finished'. Never in the history of Columbus have crowds waited so long and so cheerfully. From 1:00 until 5:30 patience paid tribute to patriotism. There was no complaint and no disorder."

"The parade was headed by a detachment of police under Chief Carter, followed by the Barracks Band. After it came the Chief Marshal, General Speaks, who by the way had something to do with the selection of the 4th Ohio as a Rainbow unit when he recommended it to the War Department as the 'premier' regiment in Ohio back in June, 1917, and his staff, consisting of returned Columbus officers, most of whom were from the 37th Division after them two companies of the Old Guard 'A' of Columbus under Captain William Miller, and 'B' of Newark, under Captain Matthew Bausch."

"The Spanish American War Veterans introduced the first unique feature of the parade—a huge float, upon which was erected a Rainbow. Within its arc glowed a golden star with 427 upon it, representing those men of the regiment who had paid the supreme sacrifice. There was also a list of the towns which had given them to the cause — Delaware, Marysville, Cardington, Greenfield, Circleville, London, Lancaster, Marion, Columbus and Washington C. H."

"The Camp Sherman Band followed, and after it, a detachment of all discharged soldiers from all branches who had been in the war, — a most democratic platoon, with marines, artillery and doughboys walking with sailors and cavalrymen. They were commanded by Lt. Col. Simeon Nash. Then came a detachment of 'Jackies' with Lt. George R. La Sauvage in charge."

"The fire department with its band followed the sailors and made a very good showing with the Allied flags which were carried. Then came the ex-soldiers from the old 14th-4th Ohio Infantry followed by their band. There was a large turnout of our regimental ancestors who seemed proud to greet their victorious sons, the men of the 166th. They, together with the Columbus Eagles, finished the Columbus units in the parade."

"Then came the Rainbows. A tumultuous roar of cheers rolled from the waiting crowds which were over-taxing the capacity of Columbus' sidewalks and streets along the line of march. Brilliantly decorated machines carrying the wounded passed the grand stand, the grinning lads waving and shouting over banks of flowers to friends and relatives on the sidewalks."

"Then came Colonel Benson W. Hough mounted on 'Parade', a Blue Ribbon horse, and the applause graduated into an intense roar as parents and admirers poured out a mighty tribute to this man who had so carefully looked after the men of the 166th. Following, with the Regimental Band leading came the 3rd Battalion, commanded by Major Robert Haubrich, the 1st Battalion, commanded by Major James O. Samson, and the 2nd Battalion, with Major George Geran in com-

mand in the order named. The Auxiliary companies completed the parade. The battalions marched according to the rank of the majors commanding. Passing the reviewing stand twice, first in column of platoon and then in column of squads, the parade turned into the State House grounds and with the relatives and friends crowding in, it soon became confusion where a moment before order existed."

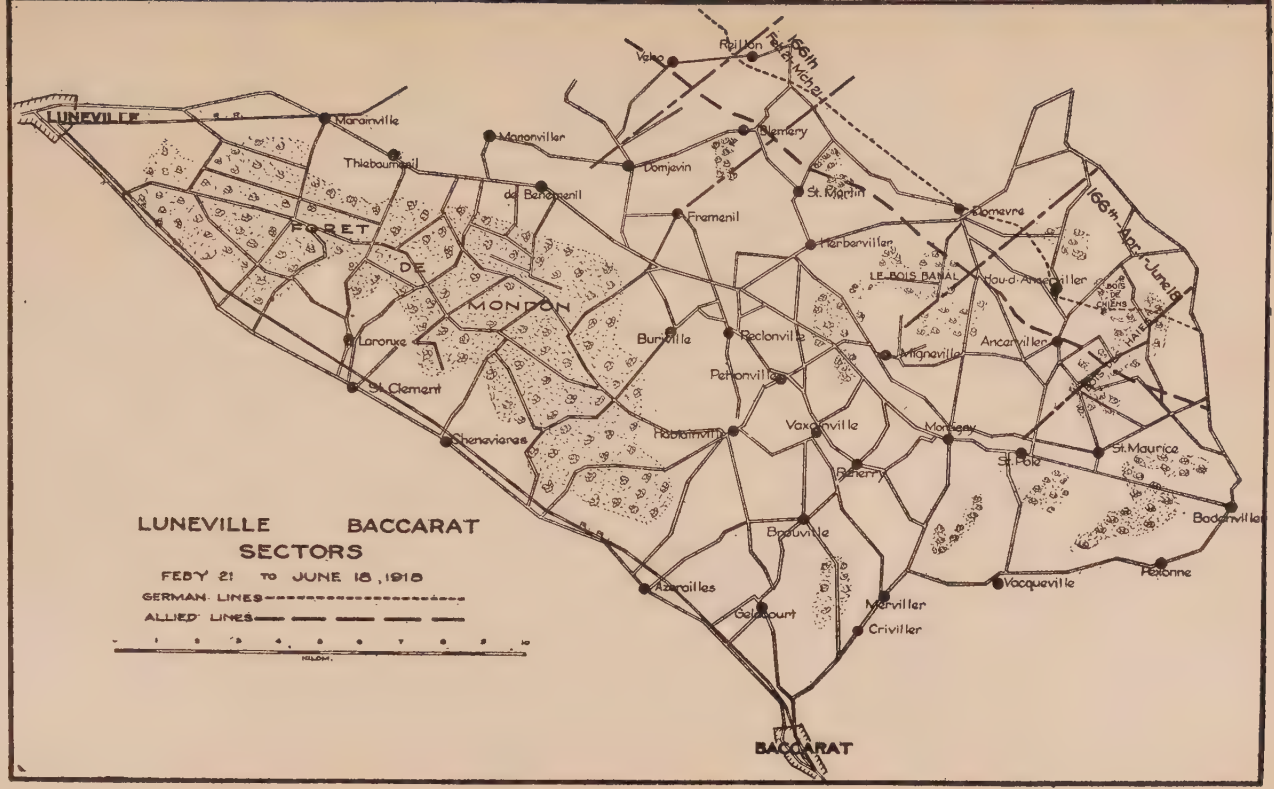
Following the parade the officers and men were given passes until 8:00 A. M. Monday, May 12, 1919, and nearly all went to their homes, this of course having been their first opportunity to do so since leaving the United States in 1917. Reassembling at Memorial Hall Monday morning the regiment marched to the Union Station — a few who realized the 18th Amendment was soon to become effective rode to the station — and by noon most of the regiment was at Camp Sherman.

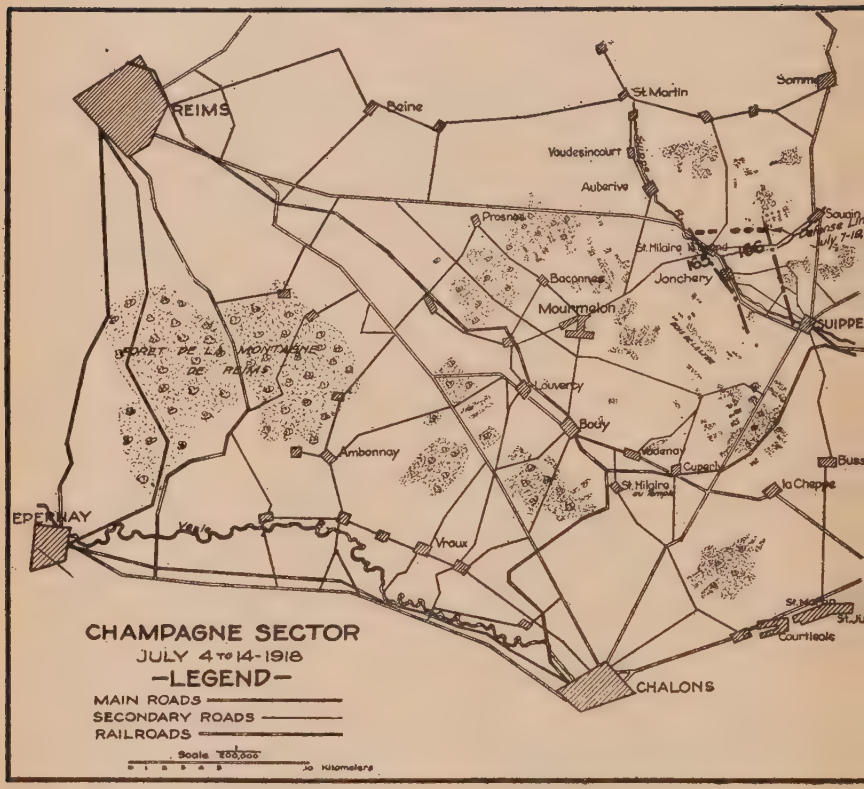
The final "paper war" was then started and by Saturday night, the physical examinations having been completed, and the men having received their final pay with the $60 bonus, the entire regiment with the exception of some officers on leave, was mustered out of the service, and all were civilians once more.

Colonel Benson W. Hough stood in the door of the little headquarters building and watched the companies of his regiment march past on their way to the pay table and muster out. The men saw him standing there, his face expressionless, impassive, but, could one have looked deep into his eyes there would have been seen there intense pride mingled with a pain that only soldiers can understand. His boys were going away from him — going home. The men saw him, but still being soldiers, they kept their heads to the front, but sneaked one parting glimpse of their beloved commander from the corner of eyes moist with brave men's tears. The last company marched past. As their measured footsteps died away down the road, the Colonel turned to go inside.

"The greatest fighting unit in the world is now but a memory," he whispered.

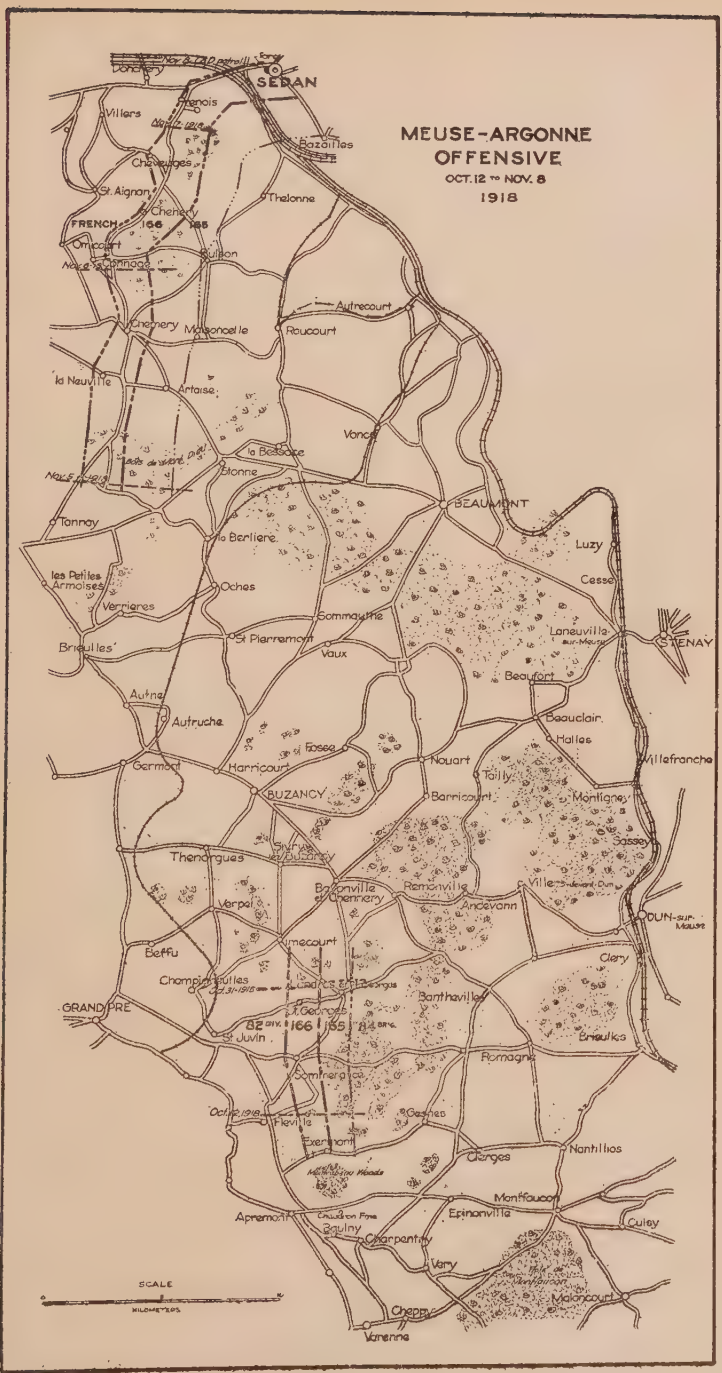
APPENDIX


LUNEVILLE BACCARAT
SECTORS
FEBY 21 TO JUNE 18, 1918
GERMAN LINES
ALLIED LINES
KILOM.
LUNEVILLE
BACCARAT
FORET DE MONDON
LE BOIS BANAL
166th Feb 21 Mch 21
166th Apr 1 June 18
Marainville
Thiebaumenil
Manonviller
de Benemenil
Domjevin
Fremenil
Veho
Reillon
Blemery
St. Martin
Domevre
Herbervillier
Hau-d-Ancerviller
Ancerviller
Migneville
Laronxe
St. Clement
Chenevieres
Buriville
Reclonville
Pettonville
Vaxainville
Montigny
St. Pole
St. Maurice
Badonviller
Pexonne
Vacqueville
Merviller
Criviller
Gelacourt
Azerailles
Bouville
Renerry


REIMS
Saint Martin
Vaudesincourt
Auberive
Prosnes
Baconnes
Jonchery
Mourmelon
FORET DE LA MONTAGNE DE REIMS
Louvercy
Bouy
Ambonnay
Vraux
CHALONS
CHAMPAGNE SECTOR
JULY 4 TO 14-1918
-LEGEND-
MAIN ROADS
SECONDARY ROADS
RAILROADS
Scale 1:100,000
10 Kilometers

AISNE - MARNE
OFFENSIVE
JULY 25-AUGUST 1918
LEGEND
MAIN ROADS
SECONDARY ROADS
OTHER ROADS
MAIN R.R's
SECONDARY R.R's
DIVISION BOUNDARY
166TH LINE
SCALE
0
10
MILES
SOISSONS
AISNE RIVER
VESLE RIVER
Couvrelle
Bazoches
St. Thibaut
Mont Notre Dame
Branges
FRENCH
32nd
Mareuil-en-Dole
3 P.M., Aug. 2
166th
July 29
Coulonges
Ouchy
Ourcq
Nesles
Chamery
July 27
Villers-sur-Fère
Sergy
Villeneuve
Clerges
Coincy
Brecy
Fresnes
Beauvardes
Courpoil
le Charmel
Bezu St. Germain
Epieds
Trugny
Dormans
Charteves
Mont St. Père
CHATEAU-THIERRY
MARNE
TO PARIS

ST. MIHIEL SALIENT
SEPT. 12-30, 1918
LEGEND
Roads
Railroads
Division Boundaries
American Daily Lines of Advance
To Metz-25 Kilom.
Damvitoux
Dommartin
Haumont
Sept. 15
89
Charey
42
Hattonsville
Sept. 13
St. Benoit
Sept. 14
VIGNEULLES
Xammes
DIV.
Beney
THIAUCOURT
Lamarche
Bouillonville
Nonsard
Pannes
Heudicourt
Euvezin
Essey
42ND
89TH
Mazerais
1ST
St. Baussant
Montsec
Lahouville
Richecourt
Flirey
Marvoisin
Seicheprey
Xivray
Sept. 12 (a.m.)
Beaumont
Boucanville
Rambucourt
Mandres
Bernecourt
Grosrouvres
Hamonville
Broussey
Ansauville


MEUSE-ARGONNE
OFFENSIVE
OCT. 12 TO NOV. 8
1918
SEDAN
Donchery
Villers
Frenois
Bazailles
Cheveuges
St. Aignan
Chenery
Thelonne
FRENCH
166
165
Omicourt
Bulson
Cornage
Autrecourt
Chemery
Maisoncelle
Roucourt
la Neuville
Artaise
Vonc
la Bessace
Stonne
BEAUMONT
Tannay
la Berliere
Luzy
les Petites Armoises
Oches
Cesse
Verrieres
Sommauthe
Laneuville sur-Meuse
STENAY
Brieulles
St Pierremont
Vaux
Beaufort
Autne
Autruche
Beauclair
Halles
Fosse
Germont
Harricourt
Nouart
Villefranche
Tailly
BUZANCY
Barricourt
Montigney
Sassey
Thenorgues
Sivry les Buzancy
Baronville et Chennery
Remonville
Ville
Verpel
Andevann
DUN-sur-Meuse
Imecourt
Beffu
Clery
Champignolles
Banthevilles
GRAND PRE
St. Georges
82 DIV.
166
165
84 BRIG.
St Juvin
Brieulles
Romagne
Somtrergue
Oct. 12, 1918
Fleville
Gesnes
Exermont
Nantillois
Clerges
Montfaucon
Epinonville
Apremont
Baulny
Charpentry
Culey
Very
Malancourt
Cheppy
Varenne
SCALE
KILOMETERS

BATTLE PARTICIPATION

General Headquarters,
American Expeditionary Forces,
France, March 26, 1919.

Following is a list of the battle engagements of the 166th Infantry during the war with Germany which entitles the regiment to the silver bands awarded under Paragraph 244, Army Regulations. The ribbons are furnished in lieu of the silver bands, which will be supplied later by the Adjutant General, U. S. Army.

1. LUNEVILLE Sector, Lorraine, France, 21 February to 23 March 1918.
2. BACCARAT Sector, Lorraine, France, 31 March to 21 June 1918.
3. ESPERANCE-SOULAIN Sector, Champagne, France, 4 July to 14 July, 1918.
4. CHAMPAGNE-MARNE Defensive, France, 15 July to 17 July, 1918.
5. AISNE-MARNE Offensive, France, 25 July to 3 August, 1918.
6. ST. MIHIEL Offensive, France, 12 September to 16 September, 1918.
7. ESSEY and PANNES Sector, Woevre, France, 17 September to 30 September, 1918.
8. MEUSE-ARGONNE Offensive, France, 12 October to 31 October, 1918.
9. MEUSE-ARGONNE Offensive, France, 5 November to 10 November 1918.

By Command of General Pershing.

(Signed) A. S. Jones,
Adjutant General

NUMBER OF CASUALTIES BY MONTHS AND SECTORS

February—March, 1918—Luneville	17
April—Baccarat	10
May—Baccarat	19
June—Baccarat	156
July—Champagne	249
July—Ourcq (Aisne-Marne)	981
August—Ourcq (Aisne-Marne)	74
September—St. Mihiel	158
October—Meuse-Argonne	567
November—Sedan	86
Total	2317

STATION LIST

Station	*Arrived*	*Left*	*Authority*
St. Nazare	Nov. 2/17..	Nov. 6/17...	
Morlaincourt-Meuse	Nov. 9/17..	Dec. 12/17....	
Biencourt	Dec. 12/17..	Dec. 13/17....	
Germay	Dec. 13/17...	Dec. 14/17....	
Trampot	Dec. 14/17...	Dec. 26/17....	
Andelot	Dec. 26/17..	Dec. 27/17....	
Ageville	Dec. 27/17..	Dec. 28/17....	
Vitry-le-Nogent	Dec. 28/17..	Dec. 29/17....	
Noidant	Dec. 29/17..	Dec. 30/17....	
Perrogney	Dec. 30/17..	Feb. 17/18....	
St. Clement	Feb. 18/18...	Feb. 20/18....	
Domjevin	Feb. 20/18...	Mch. 21/18...	GO 9 42 Div.
St. Clement	Mch. 21/18..	Mch. 22/18...	GO 9 42 Div.
Haillianville	Mch. 22/18..	Mch. 29/18...	GO 10 42 Div.
Rovelle-aux-Chenes	Mch. 29/19..	Mch. 29/18...	GO 13 42 Div.
Montigny	Mch. 30/18..	Apr. 6/18....	GO 24 42 Div.
Reherrey	Apr. 6/18..	Apr. 23/18....	GO 27 42 Div.
Deneuvre	Apr. 23/18..	May 13/18....	GO 40 42 Div.
Reherrey	May 13/18..	June 18/18...	GO 40 42 Div.
Domptail	June 19/18..	June 19/18...	GO 40 42 Div.
Moriville	June 20/18..	June 23/18...	GO 41 42 Div.
Pogny	June 24/18..	June 28/18...	GO 44 42 Div.
St. Hilaire	June 29/18..	July 4/18....	GO 47 42 Div.
Bois 103 Camp de Echlons	July 4/18...	July 19/18....	GO 48 42 Div.
Cuperly	July 19/19..	July 19/18....	GO 48 42 Div.
La Ferte Sur Jouarre	July 23/18..	July 23/18....	GO 48 42 Div.
Nantouil-sur-Marne	July 23/18..	July 25/18....	GO 52 42 Div.
La Gouttiere Fme	July 25/18..	July 26/18....	GO 52 42 Div.
Foret-de-Fere	July 26/18..	July 27/18....	GO 52 42 Div.
Courpoil	July 27/18..	Aug. 11/18...	FO 3 42 Div.
Chateau-Thierry	Aug. 11/18..	Aug. 12/18...	FO 6 42 Div.
Coupru	Aug. 12/18..	Aug. 13/18...	FO 7 42 Div.
Charly-sur-Marne	Aug. 13/18..	Aug. 18/18...	FO 8 42 Div.
Sommerecourt	Aug. 19/18..	Aug. 28/18...	FO 9 42 Div.
Beaufremont	Aug. 29/18..	Aug. 29/18...	FO 1 83 Brig.
Balleville	Aug. 30/18..	Sept. 4/18...	FO 2 83 Brig.
Gemonville Woods	Sept. 5/18..	Sept. 5/18...	FO 3 83 Brig.
Barizey-au-Plain	Sept. 6/18..	Sept. 7/18...	FO 4 83 Brig.
Camp So. of Toul	Sept. 8/18..	Sept. 8/18...	FO 5 83 Brig.
Wazoy Woods	Sept. 9/18..	Sept. 9/18...	FO 5 83 Brig.
Foret-de-la-Reine	Sept. 10/18..	Sept. 11/18...	FO 6 83 Brig.
Mandres-aux-Tours	Sept. 11/18..	Sept. 15/18...	FO 8 83 Brig.
Pannes	Sept. 15/18..	Sept. 17/18...	FO 8 83 Brig.
LaMarche-en-Woevre	Sept. 17/18..	Sept. 18/18...	FO 8 83 Brig.
Camp Nonsard Wood	Sept. 18/18..	Oct. 1/18....	FO 12 83 Brig.
Bouconville	Oct. 1/18...	Oct. 1/18....	FO 12 83 Brig.
Neuville-en-Verdunois	Oct. 2/18...	Oct. 4/18....	FO 13 83 Brig.
Jubecourt	Oct. 4/18...	Oct. 5/18....	FO 14 83 Brig.

Station	*Arrived*	*Left*	*Authority*
Bois-de-Montfaucon	Oct. 5/18	Oct. 10/18	FO 15 83 Brig.
Bois-de-Montrebeau	Oct. 11/18	Oct. 14/18	FO 16 83 Brig.
Hill 242 S. E. of Sommerance	Oct. 14/18	Oct. 30/18	FO 19 83 Brig.
Charpentrey	Oct. 30/18	Nov. 3/18	FO 22 83 Brig.
Verpel	Nov. 3/18	Nov. 4/18	FO 23 83 Brig.
Authe	Nov. 4/18	Nov. 6/18	FO 24 83 Brig.
Chemerey	Nov. 6/18	Nov. 7/18	FO 24 83 Brig.
La Petites Armoises	Nov. 7/18	Nov. 9/18	FO 24 83 Brig.
Authe	Nov. 9/18	Nov. 10/18	FO 25 83 Brig.
Sommauthe	Nov. 10/18	Nov. 11/18	FO 25 83 Brig.
Verpel	Nov. 11/18	Nov. 13/18	FO 26 83 Brig.
St. Georges	Nov. 13/18	Nov. 16/18	FO 27 83 Brig.
Clery-le-Grand	Nov. 16/18	Nov. 17/18	FO 28 83 Brig.
Stenay	Nov. 17/18	Nov. 20/18	FO 29 83 Brig.
Thonnell	Nov. 20/18	Nov. 21/18	FO 30 83 Brig.
Bellefontaine	Nov. 21/18	Nov. 22/18	FO 31 83 Brig.
Fouches	Nov. 22/18	Nov. 23/18	FO 32 83 Brig.
Noerdange	Nov. 23/18	Dec. 1/18	FO 33 83 Brig.
Reckingen	Dec. 1/18	Dec. 2/18	FO 34 83 Brig.
Breitweiler	Dec. 2/18	Dec. 3/18	FO 35 83 Brig.
Ferschweiler	Dec. 3/18	Dec. 5/18	FO 36 83 Brig.
Wiersdorf	Dec. 6/18	Dec. 6/18	FO 37 83 Brig.
Witteldorf	Dec. 6/18	Dec. 7/18	FO 38 83 Brig.
Oberbettingen	Dec. 7/18	Dec. 8/18	FO 39 83 Brig.
Dolendorf	Dec. 8/18	Dec. 9/18	FO 40 83 Brig.
Insul	Dec. 9/18	Dec. 14/18	FO 41 83 Brig.
Reck	Dec. 14/18	Dec. 15/18	FO 42 83 Brig.
Oberwinter	Dec. 15/18	Dec. 16/18	VORC
Rolandseck	Dec. 16/18	Apr. 6/19	

HEADQUARTERS 166TH INFANTRY
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
CAMP PONTANEZEN BREST
FRANCE

14 APRIL, 1919

From: The Commanding Officer.
To: The Commanding General, 42nd Division.
Subject: Foreign and American Decorations awarded.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

Rank	Name	Number	Organization	Home Address
Lt. Col.....	Charles A Dravo.....	.....	F and S....	The Marlborough, Washington, D. C.
Major	Oscar O. Koeppel.....	.....	Hdqrs. Co..	Linden Heights, Columbus, Ohio
Captain	Walter Christensen.....	.....	Co. I.....	2511 12th Ave., Oakland, Calif.
Captain	Reuben B. Hutchcraft..	.....	Co. K.....	Paris, Ky.
Captain	Henry Grave.....	.....	Co. I.....	721 Wilson Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
Captain	Joseph W. Smith.....	.....	Co. I.....	2209 Tom Green St., Austin, Tex.
1st Lt.....	Aubrey B. DeLacy.....	.....	Co. A.....	220 E. 179th St., New York City
Sgt.	Charles Stafford.....	93392	Co. D.....	808 E. Church St., Marion, Ohio
Sgt.	Roy Holcomb.....	94378	Co. H.....	Hallsville, Ohio
Sgt.	Irvin Dresback.....	94361	Co. H.....	Hallsville, Ohio
Sgt.	Frank Smith.....	95015	Co. K.....	Garden City, Va.
Sgt.	Byron Peyton.....	92472	Sup. Co....	328 W. 1st Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Sgt.	John Wrobbel.....	92481	Sup. Co....	222 Welsh Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Sgt.	Harry C. LaMorder.....	92126	Hdqrs. Co..	Waitsfield, Vermont
Sgt.	Clifford Thompson.....	93311	Co. C.....	Troy, Ohio
Corp.	Rufus E. Wiseman.....	94438	Co. H.....	Yellowbud, Ohio
Corp.	John Pratt.....	95283	Co. L.....	916 Vinton St., Toledo, Ohio
Corp.	Jerome E. Wagner.....	94804	Co. I.....	Osgood, Ohio
Corp.	William Hill.....	92698	Co. A.....	1065 Cable Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Corp.	Frank Ford.....	1554255	Co. D.....	Girrard and 6th, Covington, Ky.
Corp.	William Jones.....	94672	Co. I.....	R. F. D. No. 8, Newark, Ohio
Corp.	Fred Grumley.....	94604	Co. I.....	918 W. Mound St., Columbus, Ohio
Corp.	George Brenstuhl.....	94361	Co. L.....	316 S. High St., Lancaster, Ohio
Cook	Harry Ricketts.....	95597	Sup. Co....	1345 Hamlet St., Columbus, Ohio
Wag.	Wilbur Joues.....	92530	Sup. Co....	942 Brighton St., Newport, Ky.
Pvt. 1cl.....	Earnest Freshour.....	93503	Co. D.....	728 Uncapher Ave., Marion, Ohio
Pvt. 1cl.....	Frank E. Kaylor.....	93423	Co. D.....	R. F. D. No. 5, Bellefontaine, Ohio
Pvt. 1cl.....	Adam Pyles.....	95180	Co. L.....	S. Columbus St., Lancaster, Ohio

Rank	Name	Number	Organization	Home Address
Pvt.	Harvey Stickles	92284	Hdqrs. Co..	Bermuda Ave., Akron, Ohio
Pvt.	Harry W. Leonard	93220	Hdqrs. Co..	London, Ohio
Pvt.	Werner Eich	94489	Co. K.....	Bering Lane, Mt. Washington, Ohio
Pvt.	Elray Phillips	348291	Co. K.....	Oakwood, Ohio
Pvt.	James G. Reick	1040	San. Det...	N. Sandusky St., Delaware, Ohio
Pvt.	Joe Coletta	1429945	Co. L.....	Dayton, Minnesota
Pvt.	Clyde Boyd	93171	Hdqrs. Co..	Ashland, Ohio
1st Lt.	James A. Moseley	.....	Co. C.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Corp.	Charles C. Cryder	93148	Co. C.....	London, Ohio
Chaplain	George R. Carpenter	.....	.....	Columbus, Ohio
1st Lt.	William H. Eyler	.....	.....	Chillicothe, Ohio
Major	Robert Haubrich	.....	.....	Columbus, Ohio
2nd Lt.	William P. Hyman	.....	.....	.....
Sgt.	James A. Kochensparger	Deceased	Co. F.....	.....
Sgt.	Grant S. Lindsay	.....	Co. L.....	.....
1st Lt.	Alexander F. Lippett	.....	.....	.....
Pvt.	Oliver Marquis	Deceased	Co. K.....	.....
Pvt.	Eli Mutie	Deceased	Co. K.....	.....
Pvt.	Bobell Purdy	Deceased	Co. K.....	.....

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

Colonel	Benson W. Hough	.....	F and S....	Delaware, Ohio

CROIX DE GUERRE (FRENCH)

P — Palm. S — Silver. B — Bronze. G — Gilt.

Lt.	H. B. DeLacy (Gilt)	.....	F and S....	.....
Colonel	Benson W. Hough (S)	.....	Hdqrs. Co..	Delaware, Ohio
1st Lt.	Theodore Bundy (S)	.....	Co. D.....	Delta, Ohio
1st Lt.	Caleb B. Lear (S)	.....	Hdqrs. Co..	Unknown
1st Lt.	Orren I. Bandeen (S)	92011	Hdqrs. Co..	Bowling Green, Ohio
Sgt.	Ethridge Justice (S)	.....	.....	R. F. D. No. 5, Circleville, Ohio
Sgt.	H. C. Loar (B)	92872	Co. B.....	Cardington, Ohio
Sgt.	D'Arle McGough (B)	93612	Co. E.....	West Mansfield, Ohio
Sgt.	Herschel Alkire (B)	93851	Co. F.....	Williamsport, Ohio
Sgt.	Frank O'Connor (S)	94596	Co. I.....	563 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio
Corp.	Bruce Lavery (S)	94938	Co. K.....	1136 Ansel Road, Cleveland, Ohio
Corp.	Henry C. LaMorder (S)	92126	Hdqrs. Co..	Waitsville, Ohio
Corp.	David Russell (B)	92648	Co. A.....	102 S. Vine St., Warren, Ohio
Pvt. 1cl.	Dyer J. Bird (S)	93405	Co. D.....	Broadway, Ohio
Pvt. 1cl.	Charles Cain (S)	92108	Hdqrs. Co..	R.F.D. No. 7, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Pvt.	Clyde M. Body (S)	92171	Hdqrs. Co..	Ashland, Ohio
Pvt.	Ralph Morgan (S)	95265	Co. L.....	Conneaut, Ohio
Pvt.	Carl Hiltbrant (B)	94919	Co. K.....	Unknown
Pvt.	John L. Depner (B)	95479	Co. M.....	Unknown
Pvt.	Walter Stewart (B)	95307	Co. L.....	Athens, Ohio
Pvt.	Jerry Brown (S)	94548	Co. I.....	575 Mitthof St., Columbus, Ohio
Pvt.	Homer Dawson (S)	94720	Co. I.....	6 Stanley St., Coal Grove, Ohio
Pvt.	Tony Wrobleski (S)	94816	Co. I.....	1305 Locust St., Toledo, Ohio
Pvt.	Chester Markins (B)	95064	Co. K.....	Unknown
Pvt.	Raymond Ruvoldt (B)	95000	Co. K.....	116 Jay St., St. Marys, Ohio
Pvt.	Arthur Dunn (B)	1029	San. Det...	45 Franklin St., Delaware, Ohio
Pvt.	George Mailey (S)	92131	Hdqrs. Co..	Cardington, Ohio
Pvt.	Axel H. Stoberg (S)	2309878	Co. H.....	175 Clover St., Worcester, Mass.
Pvt.	Joseph E. White (S)	94200	Co. D.....	Frankfort, Ohio

Rank	Name	Number	Organization	Home Address
Lt. Col.....	Charles A. Dravo (P)...	.....	F and S...	The Marlborough, Washington D. C.
Pvt.	Earnest W. Freshour (Gilt)	.....	Co. D.....	.....
Captain	Henry H. Grave (Palm)	.....	.....	Columbus, Ohio
Corp.	William H. Hill (Gilt).	.....	Co. A.....	.....
Sgt.	Roy Holcomb (Gilt)....	.....	Co. H.....	.....
Pvt.	Elizia Hummel (B).....	.....	.....	.....
Wag.	Wilbur Jones (Gilt).....	.....	Sup. Co....	Cincinnati, Ohio
Captain	Oscar O. Koeppel (Gilt)	.....	Hdqrs. Co..	.....
Pvt.	Lawrence Lancaster (B)	.....	.....	.....
Pvt.	Harry W. Leonard (G).	.....	Co. C.....	London, Ohio
Pvt.	Dewey G. Minter (S).	.....	Co. G.....	.....
Corp.	Rufus Ray (Enlisted name Frank Smith)...	.....	Co. K..... (Palm)	.....
Pvt.	Harry Seligman (B)...	.....	.....	.....
1st Lt.....	Joseph W. Smith (Gilt).	.....	Co. I.....	.....
Corp.	Jerome E. Wagner (G).	.....	Co. I.....	.....
Pvt.	John G. Brenstuhl (G)..	.....	Co. L.....	.....
Sgt.	Irwin H. Dresbach (S).	.....	Co. H.....	.....

CROIX DE GUERRE (BELGIAN)

Sgt.	Fred Grumley.....	94604	Co. I.....	918 W. Mound St., Columbus, Ohio
Pvt.	George H. Pence.....		Co. G.....	.....

BELGIAN ORDER OF THE CROWN

2nd Lt.....	John P. Hanford.....Deceased		Co. F..... (Chevelier)	St. Paul, Minn.

MEDAL MILITAIRE (FRENCH)

Sgt.	Frank Smith.....		.....	Garden City, Va.

LEGION OF HONOR

Captain	Henry H. Grave.....		(Chevelier)	Wilson Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Colonel	Benson W. Hough.....		F and S...	Delaware, Ohio

WAR DEPARTMENT — SILVER STAR DECORATION — PUBLISHED IN ORDERS — NOT D. S. C.

1st Lt.....	Charles Baskerville, Jr..		.....	New York City
Pvt.	Burl W. Mansberger....		Co. B.....	.....
Pvt. 1cl.....	John R. Perl.....		Co. B.....	.....
Sgt.	David Russell.....		Co. A.....	.....
Corp.	Ralph Schumaker.....		Hdqrs. Co..	.....
Capt.	H. V. Christopher.....		San. Det...	London, O.

ORDERS AND CITATIONS

FROM FRENCH COMMANDERS

HDQRS., JUNE 15, 1918

6th Army Corps.
Staff.
1st Bureau
No. 3243-1.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 50

At the moment when the 42nd U. S. Infantry Division is leaving the Lorraine front, the Commanding General of the 6th Army Corps desires to do homage to the fine military qualities which it has continuously exhibited, and to the services which it has rendered in the Baccarat sector.

The offensive ardor, the sense for the utilization and the organization of terrain as for the liaison of the arms, the spirit of method, the discipline shown by all its officers and men, the inspiration animating them, prove that at the first call, they can thenceforth take a glorious place in the new line of battle.

The Commanding General of the 6th Army Corps expresses his deepest gratitude to the 42nd Division for its previous collaboration; he particularly thanks the distinguished Commander of this Division, General MENOHER, the Officers under his orders and his Staff so brilliantly directed by Colonel MACARTHUR.

It is with a sincere regret that the entire 6th Army Corps sees the 42nd Division depart. But the bonds of affectionate comradeship which have been formed here will not be broken; for us, in faithful memory, are united the living and the dead of the Rainbow Division, those who are leaving for hard combats and those who, after having nobly sacrificed their lives on the land of the East, now rest there, guarded over piously by FRANCE.

These sentiments of warm esteem will be still more deeply affirmed, during the impending struggle where the fate of Free Peoples is to be decided.

May our units, side by side, contribute valiantly to the triumph of JUSTICE AND OF RIGHT:

GENERAL DUPORT,
Commanding the 6th Army Corps.
(Signed (DUPORT)

GENERAL GOURAD'S ORDER OF THE DAY TO THE FRENCH AND AMERICAN SOLDIERS OF THE FOURTH ARMY.

JULY 7TH, 1918.

"We may be attacked at any moment. You all know that a defensive battle was never engaged under more favorable conditions. We are awake and on our guard. We are powerfully reinforced with infantry and artillery.

You will fight on a terrain that you have transformed by your work and by your perseverance into a redoutable fortress. This fortress will be invincible and all its entrances are well guarded.

The bombardment will be terrible. You will support it without weakness. The assault will be fierce, in a cloud of smoke, dust and gas, but your position and your armament are formidable. In your breasts beat the brave and strong hearts of free men.

None shall glance to the rear. None shall yield a step. Each shall have but one thought: to kill many until they have had their fill.

That is why your general says to you: You will break this assault and it will be a happy day."

(Signed) GOURAUD.

REGIMENTAL CITATION

P. C. le 16 JUILLET, 1918

170th Division
Infanterie
Etet-Major,
No. 4120/PC.

The General commanding the 170th D. I. gives permission to the Colonel commanding the Infantry to express to the organizations under his command his appreciation of the gallant manner in which they have behaved today.

With deep joy and great pride the Colonel commanding the Infantry hands down the General's congratulations: The elements of the division: 17 R. I., 116th R. I., 3rd and 10th B. C. P., struggling with bravery and valor with the brave American soldiers of the 165th and 166th Regiments, U. S. Infantry, fighting in their lines powerfully backed up and helped in a brotherly way by both Allied artilleries, have repulsed hard attacks, inflicted upon the German bloody losses and have undoubtedly mastered the enemy.

Recommendations for awards shall be put in by the sub-sector commanders for all combatant outfits.

LT. COL. JOUVIN,
Commandant, 1' I. D./170.

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
JULY 17, 1918.

MEMORANDUM:

The following letter is furnished Brigade, and Regimental and separate unit commanders for publication to their respective commands:

4th Army
Staff.
3rd Bureau
No. 6. 954/3

SOLDIERS OF THE 4th ARMY

During the day of July 15th, you broke the efforts of Fifteen German Divisions supported by ten others.

They were expected according to their orders to reach the Marne in the evening: You stopped their advance clearly at the point where we desire to engage in and win the battle.

You have the right to be proud, heroic Infantrymen and Machine Gunners of the advanced post who signalled the attack and disintegrated it, aviators who flew over it, Battalion and batteries which broke it, staffs which so minutely prepared the battle field.

It is a hard blow for the enemy. It is a beautiful day for France.

I count on you that it may always be the same, every time that he dares to attack you, and with all my heart of a soldier I thank you.

"GOURAUD"

By command of MAJOR GENERAL MENOHER.
DOUGLASS MACARTHUR,
Brigadier General, General Staff
Chief of Staff

OFFICIAL:
WALTER E. POWERS,
Major, N. G., Adjutant General
Division Adjutant

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
17, JULY 1918.

MEMORANDUM:

The following letter received is furnished Brigade, Regimental and separate unit commanders for publication to the respective commands:

4th Army
21st Army Corps
Staff.
1st Bureau
No. 4343/1.

HDQRS. JULY 15, 1918.
From General N A U L I N
Commanding 21st Army Corps

To 13th, 43rd, 170th Inf., Divs. 42nd U. S. Inf., Div. and Artillery.

General Gouraud, this evening expresses his high regard and satisfaction with the success attained by the 21st Corps during the stern but glorious day of July 15th.

Kindly transmit to the units under your command the sincere congratulations of the Commanding General of the Army, and my personal gratitude for the admirable tenacity of the 21st Corps and all the Elements attached to it on that occasion.

The German has clearly broken his sword on our lines. Whatever he may do in the future, he shall not pass.

(Signed) S. NAULIN,
By command of Major General Menoher:
DOUGLASS MACARTHUR,
Brigadier General, General Staff
Chief of Staff

OFFICIAL:
WALTER E. POWERS,
Major, N. G., Adjutant General
Division Adjutant

GENERAL BERNARD
ON THE
CHAMPAGNE-MARNE DEFENSIVE

JULY 17TH, 1918.

21st Army Corps
170th Division
Staff.
3rd Bureau, No. 1517-3.

General Bernard, commander par interim the 170th Division, to the Commanding General of the 42nd United States Infantry Division:

The Commanding General of the 170th Infantry Division desires to express to the Commanding General of the 42nd United States Infantry Division his keen admiration for the courage and bravery of which the American Battalions of the 83rd Brigade have given proof in the course of the hard fighting of the 15th and 16th of July, 1918, as also for the effectiveness of the artillery fire of the 42nd United States Infantry Division.

In these two days the troops of the United States by their tenacity largely aided their French comrades in breaking the repeated assaults of the 7th Reserve Division, the 1st Infantry Division and the Dismounted Cavalry Guard Division of the Germans, these latter two divisions are among the best of Germany.

According to the order captured on the German officers made prisoners, their staff wished to take Chalons-sur-Marne on the evening of July 16th, but it had reckoned without the valor of the American and French combatants, who told them with machine gun, rifle and cannon shots they would not pass.

The Commanding General of the 170th Infantry Division is therefore particularly proud to observe that in mingling their blood gloriously on the battlefield of Champagne, the Americans and the French of today are continuing the magnificent traditions established a century and a half ago by Washington and Lafayette; it is with this sentiment that he salutes the Noble Flag of the United States in thinking of the final Victory.

BERNARD

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
20 JULY, 1918.

MEMORANDUM No. 242.

The following order of the 21st Army Corps published for the information of all concerned:

21st Army Corps
Staff.
3rd Bureau
No. 2, 595/3

GENERAL ORDERS

At the moment when the 42nd Division is on the point of leaving the 21st Army Corps, I desire to express my keen satisfaction and my sincere thanks for the services it has rendered under all conditions.

By its valor, ardor and its spirit, it has very particularly distinguished itself on July 15 and 16 in course of the great battle when the 4th Army broke the German offensive on the Champagne front.

I am proud to have it under my orders during this period; my prayers accompany it in the great struggle engaged in for the liberty of the world.

General NAULIN,
Commanding the 21st Army Corps,
(Signed) NAULIN

OFFICIAL:
THE CHIEF OF STAFF
(Signed)

By order of MAJOR GENERAL MENOHER:
DOUGLASS MACARTHUR,
Brigadier General, General Staff
Chief of Staff

OFFICIAL:
WALTER E. POWERS,
Major, N. G., Adjutant General
Division Adjutant
GENERAL DISTRIBUTION.

The following General Order is furnished Brigade, Regimental and Separate battalion commanders for publication to their respective organizations:

HDQRS. AUGUST 4TH, 1918.

G. A. R.
Etat-Major
3rd Bureau
No. 4, 190

GENERAL ORDERS

The second battle of the MARNE ends, like the first, in a victory. The CHATEAU-THIERRY "pocket" exists no more.

The VIth and Xth Armies, also the allied troops fighting at their side, have taken a glorious part in that battle.

Their swift and powerful entrance in the battle, on July 18, had, as a first result, to entirely break up the offensive of the enemy, and compelled him to retreat across the MARNE.

Since that time, owing to our strong attacks, and chased night and day, without stop, he has been forced to fall back across the VESLE, leaving in our hands 25,000 prisoners, 600 guns, 4000 machine-guns, 500 minenwerfer.

We owe these results to the energy and skill of the Chiefs and to the extraordinary valor of the troops, who, for more than 15 days, had to march and fight without rest.

I am sending to the Commander of the Xth and VII Army, Generals Mangin and Degoutte, to the Commanders of British and American units, and to all the troops, the token of my admiration for their knowledge, their courage, their heroic tenacity.

They may all be proud of the work accomplished! It is great because it has greatly contributed to secure the final victory for us, and to bring it much nearer.

(Signed) FAYOLLE

OFFICIAL:

Chief of Staff:
(Signed) PAQUETTE.

MARSHAL PETAIN TO THE ARMIES OF THE NORTH AND NORTHEAST.

AT THE GRAND QUARTIER GENERAL

AUGUST 6, 1918.

Grand Quartier General of the Armies of the North and Northeast.
The General Commander in Chief.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 116:

Four years of effort with our faithful Allies, four years of trials, stoically accepted, are beginning to bear fruit.

Broken in his fifth attempt of 1918, the invader is retreating. His effectives are diminishing, his morale is being shaken, while at your side your American brothers, hardly disembarked are making the enemy, already discomforted, feel the vigor of their blows.

Place continuously at the outposts of the Allied people, you have prepared the triumphs of tomorrow.

I told you yesterday:
Perseverance, patience, the comrades are arriving.
I tell you today:
Tenacity, audacity, and you will force the victory.

Soldiers of France, I salute your colors which a new glory renders illustrious.

PETAIN.

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
13 AUGUST, 1918.

MEMORANDUM No. 261.

1. The following General Order 6th (French) Army, is published to his command:

P. C. 9 August, 1918.

6th Army

GENERAL ORDER

Before the great offensive of the 18th July, the American troops forming part of the 6th French Army, distinguished themselves in capturing from the enemy the BOIS de la BRIGADE DE MARNE and the village of VAUX, in stopping his offensive on the MARNE and at FOSSOY.

Since then, they have taken the most glorious part in a second battle of the Marne, rivaling in order and in valiance the French troops. They have in twenty days of incessant combat, liberated numerous French villages and realized across a difficult country, an advance of four kilometers which has carried them beyond the VESLES.

Their glorious marches are marked by names which will illustrate in the future, the military history of the United States:

TORCY, BELLEAU, PLATEAU D'ETREPILLY, EPIEDS, LE CHARMEL, L'OURCQ, SERINGES-et NELSES, SERGY, LA VESLE and FISMES.

The new divisions who were under fire for the first time showed themselves worthy of the old war-like traditions of the Regular Army. They have had the same ardent desire to fight the Boche, the same discipline by which an order given by the Chief is always executed, whatever the difficulties to overcome and the sacrifices to undergo.

The magnificent results obtained are due to the energy and skill of the Chiefs, to the bravery of the soldiers.

I am proud to have commanded such troops.

The General commanding the 6th Army.

DEGOUTTE

ORDERS AND CITATIONS FROM AMERICAN COMMANDERS

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
31 JULY, 1918.

MEMORANDUM No. 246.

The following letter received is furnished Brigade, Regimental and separate unit commanders for publication to their respective commands:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST ARMY CORPS.
JULY 28, 1918.

From: Commanding General, 1st Army Corps, Am. E. F.
To: Commanding General, 42nd Division, Am. E. F.
Subject: Congratulations.

1. The return of the 42nd Division to the 1st Army Corps was a matter of self-congratulation for the Corps Commander, not only because of previous relations with the Division, but also because of the crisis which existed at the time of its arrival.

2. The standard of efficient performance of duty which is demanded by the Commander-in-Chief, Am. E. F., is a high one, involving as it does on an occasion such as the present complete self-sacrifice on the part of the entire personnel, and a willingness to accept cheerfully every demand even to the limit of endurance of the individual for the sake of the Cause for which we are in France.

3. The taking over of the front of the 1st Army Corps under the conditions of relief and advance, together with attendant difficulties incident to widening the front was in itself no small undertaking, and there is added to this your advance in the face of the enemy to a depth of five or more kilometers, all under cover of darkness, to an objective laid down by higher authority to be attained, which objective you are holding, regardless of the efforts of the enemy to dislodge you. The Corps Commander is pleased to inform you that the 42nd Division has fully measured up to the high standard above referred to, and he reiterates his self-congratulation that you and your organization are again a part of the 1st Army Corps, Am. E. F.

(Signed) H. LIGETT,
Major General, U. S. A.
By order of MAJOR GENERAL MENOHER:
DOUGLASS MACARTHUR,
Brigadier General, General Staff
Chief of Staff

OFFICIAL:
WALTER E. POWERS,
Major N. G., Adjutant General,
Division Adjutant

G. H. Q.
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 143

FRANCE, AUGUST 28, 1918.

It fills me with pride to record in General Orders a tribute to the service and achievement of the First and Third Corps, comprising the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 26th, 28th, 32nd, and 42nd Divisions of the American Expeditionary Forces.

You come to the battlefield at the crucial hour of the Allied cause. For almost four years the most formidable army the world had as yet seen had pressed its invasion of France and stood threatening its capital. At no time had that army been more powerful or menacing than when on July 15th, it struck again to destroy in one great battle the brave men opposed to it and to enforce its brutal will upon the world and civilization.

Three days later in conjunction with our Allies, you counter-attacked. The Allied Armies gained a brilliant victory that marks the turning point of the war. You did more than give our brave Allies the support to which as a nation our faith was pledged. You proved that our altruism, our pacific spirit, our sense of justice have not blunted our courage or virility. You have shown that American initiative and energy are as justly won the unstinted praise of our Allies and the eternal gratitude of our countrymen.

We have paid for our success in the lives of many of our brave comrades. We shall cherish their memory always, and claim for our history and literature, their bravery, achievement and sacrifice.

JOHN J. PERSHING,
General, Commanding in Chief.

OFFICIAL:
ROBERT C. DAVIS,
Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
22 SEPTEMBER, 1918.

MEMORANDUM:

The following telegrams have been received by the Division Commander and are published for the information of all concerned:

"General Pershing, Headquarters American Expeditionary Forces. All ranks of the British Armies in France welcome with unbounded admiration and pleasure the victory which has attended the initial offensive of the great American Army which is under your personal command. I beg to accept and to convey to all ranks my best congratulations and those of all ranks of the British Armies under my command."

(Signed) HAIG

"General John J. Pershing, American Expeditionary Forces, France. Accept my warmest congratulations on the brilliant achieve-

ments of the army under your command. The boys have done what we expected of them and done it in the way we most admire. We are deeply proud of them and their Chief. Please convey to all concerned my grateful and affectionate thanks."

(Signed) WOODROW WILSON

By command of MAJOR GENERAL MENOHER:

WILLIAM N. HUGHES, JR.,
Lt. Colonel, General Staff, U. S. A.
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

JAMES E. THOMAS
Captain, U. S. A., Adjutant General,
Assistant Division Adjutant.

GENERAL DISTRIBUTION.

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
19 NOVEMBER, 1918.

MEMORANDUM No. 317.

The following is published for the information of all concerned:

HEADQUARTERS FIRST ARMY CORPS.
11, NOVEMBER, 1918.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 17

1. During this pause in the operations of these Headquarters, the Corps Commander desires that the units which have contributed to the constant success of the 1st U. S. Corps be informed of his full appreciation of the services each has rendered to the common end.

This appreciation must be extended to every element of Corps and Divisional units for it goes without saying that the work of each man, no matter what his station, has contributed powerfully to the accomplishment of the common aim, the defeat of the enemy.

It is the desire of the Corps Commander that his sincerest thanks, best wishes and assurances of his appreciation reach every member of the units which have contributed to the steady and unfailing success of the Corps.

By command of Major General Dickman:

MALIN CRAIG,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

W. A. HAVERFIELD,
Lt. Col. A. G., D.,
Adjutant.

By command of BRIGADIER GENERAL MACARTHUR:

WILLIAM N. HUGHES, JR.,
Lt. Colonel, General Staff, U. S. A.
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

JAMES E. THOMAS
Captain, U. S. A., Adjutant General,
Assistant Division Adjutant.

GENERAL DISTRIBUTION.

G. H. Q.
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 238

FRANCE, DECEMBER 26, 1918.

It is with soldierly pride that I record in General Orders a tribute to the taking of the St. Mihiel Salient by the First Army.

On September 12, 1918, you delivered the first concerted offensive operation of the American Expeditionary Forces upon difficult terrain against this redoubtable position, immovably held for four years, which crumpled before your ably executed advance. Within twenty-four hours of the commencement of the attack, the salient had ceased to exist and you were threatening Metz.

Your divisions, which had never been tried in the exacting conditions of major offensive operations, worthily emulated those of more arduous experience and earned their right to participate in the more difficult task to come. Your staff and auxiliary services, which labored so untiringly and so enthusiastically, deserve equal commendation, and we are indebted to the willing co-operation of veteran French divisions and of auxiliary units which the allied commands put at your disposal.

Not only did you straighten a dangerous salient, capture 16,000 prisoners and 443 guns, and liberate 240 square miles of French territory, but you demonstrated the fitness for battle of a unified American Army.

We appreciate the loyal training and effort of the First Army. In the name of our country, I offer our hearty and unmeasured thanks to these splendid Americans of the 1st, 4th, and 5th Corps and of the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 26th, 42nd, 82nd, 89th, and 90th and 91st Divisions, which were in reserve.

This order will be read to all organizations at the first assembly formation after its receipt.

By command of General Pershing:
JAMES W. MCANDREW,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
ROBERT C. DAVIS,
Adjutant General.

G. H. Q.
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

FRANCE, DECEMBER 19, 1918.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 232

It is with a sense of gratitude for its splendid accomplishment, which will live through all history, that I record in General Orders a tribute to the victory of the First Army in the Meuse-Argonne battle.

Tested and strengthened by the reduction of the St. Mihiel salient, for more than six weeks you battered against the pivot of the enemy line on the western front. It was a position of imposing natural strength, stretching on both sides of the Meuse River from the bitterly contested hills of Verdun to the almost impenetrable forest of the Argonne; a position, moreover, fortified by four years of labor designed to render it impregnable; a position held with the fullest resources of the enemy. That position you broke utterly, and thereby hastened the collapse of the enemy's military power.

Soldiers of all the divisions engaged under the First, Third and Fifth American Corps and the Second Colonial and Seventeenth French Corps, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 26th, 28th, 29th, 32nd, 33rd, 35th, 37th, 42nd, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 89th, 90th and 91st American Divisions, the 18th and 26th French Divisions, and the 10th and 15th French Colonial Divisions you will be long remembered for the stubborn persistence of your progress, your storming of obstinately defended machine gun nests, your penetration, yard by yard, of woods and ravines, your heroic resistance in the fact of counter-attacks supported by powerful artillery fire. For more than a month, from the initial attack of September 26th, you fought your way slowly through the Argonne, through the woods and over hills west of the Meuse; you slowly enlarged your hold on the Cotes de Meuse to the east, and then, on the 1st of November, your attack forced the enemy into flight. Pressing his retreat, you cleared the entire left bank of the Meuse south of Sedan, and the plain beyond.

Soldiers of all army corps troops engaged, to you no less credit is due; your steadfast adherence to duty and your dogged determination in the face of all obstacles made possible the heroic deeds cited above.

The achievement of the First Army which is scarcely to be equalled in American history, must remain a source of proud satisfaction to the troops who participated in the last campaign of the war. The American people will remember it as the realization of the hiterto potential strength of the American contribution toward the cause to which they had sworn allegiance. There can be no greater reward for a soldier or for a soldier's memory.

This order will be read by all organizations at the first assembly formation after its receipt.

JOHN J. PERSHING,
General, Commander-in-Chief,
American Expeditionary Forces.

OFFICIAL:
ROBERT C. DAVIS,
Adjutant General.

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF TO THE A. E. F.

FRANCE, NOVEMBER 12, 1918.

GENERAL ORDER:
No. 203

The enemy has capitulated. It is fitting that I address myself in thanks directly to the officers and soldiers of the American Expeditionary Forces who by their heroic efforts have made possible this

glorious result. Our armies, hurriedly raised and hastily trained, have met a veteran army, and by courage, discipline and skill always defeated him. Without complaint you have endured incessant toil, privation and danger. You have seen many of your comrades make the supreme sacrifice that freedom may live. I thank you for the patience and courage with which you have endured. I congratulate you upon the splendid fruits of victory which your heroism and the blood of our gallant dead are now presenting to our nation. Your deeds will live forever on the most glorious pages of America's history.

Those things you have done. There remains now a harder task which will test your soldierly qualities to the utmost. Succeed in this and little note will be taken and few praises will be sung. Fail, and the light of your glorious achievements of the past will sadly be dimmed. But you will not fail. Every natural tendency may urge towards relaxation in discipline, in conduct, in appearance, in everything that marks the soldier. Yet you will remember that each officer and each soldier is the representative in Europe of his people and that his brilliant deeds of yesterday permit no action of today to pass unnoticed by friend or by foe. You will meet this test as gallantly as you have met the tests on the battlefield. Sustained by your high ideals and inspired by the heroic part you have played, you will carry back to our people the proud consciousness of a new Americanism born of sacrifice. Whether you stand on hostile territory or on the friendly soil of France, you will so bear yourself in discipline, appearance and respect for all civil rights that you will confirm for all time the pride and love which every American feels for your uniform and for you.

JOHN J. PERSHING,
General, Commander-in-Chief.

SECRETARY BAKER'S MESSAGE ON THE ARMISTICE

FRANCE, NOVEMBER 15, 1918.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 206

The following cabled communication from the Secretary of War is published to the command:

The signing of the armistice and the cessation of hostilities brings to an end a great and heroic military adventure in which the Army under your command has played a part distinguished by gallantry and success. It gives me pleasure to express to you the confidence and appreciation of the War Department and to those who have labored with you to make this result possible, this appreciation of their zeal, courage and strength, both of purpose and achievement. The entire country is filled with pride in your fine leadership and in the soldierly qualities shown by your Army. Now that a respite has come in the solemn task to which the Army devoted itself, the War Department will do all in its power to expedite the early return of the Expeditionary Forces to the United States in order that the country may welcome its soldiers home, and in order that these soldiers may be restored to the opportunities of civil life as speedily as the military situation will permit. I extend to you as Commanding General of the American Expeditionary Forces my hearty congratulations

and this expression of high esteem, and I beg you to make known to the officers and men of your command the fact that their conduct as soldiers and as men has stirred the pride of their fellow countrymen, and that their military success has contributed to the great victory for the forces of civilization and humanity.

(Signed) NEWTON D. BAKER,
Secretary of War.

MAJOR GENERAL FLAGLER'S LETTER ON DIVISIONAL REVIEW

18 MARCH, 1919.

MEMORANDUM No. 66.

The Division Commander desired to express his satisfaction with the excellent showing made by the Division at the review on March 16th. Its performance, though not up to the highest standard in some minor particulars, was favorably commented upon by the Commander-in-Chief, and also elicited compliments from many of the visiting officers of the Army and the Corps.

Your fighting record is a matter of history. Nothing can change it, and it will remain forever a magnificent tribute to the rank and file of the Rainbow Division. In these closing days of the Division's military service, let every effort be made to preserve and increase all the soldierly finish that has been acquired in our period of duty in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL FLAGLER:
WILLIAM N. HUGHES, JR.,
Colonel, G. S., U. S. A.,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
JAMES E. THOMAS,
Major, Adjutant General, U. S. A.,
Division Adjutant.

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
GERMANY, 25 MARCH, 1919

MEMORANDUM No. 74.

The following letter from the Commander-in-Chief is published to the Division:

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

FRANCE, MARCH 22, 1919.

MAJOR GENERAL CLEMENT A. F. FLAGLER,
Commanding 42nd Division,
American E. F.,
Arweiler, Germany.

MY DEAR GENERAL FLAGLER:

It afforded me great satisfaction to inspect the 42nd Division at Remagen on March 16th, during my trip through the Third Army,

and to extend at that time to the officers and men my appreciation of their splendid record while in France.

The share which the 42nd Division has had in the success of our Armies should arouse pride in its achievements among all ranks. Arriving as it did on November 1, 1917, it was one of the first of our combat divisions to participate in active operations. After a period of training which lasted through the middle of February, 1918, it entered the Luneville sector in Lorraine, and shortly afterwards took up a position in that part of the line near Baccarat. In July it magnificently showed its fighting ability in the Champagne-Marne defensive, at which time units from the 42nd Division aided the French in completely repulsing the German attack. Following this, on July 25th, the Division relieved the 28th in the Aisne-Marne offensive, and in the course of their action there captured LaCroix Rouge Ferme, Sergy, and established themselves in the northern side of the Ourcq. In the St. Mihiel offensive the division made a rapid advance of 19 kilometers capturing seven villages, later, during the Meuse-Argonne battle, it was twice put in the line, first under the 5th Corps and second under the 1st Corps, at which later time it drove back the enemy until it arrived opposite Sedan on November 7th.

Since the signing of the Armistice, the 42nd Division has had the honor of being one of those composing the Army of Occupation, and I have only words of praise for their splendid conduct and demeanor during this time. I want each man to realize the part he has played in bringing glory to American arms, and to their fellows throughout the American Expedieitnary Forces in their record. My good wishes accompany your command on its departure and will remain with its members in their future careers.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) JOHN J. PERSHING.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL FLAGLER:
WILLIAM N. HUGHES, JR.,
Colonel, General Staff, U. S. A.,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:
JAMES E. THOMAS,
Major, Adjutant General, U. S. A.,
Division Adjutant.

GENERAL DISTRIBUTION.

LETTERS FROM AMERICAN COMMANDERS

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

AUGUST 13, 1918.

To the Officers and Men of the 42nd Division:

A year has elapsed since the formation of your organization. It is, therefore, fitting to consider what you have accomplished as a combat division and what you should prepare to accomplish in the future.

Your first elements entered the trenches in Lorraine on February 21. You served on that front for 110 days. You were the first American division to hold a divisional sector and when you left the sector June 21, you had served continuously as a division in the trenches for a longer time than any other American division. Although you entered the sector without experience in actual warfare, you so conducted yourselves as to win the respect and affection of the French veterans with whom you fought. Under gas and bombardment, in raids, in patrols, in the heat of hand to hand combat and in the long dull hours of trench routine so trying to a soldier's spirit, you bore yourselves in a manner worthy of the traditions of our country.

You were withdrawn from Lorraine and moved immediately to the Champagne front where during the critical days of July 14th to July 18th, you had the honor of being the only American division to fight in General Gouraud's Army which so gloriously obeyed his order, "We will stand or die," and by its iron defense crushed the German assault and made possible the offensive of July 18th to the west of Reims.

From Champagne you were called to take part in exploiting the sucess north of the Marne. Fresh from the battle front before Chalons, you were thrown against the picked troops of Germany. For eight consecutive days you attacked skillfully prepared positions. You captured great stores of arms and munitions. You forced the crossings of the OURCQ. You took Hill 212, Sergy, Meurcy Ferme and Seringes by assault. You drove the enemy, including an Imperial Guard division, before you for a depth of fifteen kilometers. When your infantry was relieved, it was in full pursuit of the retreating Germans, and your artillery continued to progress and support another American division in the advance to the Vesle.

For your services in Lorraine, your division was formally commended in General Orders by the French Army Corps under which you served. For your services in Champagne, your assembled officers received the personal thanks and commendation of General Gouraud himself. For your services in the Ourcq, your division was officially complimented in a letter from the Commanding General, 1st Army Corps of July 28th, 1918.

To your success, all ranks and all services have contributed, and I desire to express to every man in the command my appreciation of his devoted and courageous effort.

However, our position places a burden of responsibility upon us which we must strive to bear steadily forward without faltering. To our comrades who have fallen, we owe the sacred obligation of maintaining the reputation which they died to establish. The influence of our performance on our allies and on our enemies cannot be overestimated for we were one of the first divisions sent from our country to France to show the world that Americans can fight.

Hard battles and long campaigns lie before us. Only by ceaseless vigilance and tireless preparation can we fit ourselves for them. I urge you, therefore, to approach the future with confidence but above all with firm determination that so far as it is in your power you will spare no effort whether in training or in combat to maintain the record of our division and the honor of our country.

CHARLES T. MENOHER,
Major General, U. S. Army.

MAJOR GENERAL MENOHER'S SECOND LETTER TO THE 42nd DIVISION

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION, A. E. F.

NOVEMBER 11, 1918.

To the Officers and Men of the 42nd Division:

On the 13th of August I addressed to you a letter summarizing the record of your achievements in Lorraine, before Chalons and on the Ourcq. On the occasion of my leaving the division I wish to recall to you your services since that time and express to you my appreciation of the unfailing spirit of courage and cheerfulness with which you have met and overcome the difficult tasks which have confronted you.

After leaving the region of Chateau Thierry you had scarcely been assembled in your new area when you were ordered to advance by hard night marches to participate in the attack on the St. Mihiel salient. In this first great operation of the American Army you were instructed to attack in the center of the Fourth Army Corps and to deliver the main blow in the direction of the heights overlooking the Madine River. In the battle that followed you took every objective in accordance with the plan of the Army Commander. You advanced fourteen kolemeters in twenty-eight hours. You pushed forward advance elements five kilometers further, or nineteen kilometers beyond your original starting point. You took more than one thousand prisoners from nine enemy divisions. You captured seven villages and forty-two square kilometers of territory. You seized large supplies of food, clothing, ammunition, guns and engineering material.

Worn though you were by ceaseless campaigns since February, you then moved to the Verdun region to participate in the great blow which your country's armies have struck west of the Meuse. You took Hill 288, LaTuilerie Farm, and the Cote de Chatillon and broke squarely across the powerful Kreimhilde Stellung, clearing the way for the advance beyond St. Georges and Landres-et-St. Georges. Marching and fighting day and night you thrust through the advancing lines of the forward troops of the First Army. You drove the enemy across the Meuse. You captured the heights dominating the

river before Sedan and reached in the enemy lines the farthst point attained by any American troops.

Since September 12th you have taken over twelve hundred prisoners; you have freed twenty-five villages; you have recovered over one hundred and fifty square kilometers of French territory and you have captured great supplies of enemy munitions and material.

Whatever may come in the future, the men of this division will have the proud consciousness that they have thus far fought wherever the American flag has flown most gloriously in this war. In the determining battle before Chalons, in the bloody drive from Chateau Thierry to the Vesle, in the blotting out of the St. Mihiel salient, and in the advance to Sedan you have played a splendid and a leading part.

I know that you will give the same unfailing support to whoever may succeed me as your Commander, and that you will continue to bear forward without faltering the colors of the Rainbow Division. I leave you with deep and affectionate regret, and I thank you again for your loyalty to me and your services to your country. You have struck a vital blow in the greatest war in history. You have proved to the world in no mean measure that our country can defend its own.

CHARLES T. MENOHER,
Major General, U. S. Army.

GENERAL GATLEY ON THE RELIEF OF THE 42nd DIVISION FROM THE ARMY OF OCCUPATION

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION

APRIL 1, 1919.

The relief of the 42nd Division from the Third United States Army and its assignment to the S. O. S. for transportation to America marks the close of the third epoch in its career as a first line division of the Allied Armies.

Beginning in the latter part of February 1918, the division was engaged in sector warfare in Lorraine for four months. During this time it occupied a front once strongly organized, but which had been allowed to fall into decay. Here the division maintained communications, dug and repaired trenches, made and repelled raids, became accustomed to shell fire, underwent two projector gas attacks of considerable severity and found itself as a cohesive, self-reliant, inter-supporting fighting unit.

Trained and rendered ruggedly confident by this experience, the division embarked upon its second epoch. It began its career as a Shock Division in the great offensive battle against the Germans in Champagne on July 15, 1918. In this, its first major action, the division took a splendid part in the bloody repulse inflicted by General Gouraud's Fourth Army upon the great German offensive and earned the official and personal commendation of the French Command. When the German advance had been definitely and forever checked in this battle the division was moved overland to the line above Chateau-Thierry, where, relieving five battered American and French divisions it advanced by desperate open fighting against choice German troops a distance of nineteen and one-half kilometers.

Relieved and sent to the rear for rest and replacements, the fighting at the front was so severe that the division could not be spared

and was in a few days returned to the line to take part in the St. Mihiel operation. After the salient ceased to exist the division, pausing long enough to organize the front on its new line, moved to the Argonne. Attacking first on the front opposite St. Georges and Landres-et-St. Georges and there advancing until the First Army made its pause for breath, the division again attacked and drove forward through countless obstacles of defense and terrain until it was relieved at the Armistice in the outskirts of Sedan, having gained somewhat more than nineteen kilometers.

From the area southeast of Sedan, where the division lay on November 11th, it entered its third epoch. Marching overland through devastated country and over roads rendered impassable by shell fire, mines, rain and prodigious traffic it proceeded to Montmedy, whence it crossed Belgium, Luxembourg and that part of Germany lying west of the Rhine until on December 15th, it reached its present location after a march of three hundred and sixty kilometers. The 42nd Division has formed a part of the Army of Occupation from the middle of November until this date, and during its administration of Kreis Ahrweiler the district has been law-abiding, prosperous and friendly.

The 42nd Division proudly asserts that it has spent more days in the face of the enemy, gained more ground against the enemy and marched further in its operations than any other division in the American Expeditionary Forces. It has been opposed by the best divisions in the German Army and has made its record at their expense. Its fighting power has been officially mentioned by the America, French and German Commands, and its order and discipline have elicited the admiration of the Germans in its area of occupation.

By command of BRIGADIER GENERAL GATLEY:

WILLIAM N. HUGHES, JR.,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
GERMANY

2 APRIL, 1919.

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 21-B

As the Rainbow Division has reached the closing days of its military service, the Commanding General desires to recite in orders the salient features of the service of the 166th Infantry.

Upon completion of an arduous training period in France and a march in severe winter weather from the VAUCOULEURS to the ROLAMPONT Area, which called forth the admiration and praise of the French, the 166th Infantry was put into the line in the LUNEVILLE Sector, northeast of BLEMERY, on the 22nd of February, 1918, for training under the 14th French Infantry Division. After a short period in this sector, the 42nd Division took over the Baccarat Sector, it being the first complete divisional sector to be taken over by any American Division. The 42nd Division held the Sector of Bac-

carat for 100 days, a longer continuous period than any other American Division held a sector. The 166th Infantry was in the front line for approximately sixty days of this time, holding the sub-sector of MERVILLER. While in line the Regiment stagde a successful go and come raid on the BOIS des CHIENS, the first raid of that nature ever attempted by the Division.

With the Division, the Regiment was withdrawn from this sector and moved to the vicinity of CHALONS, where with certain of its units holding the first line and with other of its units on the second line, as a part of the noted French Fourth Army under General Gouraud, it broke the German offensive of July 15, and thus permitted the Allied High Command to start the great offensive which finally brought the war to its close.

Without a rest, the Regiment was withdrawn and, with one Division, rushed to the MARNE Front to take part in the French-Allied offensive in the vicinity of CHATEAU-THIERRY. Debussing hurriedly, it was thrown through the ranks of the French division on the right of the 1st U. S. Army Corps. In this operation it advanced 15 kilometers, overcoming in savage fighting the strong points: Hill 284 and the town of SERINGES-et-NESLES. It forced its crossing of the OURCQ under a perfect hail of fire from the front and from the flanks. When it was relieved by elements of a fresh division, it had reached the southern border of MAREUIL-en-DOLE.

It was then moved by stages to the BOURMONT Area, but hardly had it become settled here when orders came, directing that it move with the Division, by night marches, to take up its position for attack against the ST. MIHIEL Salient. During the ST. MIHIEL operation, it performed its task perfectly, advancing 19 kilometers into the enemy's lines and pushing its patrols to the north of La CHAUSSEE, 5 kilometers farther.

From the ST. MIHIEL Salient, the Regiment was next moved to the Argonne. Here after hard marches in mud and rain, it was thrown in to attack in the vicinity of ST. GEORGES and LANDRES-et-ST. GEORGES, one of the strongest points in the line, upon which the Germans relied to stop the Allied advance — the noted KRIEMHILDE STELLUNG. Held up in front of this line, it remained in position under severe enemy fire for a length of time that required nerves of steel. It reconnoitered and prepared the way for the successful attack of November 1st.

Passed through by elements of a fresh division, the Regiment was regrouped, and as part of the 42nd Division, was thrown in on the left flank of the American Army to press the attack towards SEDAN. The 166th Infantry was the left regiment of the entire American Army and upon it developed the important mission of maintaining liaison with the French Army on the left. This it did with a skill worthy of the highest praise. When relieved in the front line on November 9th, the 166th Infantry was within rifle shot of the historic city of SEDAN.

After this operation, the Regiment almost immediately started its march as part of the 42nd Division into Germany, where it remained as part of the American Army of Occupation on the RHINE until its departure for the United States.

It is with a sense of keen satisfaction that the Division Commander briefly reviews the excellent record of fighting ability and

soldierly characteristics of the 166th Infantry, a regiment of which Ohio, its home State, may well be proud.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL FLAGLER:

WILLIAM N. HUGHES, JR.,
Colonel, General Staff,
Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

JAMES E. THOMAS,
Major, A. G., U. S. A.,
Division Adjutant.
ham.

SUMMARY OF INTELLIGENCE

HEADQUARTERS 42ND DIVISION

OCTOBER, 1918.

On October 18, 1917, one year ago today, the Headquarters and certain elements of the 42nd Division sailed for France. After a period of training in the areas of the zone of the armies, the division went into the lines in the Luneville Sector here, under command of the 8th French Army. It completed its training and on April 1st, 1918, took over the first divisional sector entrusted to an American Division.

Having for three months held an active stationary sector of fifteen kilometers, the division was sent to Champagne, where it took part with Gouraud's Army in the defense of July 15th, which turned the tide of the great German Offensive. From Champagne the division moved to the region north of Chateau Thierry, where it led the attack over the Ourcq, capturing Villers-sur-Fere, Sergy, Seringes and Nesles, and advanced a total distance of sixteen kilometers. With a brief pause to receive replacements, the division proceeded to the Toul front and took part with the First American Army in the reduction of St. Mihiel Salient. Here the Division, after having made an advance of nearly twenty kilometers, at the conclusion of the drive, organized its sector front so that it could be safely turned over to a smaller number of troops, and again moved to an active area.

The division is now engaged in the most difficult task to which it has yet been set: the piercing of its apex of the "Kriemhilde Stellung," upon the defence of which position the German line from Metz to Champagne depends.

During its service in France, Division Headquarters has had its Post of Command at twenty-three different points in towns, woods and dugouts. The Division has captured prisoners from twenty-three enemy divisions, including three Guard and one Austro-Hungarian Divisions.

CHARLES T. MENOHER,
Major-General, U. S. Army.

ROSTER 166TH INFANTRY

NOTE: The following roster was prepared from many sources, and is not to be regarded as accurate in every detail. All companies and special units prepared rosters showing disposition of all men whose names appeared on the rolls from time of muster in to embarkation at Brest in 1919. Seven of these rosters (Cos. A, B, C, D, H, K and Mg. Co.) were lost. The Rolls and Rosters section, War Department, prepared from rolls and rosters on file, the lists as printed here for B. H. K and Mg. Co. "Rainbow Memories" furnished data for Cos. A, C, D. This will explain the apparent differences in material presented for these companies. Because of lack of definite information on the seven units mentioned, the lists of "Transferred" are incomplete, but the names will probably be found in the "Roster" section. The Rosters are given in the hope that they, together with the "Casualty List" and "Death List" may be of some value to you as a reference list.

FIELD AND STAFF

166th INFANTRY

ROSTER AS OF APRIL, 1919

Benson W. Hough	Colonel	Commanding
George Florence	Lieut. Colonel	
Harry D. Jackson	Major	Regimental Surgeon
Orestus E. Hardway	Major	Inspector
Robert S. Beightler	Captain	Adjutant
John Bailey	Captain	Operations Officer
Robert R. Gowdy	Captain	Intelligence Officer
John Joy Halliday	Captain	Chaplain
Hugh Stuntz	1st Lieutenant	Chaplain
Georges Carpentier	1st Lieutenant	Chaplain
Andrew L. Monroe	1st Lieutenant	Gas Officer
Milton M. Latta	1st Lieutenant	Personnel Officer

FIRST BATTALION

James A. Sampson	Major	Commanding
John C. Volka	Major	2nd in Command
John Early	1st Lieutenant	Adjutant
Alison Reppy	1st Lieutenant	Intelligence Officer
Robert M. Blaine	1st Lieutenant	Laison Officer

SECOND BATTALION

George T. Geran	Major	Commanding
Verne E. Sorge	1st Lieutenant	Adjutant
Verne E. Sorge	1st Lieutenant	Intelligence Officer
Verne E. Sorge	1st Lieutenant	Laison Officer

THIRD BATTALION

Robert Haubrich	Major	Commanding
James E. Watson	1st Lieutenant	Adjutant
Ralph Redmond	1st Lieutenant	Intelligence Officer
Robert Slutz	1st Lieutenant	Laison Officer

TRANSFERRED

Bruce R. Campbell	Lieut.	Colonel	
Joseph Kuznick	Lieut.	Colonel	
Rell G. Allen	Major		1st Battalion
Frank Henry	Major		1st Battalion
Louis S. Houser	Major		2nd Battalion
Frank D. Henderson	Major		3rd Battalion
Angus McIvor	Major		Regimental Surgeon
Charles S. Gusman	Captain		Adjutant and Personnel Officer
Price W. Beebe	1st	Lieutenant	Regimental Intelligence Officer
Henry H. Grave	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant 1st Battalion
John Bailey	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant 2nd Battalion
Robert S. Beightler	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant 3rd Battalion
Alfred P. Richards	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant 1st Bn. and Personnel Officer
Marvin W. Marsh	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant 2nd Battalion
Earl B. McKinley	1st	Lieutenant	Intelligence Officer 2nd Bn.
H. L. Maloney	2nd	Lieutenant	Intelligence Officer 1st Bn.
A. B. DeLacy	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant 1st Battalion
Christian O. Markson	1st	Lieutenant	1st Battalion Adjutant
John W. Reese	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant 3rd Battalion
Wm. H. Beers	1st	Lieutenant	Adjutant and Intelligence Officer 3rd Battalion
Harold Prince	2nd	Lieutenant	Gas Officer

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Brucker, Wilber	1st Lt.	Saginaw, Michigan
Termansen, Hans	1st Lt.	Sawyer, Wisconsin
Womack, Minter	1st Lt.	Abilone, Texas
Gravenkemper, Charles W.	2nd Lt.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Turner, Charles E.	2nd Lt.	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
St. Amand, Raimond	2nd Lt.	
Adams, Charles S.	Pvt.	Rosedale, W. Va.
Albert, George	Pvt.	Warren, Ohio
Anderson, Arthur	Wag.	Jefferson, Ohio
Anderson, Earl	Pvt.	Ashland, Ohio
Anderson, John	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio
Austin, Jacob	Pvt. 1cl.	Funk, Ohio
Ayers, Otis	Pvt. 1cl.	Akron, Ohio
Barnhart, Charles B.	Sgt.	Kittanning, Pa.
Backus, William	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Baeder, John	Pvt.	Johnstown, Pa.
Barbat, George	Pvt.	Canton, Ohio
Beaufore, Charles	Pvt.	Hillman, Mich.
Beidle, Fred A.	Sgt.	Barberton, Ohio
Belcher, Callas	Pvt.	Cheshire, Ohio
Bell, Oscar	Pvt.	Wooster, Ohio
Bennefield, Vester	Pvt.	Joppa, Ala.
Behrens, Walter	Pvt. 1cl.	Lithopolis, Ohio
Berndt, Edward H.	Mus. 3cl.	Detroit, Mich.
Beite, Herbert	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio
Bishop, Oscar W.	Cook	Woodsfield, Ohio
Bitcon, Douglass	Wag.	Barberton, Ohio
Boggs, Ned	Corp.	Circleville, Ohio
Boggs, Morris	Mus. 2cl.	Circleville, Ohio
Boring, Elmer	Pvt.	Altoona, Pa.
Bowen, George	Pvt.	Talladega, Ala.
Bowie, Harvey	Corp.	Ashland, Ohio
Brock, Carl H.	Pvt.	St. Paul, Neb.
Bletcher, George J.	Sgt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Breth, Chester	Corp.	Tiffin, Ohio
Brooks, Herbert W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Painesville, Ohio
Brotherton, Kenneth	Pvt. 1cl.	Escanaba, Mich.
Burchett, Thomas J.	Pvt. 1cl.	
Burr, Arthur	Pvt. 1cl.	Warren, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Brown, Floyd C.	Pvt.	Cheshire, Ohio
Brownlee, Frank L.	Rgt. Sgt. Maj.	Columbus, Ohio
Camper, Wallace	Pvt. 1cl.	Kenton, Ohio
Carpenter, Vance	Corp.	Cleveland, Ohio
Carpenter, Carl M.	Pvt. 1cl.	Columbus, Ohio
Carson, Edward	Corp.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Carbone, Frank	Asst. Band Leader	Columbus, Ohio
Casey, Roger E.	Pvt.	Layland, Ohio
Cassel, Harry M.	Pvt. 1cl.	Ashland, Ohio
Cawthorne, Edgar	Pvt.	Winner, S. D.
Chiles, Clyde	Pvt.	Cherokie, Iowa
Chipper, Jean	Pvt. 1cl.	Alliance, Ohio
Chilcott, Walter M.	Corp.	Orville, Ohio
Cincione, Alphonse	Band Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Clark, Roy E.	Pvt.	Magadan, Ohio
Claffey, Clarence	Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Cochran, Alonzo	Pvt. 1cl.	Tiffin, Ohio
Coleman, Robert	Pvt. 1cl.	Roxbury, Pa.
Cole, Morris	Wag.	Ashtabula, Ohio
Coats, Buell	Pvt.	Estubuchie, Miss.
Collins, Adam C.	Pvt.	Max Meadows, Va.
Comstock, William	Corp.	Charlotte C. H., Va.
Cooper, Wilkie C.	Corp.	Sistersville, W. Va.
Cofer, Aaron	Corp.	Crown City, Ohio
Cornelius, Edward H.	Pvt.	W. Depert, Wisc.
Corzelius, Orlando A.	Band Corp.	Grove City, Ohio
Craft, Leslie	Pvt.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Craig, Fey	Pvt. 1cl.	Ridgeway, Ohio
Creech, John H.	Corp.	Windsor, Ohio
Criner, Crockett	Pvt.	Goodman Ferry, W. Va.
Crook, Paul E.	Sgt.	Lancaster, Ohio
Davis, Clarence J.	Pvt. 1cl.	Charlottsville, Va.
Davis, Clarence M.	Pvt.	Gallipolis, Ohio
Davis, Joseph R.	Pvt.	Dayton, Ohio
De Couvy, Charles E.	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Deleuze, Fernand	Pvt.	Strugond, Pa.
De Rose, Elmer	Pvt. 1cl.	N. Baltimore, Ohio
Delgreco, Joseph	Mus. 1cl.	Columbus, Ohio
Drake, William A.	Band Corp.	Columbus, Ohio
Durant, Rolland R.	Mus. 1cl.	Westerville, Ohio
Dodaz, Robert R.	Mus. 3cl.	Applecreek, Ohio
Drummond, Lee	Pvt.	Maumee, Ohio
Early, Charles C.	Mus. 1cl.	Berea, Ky.
Edrington, Earl	Sgt.	Canton, Ohio
Eger, Andrew J.	Pvt.	Altoona, Pa.
Ellis, Clyde	Pvt. 1cl.	Willard, Ohio
Elkins, Luther	Corp.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Eno, Newton	Pvt.	Houston, Texas
Fartig, Raymond	Mus. 2cl.	Lancaster, Ohio
Flaherty, William G.	Sgt.	Ned, Pa.
Flumm, Harry W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Canton, Ohio
Foerester, George B.	Col. Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Foerester, Arthur S.	Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Forry, Carlton H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marysville, Ohio
Foster, Richard	Pvt.	Blakes P. O., Pa., Mathews Co.
Fowler, Edward	Pvt. 1cl.	Waterbury, Conn.
Fox, Harold W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Galion, Ohio
Frank, Marcus C.	Pvt.	Grier, Ohio
Frazier, Frank	Pvt.	Greenfield, Ohio
Freeman, John	Pvt.	Crane Hill, Ala.
Friederich, Kurt W.		London, Ohio
Fritz, William	Pvt.	Wadsworth, Ohio
Fulford, Leroy	Pvt.	Barnwell, Ala.
Fultz, Carl	Mus. 3cl.	Lancaster, Ohio
Fugate, William T.	Pvt.	Presidio, Calif.
Fuqua, Earl	Band Corp.	Stuttgard, Ark.
Gallaher, Mont	Horseshoer	Polk, Ohio
Gary, Gid G.	Pvt. 1cl.	Kenton, Ohio
Gage, John T.	Corp.	Painesville, Ohio
Gerber, Elden	Cook	Canton, Ohio
Gearheart, Roy B.	Corp.	Orrville, Ohio
Geyer, Louis L.	Mech.	Caledonia, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Gilbert, Jas. R.	Mus. 2cl.	Greenville, Ohio
Gilmore, Clarence	Wag.	Cheshire, Ohio
Gowdy, Harry	Color Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Graham, Jim	Pvt. 1cl.	Warren, Ohio
Graham, Stanley	Pvt.	Paulding, Ohio
Graham, Miles W.	Pvt.	Lancaster, Ohio
Gray, Earl C.	Mus. 2cl.	Lancaster, Ohio
Graumlich, Geo. D.	Sgt.	Circleville, Ohio
Grant, Chas. S.	Pvt. 1cl.	Hamilton, Ga.
Green, Robt.	Pvt.	Salinesville, Ohio
Green, Morris A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Brushton, N. Y.
Greenough, Floyd H.	Pvt.	Carey, Ohio
Grille, Frank	Pvt. 1cl.	Toledo, Ohio
Hardman, Roy E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Dorset, Ohio
Hay, Cyrus E.	Pvt.	Newark, Ohio
Hedin, Karl	Pvt. 1cl.	Havana, Ohio
Hegel, Arthur	Pvt.	
Heidock, Geo.	Pvt.	Millersville Branch, Pa.
Hendrickson, Rex T.	Pvt. 1cl.	Claremore, Okla.
Heironymus, Aubun	Pvt. 1cl.	Sedalia, Mo.
Henning, Thos.	Corp.	Akron, Ohio
Henninger, Clyde	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Hampston, Jas. W.	Pvt.	Dunbridge, Ohio
Hill, Gray	Pvt.	Elkwood, Ala.
Hillyard, Dewy	Corp.	Freeman, Ohio
Hinckley, Ray	Asst. Band Leader.	Columbus, Ohio
Hitchcock, Richard	Pvt.	Canfield, Ohio
Hommel, Arthur	Corp.	Kenton, Ohio
Houston, Murray	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Hull, Robt. E.	Pvt.	Bowling Green, Ohio
Hyatt, Harry D.	Sgt.	Coraopolis, Pa.
Jackson, Stanley B.	Pvt. 1cl.	Baltimore, Ohio
Jackson, Herschel B.	Pvt.	Zanesville, Ohio
Jennings, Harry	Pvt.	Perrysville, Ohio
Johnson, Clarence R.	Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Jones, Benj.	Mess Sgt.	Newark, Ohio
Joiner, Lawrence	Corp.	Wartburg, Tenn.
Justice, Ethridge	Sgt.	Circleville, Ohio
Kaylor, Karl	Corp.	Wooster, Ohio
Kinder, Arthur L.	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	Lancaster, Ohio
King, Chas. E.	Mech.	Akron, Ohio
Killam, Hubbert L.	1st. Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Kohler, Earl D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Ashland, Ohio
Krieger, Earl	Pvt. 1cl.	Clinton, Ohio
Kundts, Fred F.	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	Columbus, Ohio
Lampman, Forbes B.	Stable Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Leady, Fern	Pvt.	Bowling Green, Ohio
Leah, Francis W.	Pvt.	Greensville, Ohio
Lear, Roy	Pvt.	Wooster, Ohio
Landreth, Elmer A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Madison, Ohio
Lee, Chas. F.	Band Sgt.	Circleville, Ohio
Leingruber, Wm. C.	Pvt.	Rudolph, Ohio
Lentz, Fred R.	Sgt.	Marysville, Ohio
Lentza, Chas.	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Littlepage, Chas.	Pvt.	Trueheart, Va.
Loesser, Chas.	Pvt.	Tiffin, Ohio
Loftis, Virgil	Cook	Ashtabula, Ohio
Long, George	Pvt.	Findlay, Ohio
Lusk, Cecil C.	Mus. 1cl.	Follansbee, W Va.
Lynas, Walter	Mus. 1cl.	Columbus, Ohio
McElroy, Glenn	Pvt. 1cl.	Galion, Ohio
MMillan, Harrison O.	Corp.	Arkansas City, Kans.
McNaughten, Thos. A.	Mus. 2cl.	Columbus, Ohio
McQuaide, Harvey G.	Pvt.	Tiffin, Ohio
Majors, Ralph C.	Corp.	Tiffin, Ohio
May, Karl	Pvt. 1cl.	Columbus, Ohio
Magee, William	Pvt.	Petersburg, Va.
Markel, Otto	Pvt.	Wooster, Ohio
Mercer, Chas. T.	Pvt.	Baltimore, Ohio
Mertz, Alphonsus	Pvt. 1cl.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miller, Wm. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Wooster, Ohio
Miller, Karl A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Shreve, Ohio
Miller, Rufus	Pvt.	Swords Creek, Va.

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Miller, Benard W.	Mus. 3cl.	Columbus, Ohio
Michalec, Jos. J.	Mus. 3cl.	Springfield, Ill.
Millister, Russell C.	Corp.	Basil, Ohio
Moffett, Bert J.	Band Corp.	Gahanna, Ohio
Moris, Fred S.	Band Corp.	Green Camp, Ohio
Morr, Glen D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Ashland, Ohio
Mosser, Clarence E.	Sgt.	Akron, Ohio
Musskaoph, Geo.	Corp.	Summerville, Ohio
Myers, Smith.	Corp.	Amanda, Ohio
Nairn, Thos. C.	Band Corp.	New Lexington, Ohio
Nichols, Purl A.	Band Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Odom, Garland S.	Pvt.	Carbonton, N. C.
Olin, Frantz R.	Pvt. 1cl.	Akron, Ohio
Osterle, Walter E.	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Parks, Oscar	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Parks, Willie	Mus. 3cl.	Wylam, Ala.
Paul, Steve	Pvt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Patenaude, Arthur	Pvt.	Mandville, R. I.
Pennell, Raymond	Pvt.	Zaleski, Ohio
Pennington, Joshua	Pvt. 1cl.	Pennington Gap, Va.
Pierce, Reginald	Pvt. 1cl.	Orrville, Ohio
Pinkerton, Harry C.	Pvt.	Hicksville, Ohio
Powell, Harold T.	Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Radcliffe, Floyd S.	Corp.	Kingston, Ohio
Ranall, Frank	Mus. 2cl.	Columbus, Ohio
Rasyieos, Antoni	Pvt. 1cl.	Toledo, Ohio
Reas, Oswald	Pvt.	Tiffin, Ohio
Reeder, Nelson R.	Pvt. 1cl.	N. Fairfield, Ohio
Reedy, Harlow W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Rugby, Va.
Reeves, Warren W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Senoria, Ga.
Richards, Noble L.	Pvt. 1cl.	Pekin, Ind.
Ritchey, Hibby	Pvt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Robinson, Carl F.	Sgt. Bug.	Columbus, Ohio
Robson, Frederic W.	Mus. 2cl.	Urbana, Ohio
Robertson, Esley J.	Pvt.	Newton, Mo.
Ross, Edward		Ashtabula, Ohio
Russell, Simon	Corp.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Salmon, Marion C.	Pvt.	Hopewell, Va.
Sandy, Howard	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Sands, Harold	Band Corp.	Columbus, Ohio
Sands, Ralh W.	Mus. 2cl.	Columbus, Ohio
Sands, Willard A.	Band Leader	Columbus, Ohio
Schoonmaker, Myron C.	Pvt.	New York City
Schuler, Raymond M.	Sgt.	Columbus, Ohio
Savage, Frank R.	Pvt. 1cl.	Cleveland, Ohio
Schwenker, Harold L.	Band Corp.	Bethany, Neb.
Scholes, John G.	Pvt. 1cl.	Pawtucket, R. I.
Schoch, Merton	Pvt. 1cl.	Louisville, Ky.
Scott, Wm. B.	Pvt.	Dodson, Va.
Searcy, Ora A.	Pvt.	Chillicothe, Ohio
Sellers, Wesley P.	Wagoner	Steprock, Ark.
Sexauer, Fred W.	Mus. 2cl.	Lancaster, Ohio
Shaulis, Eugene W.	Pvt.	Newton Falls, Ohio
Shaw, Rhoderick	Mus. 1cl.	Lancaster, Ohio
Shoemaker, Ollie D.	Sgt.	Forrest, Ohio
Shonting, Daniel	Mus. 2cl.	Lancaster, Ohio
Shafer, Carmi O.	Pvt. 1cl.	Hicksville, Ohio
Shreve, Sherman	Pvt. 1cl.	Shreve, Ohio
Shumaker, Cecil	Pvt. 1cl.	Orrville, Ohio
Shumaker, Ralph	Corp.	Antwerp, Ohio
Sirlouis, Harry	Cook	Akron, Ohio
Skiles, Howard E.	Pvt.	Zanesville, Ohio
Sivedge, Ben. E.	Mech.	Fairfield, Iowa
Smith, Raymond E.	Band Corp.	Lincoln, Nebr.
Snyder, Oliver C.	Pvt. 1cl.	Orrville, Ohio
Solinger, Harold	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio
Sperry, Chas.	Pvt. 1cl.	Ashland, Ohio
Stephens, Monroe	Pvt.	Pervise, Miss.
Stickels, Harvey P.	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Stout, Henry A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Allentown, Pa.
Strobridge, Cecil	Corp.	Xenia, Ohio
Stuthard, Earl	Corp.	London, Ohio
Swann, Ward E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Antwerp, Ohio

Name	Rank	Home Address
Sweeney, Martin J.	Pvt. 1cl.	St. Louis, Mo.
Taylor, William.	Pvt.	Mannington, W. Va.
Thompson, Thomas I.	Pvt. 1cl.	Mt. Eton, Ohio
Thornton, Allen E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Circleville, Ohio
Tuggle, Alphonse.	Pvt.	Greenway, Ark.
Van Arsdalen, Fred.	Band Corp.	Lancaster, Ohio
Walker, Kay.	Corp.	Clarksville, Pa.
Walters, George R.	Sgt.	Circleville, Ohio
Ward, Geo. M.	Bn. Sgt. Maj.	Columbus, Ohio
Ware, Robert H.	Regtl. Sgt. Maj.	Cleveland, Ohio
Webb, Gus E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Lee, Fla.
Weeks, Clifford	Pvt. 1cl.	Hicksville, Ohio
Wenger, Harry.	Corp.	Orrville, Ohio
Whitmer, Bryan J.	Sgt.	Tiffin, Ohio
Whitney, Thomas J.	Pvt. 1cl.	Manhattan, N. Y.
Wilkinson, Henry.	Pvt.	Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Wilson, William.	Pvt.	Chicago, Ill.
Woods, Samuel.	Pvt.	Goshen, Va.
Woods, Walter H.	Corp.	Orrville, Ohio
Woodward, Harry.	Pvt.	Des Moines, Iowa
Wren, Hugh C.	Band Corp.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Yates, David A.	Sup. Sgt.	Circleville, Ohio
Young, Robert J.	Pvt.	Circleville, Ohio
.		
.		
.		

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Home Address	Place of Death
Boxwell, Claude E.	Pvt.	Green Camp, Ohio.	Base Hospital 60
Ja Quette, Don.	Pvt.	Grover Hill, Ohio.	Aisne-Marne
Leonard, Floyd.	Pvt.	Wakeman, Ohio.	Chateau Thierry
Warner, John.	Pvt.	Tiffin, Ohio.	Champagne

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	Place	Home Address
Koeppel, O. O.	Major	Chateau Thierry.	Linden Heights, Columbus, Ohio
Bandean, Orren I.	1st. Lt.	Lorraine	Bowling Green, O.
Berry, Elmer.	Pvt. 1cl.	Aisne-Marne	Galion, Ohio
Bishoff, Clarence.	Cook	Chateau Thierry.	Hicksville, Ohio
Brooks, Willis R.	Mech.	Champagne	Lynchburg, Va.
Brown, Homer A.	Pvt.	Lorraine	Marysville, Ohio
Cain, Charles.	Cook	Lorraine	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Durbin, Cornelius J.	Corp.	Aisne-Marne	Mansville, Ohio
Grable, Byron.		Aisne-Marne	Pataskala, Ohio
Gray, Dewey.	Wagoner	Aisne-Marne	Kenton, Ohio
Hissong, Van R.	Pvt.	Aisne-Marne	Rudolph, Ohio
Krieger, George C.	Sgt. Band.	Chateau Thierry.	Marion, Ohio
Kurtz, Andrew.	Corp.	Champagne	Johnstown, Pa.
Leonard, Harry.	Pvt. 1cl.	Chateau Thierry.	London, Ohio
Lowe, Earl C.	Corp.	Chateau Thierry.	Holmesville, Ohio
Parks, Donald.	Pvt. 1cl.	Aisne-Marne	Ashland, Ohio
Sloan, Howard.	Pvt.	Chateau Thierry.	Gailer, Va.
Warren, Edward.	Pvt. 1cl.	Chateau Thierry.	Warren, Ohio
Watson, Thomas T.	Corp.	Aisne-Marne	Columbia, Ky.
Wolf, Harry D.	Corp.	Champagne	Circleville, Ohio

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	Rank	Place	Home Address
Ashton, Iva.	Pvt.	Aisne-Marne	Brandertown, Fla.
Boyd, Clyde.	Pvt.	Champagne	.
Cox, Martin.	Pvt.	Chateau Thierry.	Lancaster, Ohio
Cupp, Clarence.	Pvt.	Aisne-Marne	Carey, Ohio
La. Morder, Henry C	Sgt.	Aisne-Marne	Waitsfield, Vt.
Merrick, Edward.	Sgt.	Aisne-Marne	West Jefferson, Ohio
McMillan, Archer.	Pvt.	St. Mihiel.	.

Name	Rank	Place	Home Address
Miller, Freeman	Pvt.	Aisne-Marne	Ashland, Ohio
Purdy, Ralph	Pvt.	Champagne	Orrville, Ohio
Raley, William	Pvt.	Aisne-Marne	
Vantelburg, Delos	Corp.	Aisne-Marne	Ashland, Ohio

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Place	Home Address
Allen, Edgar	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Ashtabula, Ohio
Ambose, Victor		S. O. S. Hosp.	Columbus, Ohio
Amos, Archie	Pvt.	H. O. S. Hosp.	Winton, Ohio
Altpeter, Delias	Cook	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Anderson, Adolph	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Baker, Clarence	Pvt.	Ord. Corps	Ashtabula, Ohio
Barber, Wilson	Pvt.	83rd Brig. Hqs.	
Beech, Wilbur	Sgt.	4th Division	Akron, Ohio
Berry, Lewis	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Galion, Ohio
Brannon, John	Sgt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Chaffee, Mo.
Brooks, Alfred	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Toledo, Ohio
Buckingham, Huron	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Chicago Junction, O.
Butt, Elbert	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Coss, Harry D.	Sgt.	4th Division	London, Ohio
Carothers, Charles	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Case, Edward	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Lexington, Ohio
Caskey, Harry	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Wadsworth, Ohio
Cornwell, Cumberlan	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Drew, Vernon L.	Sgt.	1st Army Corps	Cleveland, Ohio
Fritzinger, Phillip	Sgt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Ashland, Ohio
Fraher, Stephen	Corp.	S. O. S. Hosp.	London, Ohio
Fritzman, Clyde	Pvt.	H. O. S. Hosp.	
Fugate, William	Pvt.	42nd M. P.	
Galbreath, Ralph	Sgt.	1st Army Corps	Wyoming, Ohio
Gillman, Mossman	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Toledo, Ohio
Gojda, Joseph	Pvt.	1st Army Corps	Gallicia, Austria
Gussman, Howard	Mus. 3cl.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Circleville, Ohio
Engel, Owen	Pvt.	83rd Brig. Hqs.	Prospect, Ohio
Hart, Joe	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Youngstown, Ohio
Hudnut, Otto L.	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Fredericksburg, Ohio
Harvey, John	Cook	S. O. S. Hosp.	Cleveland, Ohio
Hiegel, Arthur	Pvt.	42nd Div. M. P.	
Just, Joseph	Pvt.	1st Corps Base D. D.	Wyandotte, Mich.
Johnson, Hal	Corp.	83rd Brig.	Marion, Ohio
Kaszlinski, Ansom	Pvt.	1st Corps, Base D. D.	Toledo, Ohio
Klies, Robert M.	Sgt.	1st Det. 1st Army Corps	Columbus, Ohio
Kopp, Chester	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Loftus, Clarence	Corp.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Ashtabula, Ohio
Miller, George	Pvt.	Hqs. 42nd Division	Circleville, Ohio
Moore, Edward	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
McCabe, Andrew	Mus. 3cl.	S. O. S. Hosp.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Rickett, Harry	Cook	83rd Brig. Hqs.	Columbus, Ohio
Roth, Alfred	Sgt.		Cincinnati, Ohio
Riffel, Edward	Pvt.	H. O. S. Hosp.	Wooster, Ohio
Sexauer, Paul	Sgt.	G. H. Q. Hosp.	Lancaster, Ohio
Sloan, David	Pvt.	83rd Brig. Hqs.	Columbus, Ohio
Smart, Edward	Sgt.	1st D. D. 1st Corps School	Hicksville, Ohio
Smith, Charles	Pvt.	42nd Div. Hqs.	Waverly, Ohio
Spivey, James	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Summer, LeGrand	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Thorpe, Edmund J.	1st Sgt.	1st D. D. 1st Corps.	Harrisburg, Pa.
Tucker, Clyde	Pvt.	117th San. Tn.	
Trusty, Frank	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Whitmer, Frank	Sgt.	Hqs. Bn. 1st Army	
Vought, Lawrence	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	
Wilson, Strauder	Pvt.	S. O. S. Hosp.	

SUPPLY COMPANY, 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Address*
Cheseldine, Raymond M..	Capt.	.....	124 E. High St., London, Ohio
Hardman, Thomas E.....	1st Lt.....	.....	132 E. 6th Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Potest, Marcus L.....	1st Lt.....	.....	Pawnee, Nebraska
Milliken, Samuel G.....	1st Lt.....	.....	4903 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas
Bennett, Arthur L.....	2nd Lt.....	.....	St. Paul, North Carolina
Storey, Walter E.....	1st Lt.....	.....	N. Y. A. C., New York City
Edinger, Everett M.....	Reg. Sup. Sgt...	92466	East 4th St., Chillicothe, Ohio
Bentley, James P.....	Reg. Sup. Sgt...	92467	700 East Broad St., Columbus, Ohio
Marsh, Frank N.....	Reg. Sup. Sgt...	92536	137 W. 8th St., Cambridge, Ohio
McGraw, George J.....	1st Sgt.....	92532	1461 Almeda Ave., Lakewood, Ohio
Wrobbel, John.....	Mess Sgt.....	92481	222 Welsh Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Peyton, Byron W.....	Sup. Sgt.....	92472	328 W. 1st Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Richards, Fred.....	Sup. Sgt.....	92548	217 S. 12th St., Cambridge, Ohio
Christopher, Stanley B...	Sug. Sgt.....	92499	8416 Woodbine Ave., Hartwell, Ohio
Koch, Allen F.....	Sup. Sgt.....	92488	Southern Hotel, Columbus, Ohio
Waggaman, Fred.....	Stable Sgt.....	92479	Clarksburg, Ohio
Sheehan, William.....	Sgt.	92474	217 N. 8th St., Cambridge, Ohio
Tuttle, Robert.....	Sgt.	92567	323 N. 19th St., Cambridge, Ohio
Dean, Ralph E.....	Cpl.	92508	R. F. D. No. 3, Johnstown, Ohio
Grubs, Ralph.....	Cpl.	92517	Gahanna, Ohio
Havlin, Willard B.....	Cpl.	92522	4217 Mad Anthony St., Cincinnati, Ohio
Shears, Albert J.....	Cpl.	92556	95 Park Ave., Struthers, Ohio
Billman, Samuel E.....	Horse-Shoer ...	92586	R. F. D. No. 1, Black Run, Ohio
Brixner, John A.....	Horse-Shoer ...	92476	234 E. First Ave., Columbus, Ohio
Hanawalt, Ray.....	Horse-Shoer ...	92477	Marysville, Ohio
Jones, Alva C.....	Horse-Shoer ...	92593	Circleville, Ohio
Peters, Frank W.....	Horse-Shoer ...	92662	Mount Gilead, Ohio
Barger, Charles R.....	Cook	92494	530 Sherwood Ave., Youngstown, Ohio
Cianaro, Angelo.....	Cook	92601	942 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Congrove, Herman.....	Cook	92587	Adelphi, Ohio
Germano, Stephen A....	Cook	94663	5 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, Ohio
Ricket, Harry C.....	Cook	95597	1345 Hamlet St., Columbus, Ohio
Scott, Orion C.....	Cook	92552	416 N. 10th St., Cambridge, Ohio
Shak, Stanley J.....	Cook	92555	709 Wind Ber, Penna.
Pierson, Walter.....	Saddler	92489	1275 E. 6th St., Cleveland, Ohio
Wood, Garland M.....	Saddler	172913	R. F. D. No. 12, Bloomingdale, Tenn.
Brooks, Everett J.....	Mechanic	92743	Circleville, Ohio
Bruney, Grant L.....	Mechanic	95130	152 E. Fair Ave., Lancaster, Ohio
Morgan, Fred H.....	Mechanic	92542	516 S. 8th St., Cambridge, Ohio
Vollman, Max.....	Mechanic	92598	927 Ida St., Cleveland, Ohio
Adams, Wilbur J.....	Wagoner	92584	Clarksburg, Ohio
Applegate, James A.....	Wagoner	92492	648 Fulton St., Zanesville, Ohio
Ater, Glen D.....	Wagoner	94389	Clarksburg, Ohio
Baker, Charles D.....	Wagoner	92574	Mansfield, Ohio
Baxter, Robert.....	Wagoner	92585	414 W. Spring St., Lima, Ohio
Bingham, Charles.....	Wagoner	1969639	Jeffersonville, Indiana
Blacksten, Wayne H.....	Wagoner	92575	620 E. 2nd, Logan, Ohio
Blanchfield, Arthur C....	Wagoner	92495	843 E. 14th St., Cleveland, Ohio
Boyd, Lawrence.....	Wagoner	95465	213 Grant St., Ravenna, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Address*
Brehm, Harry	Wagoner	92600	102 5½ St., Highlandtown, Md.
Cortright, John	Wagoner	92482	Lagrange St., Toledo, Ohio
Crago, William	Wagoner	92758	Kinnikinnick, Ohio
Cropper, Dallas S.	Wagoner	92503	Cambridge, Ohio
Crownover, Obed E.	Wagoner	92504	Mountain View, Missouri
Crozier, Charles R.	Wagoner	92505	13 Bridge, Zanesville, Ohio
Curry, Ralph E.	Wagoner	94876	Delaware, Ohio
Deal, Harry J.	Wagoner	92507	107 Erwin St., Duquesne, Pa.
Duff, Floyd	Wagoner	92509	818 Holly St., Lima, Ohio
Dunn, Ernest R.	Wagoner	1343664	R. F. D. No. 2, Culverton, Georgia
Falor, George	Wagoner	92512	1808 Adams St., Toledo, Ohio
Fetters, Clifford	Wagoner	93920	Parlett, Ohio
Fontenot, Ernest	Wagoner	3258548	Welsh, La.
Funk, Earl W.	Wagoner	92961	R. F. D. No. 2, New Holland, Ohio
Geissler, Jonathasan D.	Wagoner	92603	Limekiln, Pa.
Greiner, Harold L.	Wagoner	92516	Zanesville, Ohio
Gordon, George	Wagoner	93176	Springfield, Ohio
Griggs, Dewey	Wagoner	92590	39 Arlington St., Akron, Ohio
Grundtisch, William	Wagoner	92518	S. 8th St., Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Gulley, Thomas	Wagoner	92519	Norwood, Ohio
Hauck, William	Wagoner	92521	438 Milton St., Cincinnati, Ohio
Heilman, Edwin F.	Wagoner	92523	1930 Wayland Ave., Norwood, Ohio
Herron, Forrest C.	Wagoner	92524	1238 Linden Ave., Zanesville, Ohio
Hixson, Jeremiah C.	Wagoner	92526	707 Williams St., Youngstown, Ohio
Jacobs, Ray	Wagoner	93638	Prospect, Ohio
Kramer, William	Wagoner	92531	Lima, Ohio
Luly, John A.	Wagoner	92580	Barberton, Ohio
Lute, Charlie	Wagoner	246445	R. F. D. No. 1, Greensburg, Pa.
McCracken, Thomas	Wagoner	93789	Marysville, Ohio
Mahaney, Carl D.	Wagoner	92534	Zanesville, Ohio
Maher, Joseph M.	Wagoner	92535	2520 Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio
Mendenhall, James T.	Wagoner	92581	Galion, Ohio
Metzger, George W.	Wagoner	92539	979 Penn Ave., Akron, Ohio
Miller, Martin	Wagoner	93236	West Jefferson, Ohio
Minard, Tillison F.	Wagoner	246461	Lillian, W. Va.
Moorman, Emerson	Wagoner	92541	Houston, Ohio
Murgotten, Walter	Wagoner	94027	Circleville, Ohio
Needham, Clarence	Wagoner	92478	Dayton, Ohio
Newman, Reason	Wagoner	246468	Philippi, W. Va.
Olds, Harry	Wagoner	93634	Marysville, Ohio
O'Toole, Herbert H.	Wagoner	92544	Zanesville, Ohio
Pfund, Arthur C.	Wagoner	92582	Youngstown, Ohio
Reeder, George	Wagoner	92547	South Zanesville, Ohio
Richard, Ted, Jr.	Wagoner	92592	Barberton, Ohio
Rife, George L.	Wagoner	92578	Galion, Ohio
Risen, Louis E.	Wagoner	92549	South Zanesville, Ohio
Rowles, Noble	Wagoner	95201	Bremen, Ohio
Runnels, Charles W.	Wagoner	92595	Johnstown, Ohio
Ruple, Edward H.	Wagoner	92550	Cleveland, Ohio
Schultz, William	Wagoner	92551	Cambridge, Ohio
Seaton, Ervin	Wagoner	92553	Shelby, Ohio
Shaffer, Walter H.	Wagoner	92484	Gahanna, Ohio
Shaw, Samuel	Wagoner	92490	McGuffey, Ohio
Sheldon, Jack	Wagoner	92865	Worthington, Ohio
Shimp, John M.	Wagoner	92557	Cambridge, Ohio
Skinner, Waldo H.	Wagoner	92560	Wyoming, Ohio
Soll, Frank H.	Wagoner	92561	Shelby, Ohio
Starr, Harry	Wagoner	92609	Minersville, Pa.
Taylor, Carl	Wagoner	92596	London, Ohio
Thompson, Alfred E.	Wagoner	92597	Delaware, Ohio
Underwood, Ray C.	Wagoner	92568	Walhonding, Ohio
Warford, Albert	Wagoner	92569	Estile County, Ky.
Zackman, Jacob G.	Wagoner	92573	Shelby, Ohio
Blake, John W. Jr.	Pvt. 1cl.	2309493	Jewitt City, Conn.
Briggs, Charles C.	Pvt. 1cl.	92479	Akron, Ohio
Critchlow, John E.	Pvt. 1cl.	92502	Akron, Ohio

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Erven, George B.	Pvt. 1cl.	92511	Cambridge, Ohio
Massey, Crawford R.	Pvt. 1cl.	92538	Zanesville, Ohio
Sadowski, Joseph.	Pvt. 1cl.	92608	Shenandoah, Pa.
Somers, Ralph T.	Pvt. 1cl.	92562	Zanesville, Ohio
Srutek, Latimer F.	Pvt. 1cl.	92563	Cleveland, Ohio
Stewart, Fred L.	Pvt. 1cl.	92565	Cambridge, Ohio
Able, John.	Pvt.		Hastings, Cambria County, Pa.
Burris, Lindsey L.	Pvt.	93123	Dayton, Ohio
Forth, James T.	Pvt.	3266353	Edmonson, Mo.
Hannah, Ross M.	Pvt.	1343018	Tunnel Hill, Ringold, Ga.
Hendricks, Floyd L.	Pvt.	92936	Youngstown, Ohio
Hollinger, Kenneth M.	Pvt.	92786	Bradford, Ohio
Jenks, Josiah.	Pvt.	92529	Youngstown, Ohio
Levasseur, Frank N.	Pvt.	2309601	New Bedford, Mass.
Martin, Richard.	Pvt.	92537	Youngstown, Ohio
Marucci, Peter.	Pvt.	92605	Jenkintown, Pa.
Murphy, Owen D.	Pvt.	2309635	Port Henry, New York
Porter, Leon.	Pvt.	3257686	Meadville, Miss.
Rainer, Edward G.	Pvt.	1348519	Boyd, Alabama
Redmerski, Anthony.	Pvt.	92607	Luzerne, Pa.
Richardson, Harvey.	Pvt.	3267830	Cedar Bluff, Arkansas
Roop, Harry N.	Pvt.	94997	Circleville, Ohio
Smith, John E.	Pvt.	92559	Youngstown, Ohio
Troughton, Frank J.	Pvt.	94803	Cleveland, Ohio
Wood, Paul T.	Pvt.	1570128	Tipton, Indiana

ROSTER OF ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY, 166th INFANTRY

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Clary, Henry E.	Ord. Sgt.	92475	Cambridge, Ohio
Schick, Frank W.	Ord. Cl.	92487	Cambridge, Ohio
Lippa, Stanley J.	Pvt. 1cl.	92017	Cleveland, Ohio
Broderick, John E.	Pvt.	92352	Youngstown, Ohio
Miller, Carl.	Pvt.	94953	Delaware, Ohio
Painter, Howard S.	Pvt.	94108	Norfolk, Va.

A DETACHMENT, THE FIRST REPLACEMENT DEPOT ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY, 166th INFANTRY

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Hagerty, Howard G.	Reg. Su. Sgt.	92468	Columbus, Ohio
McCartney, Henry W.	Mess Sgt.	92471	Cambridge, Ohio
Scott, Harlan M.	Sup. Sgt.	92470	Cambridge, Ohio

REPORTED TO COMPANY FOR DUTY BUT AS YET UNASSIGNED

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Miller, Lester E.	Cook	92480	Lima, Ohio

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Serial Number	Date of Death	Place of Death	Home Address
Phillips, Walter	Wagoner	92545	7-15-18	Champagne-Marne Defensive (Shrapnel wound)	E Youngstown, O.

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	Serial Number	Date of Death	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Home Address
Hire, Bryan J.	Cook	92525	4-28-18	Base Hosp. No. 23	Tuberculosis	Lima, Ohio

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home
Harrison, Curtis....	Cpl.	93847	6-18-18	Baccarat Sector.....	Los Angeles
Rainey, Edward S..	Mech.	92485	7-15-18	Champagne - Marne Defensive	Cambridge, O.
Anderson, Earl W..	Wag.	92491	2-28-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	Warren, O.
Erskine, Frank R...	Wag.	92510	7-15-18	Champagne - Marne Defensive	Cambridge, O.
Funk, Edward C....	Wag.	92514	7-15-18	Champagne - Marne Defensive	Fredericksburg, O.
Haughn, Everett C.	Wag.	93017	7-15-18	Champagne - Marne Defensive	Grove City, O.
Rife, William L....	Wag.	92594	7-15-18	Champagne - Marne Defensive	Galion, O.
Young, Cecil V.....	Wag.	95330	6- 6-18	Baccarat Sector.....	Bremen, O.
Frye, Herbert C....	Pvt.	94477	3-15-18	Luneville Sector.....	Bigflin Co., Pa.

SICK AT HOSPITAL

Bradford, Bert A.....	Wagoner	92496	Since 2- 1-19
Davis, Ira G.....	Wagoner	92506	Since 3-15-19
Jones, Earl I.....	Wagoner	93024	Since 2-22-19
Jones, Raymond	Wagoner	92579	Since 3- 4-19
Moore, George	Wagoner	92540	Since 2-28-19
Osborn, James B.....	Wagoner	92543	Since 3-10-19
Robinson, William H.....	Wagoner	92583	Since 3- 8-19
Hasbrook, Neal J.....	Pvt. 1cl.	92520	Since 3- 9-19

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Serial No.	Date Transferred	Org to Which Transferred
Koeppel, Oscar O.....	Captain	.....	.....	Company "C" 166th Inf.
Woolley, Harold	1st Lt.	.....	.....	Hdq. 83rd Brigade
Bowles, Ralph	2nd Lt.....	.....	.....	Co. "F" 166th Inf.
Bell, George D.....	1st Sgt.....	92469	3-13-18	1st Corps Repl Division
Jenkins, Sidney	1st Sgt.....	92528	7-26-18	Depot Div. 1st Army Corps
Hagerty, Howard G.....	Reg. Sup. Sgt.	92469	11-27-18	Dr fr rolls GO, 111 CRO
McCartney, Henry W....	Mess Sgt....	92471	10-10-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Robinson, Merle J.....	Sergeant	92473	10- 2-18	Chemical Warfare Service
Scott, Harlan M.....	Sup. Sgt.....	92470	11-13-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Williams, Thurman E.....	Sup. Sgt.....	92571	9-28-18	4th Depot Division
Clary, Henry E.....	Corporal ...	92475	4- 3-18	Enlisted Ord. Corps N. A.
Jones, Benjamin.....	Cook	92941	12- 5-18	Hdq. Co., 166th Infantry
Washburn, Charles E.....	Cook	92418	12- 4-18	Co. "H" 166th Infantry
Murphy, Frank M.....	Saddler	92483	9-16-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, CO No. 111
Long, Ernest E.....	Saddler	.....	9-21-17	Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y.
Rigby, William	Mechanic ..	92486	3-13-18	1st Corps Repl Division
Schick, Frank W.....	Mechanic ..	92487	4-27-18	Enlisted Ord. Corps N. A.
Baker, James H.....	Wagoner ...	92493	3-13-18	Co. "I" 166th Infantry
Bergeron, Alexander A..	Wagoner ...	2309489	11-25-18	Dr fr Rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Burden, Harry E.....	Wagoner ...	92498	11-25-18	Dr fr Rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Collins, John T.....	Wagoner	.....	1-14-18	Co. "A" 166th Infantry
Conrad, Louis F.....	Wagoner ...	92501	10-15-18	Dr fr Rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Courtney, Martin	Wagoner	.....	1-14-18	Co. "B" 166th Infantry

Name	Rank	Serial No.	Date Transferred	Org. to Which Transferred
Eaken, Fred D.	Wagoner	92589	11-30-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Frank, Jacob	Wagoner	92513	8-14-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Galigher, Ralph G.	Wagoner	.....	1-14-18	Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y.
Garrett, Clifford	Wagoner	92515	10-16-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Hull, Homer J.	Wagoner	94924	11- 2-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Jackson, Herschal B.	Wagoner	92527	10-22-18	Hdq. Co. 166th Infantry
Kollstar, William R.	Wagoner	2309590	11-30-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Miller, John C.	Wagoner	.....	1-14-18	Co. "D" 166th Infantry
Reeb, Delta H.	Wagoner	92546	10-22-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Seligman, Harry	Wagoner	92554	3-13-18	Co. "K" 166th Infantry
Skreepmick, Peter	Wagoner	92558	3-13-18	Co. "I" 166th Infantry
Tinkey, Guy H.	Wagoner	92566	5- 7-18	Co. "F" 117th Truck Train
Turner, Larkin T.	Wagoner	172896	10- 2-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Wiedemann, Karl F.	Wagoner	92570	6- 1-18	59th Regiment Engineers
Wirick, Holland	Wagoner	92572	3-13-18	Co. "K" 166th Infantry
Cavanaugh, John	Pvt. 1cl.	92576	3-13-18	Co. "M" 166th Infantry
Fliehman, John	Pvt. 1cl.	92577	3-11-18	Dr fr rolls per GO No. 23, GHQ AEF
Abrahms, Horace	Private	.....	8-22-17	Hdq. Co. 166th Infantry
Barrett, George	Private	.....	9-18-18	Discharged at Camp Mills, N. Y.
Clark, Charles R.	Private	92500	11- 5-18	HQ, 83rd Brg. Inf. Det.
Defrees, Charlie A.	Private	3257203	11-25-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Delashmit, Hugh	Private	3268452	11-25-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Disthepano, Marino	Private	92609	4-17-18	1st Corps Base Div. Depot
Derr, Eddie W.	Private	92588	12-20-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Duey, William	Private	93984	9-28-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Douglas, Albert	Private	93892	6- 1-18	59th Regiment Engineers
Gardner, Lee S.	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "E" 166th Infantry
Hawkins, Porter	Private	93018	11-25-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Ignaut, Mike	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "F" 166th Infantry
Johnson, Frank S.	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "G" 166th Infantry
Kessler, Frank	Private	92591	12-14-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Kreitzer, Thomas	Private	92604	3-13-18	Co. "E" 166th Infantry
Kriminski, Alex	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "H" 166th Infantry
Lippa, Stanley J.	Private	.....	8-22-17	Hdq. Co. 166th Infantry
Long, Joseph G.	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "I" 166th Infantry
Luper, Grover C.	Private	2872545	12-20-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Mack, Robert	Private	92533	4-24-18	Trans. to United States
Morey, Nathan L.	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "L" 166th Infantry
McCrillis, James	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "K" 166th Infantry
Poerio, Luigi	Private	.....	4-17-18	1st Base Div. Depot
Rainer, William	Private	1348521	11-25-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Redd, Hugh	Private	2568879	11-25-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Soper, Harry J.	Private	2310112	8-14-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Spak, Benjamin	Private	.....	1-14-18	Co. "M" 166th Infantry
Stagman, Louis E.	Private	92564	12-25-18	Hq. 83rd Brg. Inf. Detachment
Tarsatano, Tony	Private	92610	3-13-18	Co. "H" 166th Infantry
Walling, Sayles	Private	92599	3-13-18	Co. "E" 166th Infantry

ENLISTED ORDNANCE CORPS ATTACHED TO SUPPLY COMPANY

Waller, Lewis.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94634	11-27-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111
Baker, Clarence E.....	Private	92161	9-29-18	Dr fr rolls CRO, GO No. 111

A DETACHMENT OF THE SUPPLY COMPANY 166th INFANTRY, ATTACHED TO COMPANY

Koch, Allen F.....	Sergeant ...	92488	12-13-18	Supply Co. 166th Infantry
Freitag, Henry F.....	Corporal	2127908	2-21-19	Co. "L" 166th Infantry

---

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, 166TH INFANTRY

Name	*Rank*	*No.*	*Home Address*
Jackson, Harry D.....	Major MC.....	.....	Circleville, Ohio
Hoeffler, John C.....	Captain MC.....	.....	New Brunswick, Canada
Connor, Cicero J.....	Captain MC.....	.....	Franklin, Texas
Germann, Albert C.....	1st Lt. MC.....	.....	Los Angeles, Calif.
Jaracz, Walter J.....	1st Lt. MC.....	.....	.....
Semans, William O.....	Captain DC.....	.....	Delaware, Ohio
Cook, Herman W.....	1st Lt. DC.....	.....	Atlanta, Georgia
Miller, Ray.....	1st Lt. DC.....	.....	Delaware, Ohio
Michener, Randall J.....	Sgt. 1cl.....	1007	Delaware, Ohio
English, Thomas C.....	Sgt.	1011	Delaware, Ohio
Groves, Herbert D.....	Sgt.	1113	Des Moines, Iowa
Gingery, Stanley L.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1022	Nevada, Ohio
Hoyt, Albert.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1032	Toledo, Ohio
Hunter, Robert M.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1013	North Lewisburg, Ohio
Keyser, Richard L.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1014	Bellaire, Ohio
King, Orlo F.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1034	Friendship, New York
Leach, Roger M.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1015	Bellaire, Ohio
Mills, Clarence D.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1036	Marysville, Ohio
McDevitt, Harold.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1035	Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Ryan, John A.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1041	Circleville, Ohio
Schiffler, Chas. D.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1016	Bellaire, Ohio
Smith, David R.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1043	Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Stalnaker, Mercer C.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1343744	Elberton, Georgia
Thomas, Frank L.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	92287	Marseilles, Ohio
Williams, Walter R.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1052	Delaware, Ohio
Brown, Howard S.....	Pvt.	1029	Delaware, Ohio
Dennis, Roscoe J.....	Pvt.	92662	Cardington, Ohio
Devore, Edgar.....	Pvt.	92195	St. Marys, Ohio
Everal, Ralph E.....	Pvt.	92330	Cleveland, Ohio
Goodrich, Chas. S.....	Pvt.	1348080	Birmingham, Alabama
Holt, Henry R.....	Pvt.	92612	Cardington, Ohio
Houk, John M.....	Pvt.	1023	Delaware, Ohio
Kennedy, Park L.....	Pvt.	92026	Marion, Ohio
Peddie, Frederick.....	Pvt.	2009653	Madison, Indiana
Quaintance, Paul A.....	Pvt.	1038	Bucyrus, Ohio
Reid, Frederick S.....	Pvt.	1039	Delaware, Ohio
Rozzi, Vincenzo.....	Pvt.	2581230	New Castle, Pennsylvania
Smith, Kenneth L.....	Pvt.	1048	Columbus, Ohio
Spetz, Elmer H.....	Pvt.	1911481	Erie, Pennsylvania
Susee, George J.....	Pvt.	938986	Kariner, South Dakota
Todd, Willis C.....	Pvt.	1883391	Isoline, Tennessee
Turner, Clesse M.....	Pvt.	1047	Denver, Colorado
Turney, Clyde H.....	Pvt.	2586634	Gastonia, North Carolina
Waldrop, Robert.....	Pvt.	2587177	Atlanta, Georgia
Votaw, Emil.....	Pvt.	93709	Marysville, Ohio
Walter, Russell H.....	Pvt.	1049	Delaware, Ohio
Weekes, Olin L.....	Pvt.	2587146	Atlanta, Georgia
West, George A.....	Pvt.	807612	Mackinaw, Michigan
Woodruff, James A.....	Pvt.	93589	Columbus, Ohio
Woodward, Ray.....	Pvt.	1872975	Hiddenite, North Carolina
Worthington, John.....	Pvt.	2897947	Elliston, Kentucky

DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place of Death	Home Address
Lawrence, Isaac W...	Pvt...	80736	7-15-18	Bois de D'Echlons, near Suippes, France	Eckerty, Ind.

WOUNDED (GASSED)

Name	Rank	No.	Date	Place	Home Address
Paden, Russell H.....	Capt. MC..	....	7-30-18	Villers-sur-Fere, France	Parkersburg, W. Va.
Postle, Robert S.....	Capt. MC..	....	5-30-18	Bois-le-Compte, France	Columbus, Ohio
Spaulding, Everett V.	Sgt.	1008	7-30-18	Villers-sur-Fere, France	Delaware, Ohio
Prose, Edgar E.....	Sgt.	1037	6-18-18	Migneville, France	Circleville, Ohio
Dutro, John T.....	Pvt. 1cl....	1026	6-18-18	Montigny, France	Groveport, Ohio
Blackledge, Glenn E..	Pvt.	1039	7-31-18	Villers-sur-Fere, France	Sunbury, Ohio
Brown, Richard.....	Pvt.	1024	6-18-18	Migneville, France	Delaware, Ohio
Walker, Neil B.....	Cpl.	1050	6-18-18	Migneville, France	Chillicothe, Ohio

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	Rank	No.	Nature of Wound
Brown, Loring E.....	Pvt.	1031	Shell shock
Dunn, Arthur E.....	Pvt.	1027	Gassed in action
Greeg, Robert W.....	Pvt.	1030	Gassed in action
Lumpe, Everett V.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1020	Gassed in action
McQuillen, Nelson.....	Sgt.	1010	Shell shock
McKenzie, Thomas J.....	Pvt.	1019	Gassed in action
Morehouse, Cecil G.....	Capt. MRC.....	.....	Wounded in action
Postle, Franklin D.....	1st Lt. MC.....	.....	Gassed in action
Reid, Percy B.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1018	Shell shock
Reick, James G.....	Pvt.	1040	Wounded in action
Tallman, Charles N.....	Pvt.	1045	Wounded in action
Walker, Martin.....	Pvt.	1044	Gassed in action
Winters, Willard.....	Pvt.	1053	Gassed in action

TRANSFERRED

Name	Number	Rank
Mac Ivor, Angus.....	.....	Major MC
James, Lora D.....	.....	Capt. MC
Kislig, Fred K.....	.....	Capt. MC
Rowland, James J.....	.....	Capt. MC
Christopher, Harry V.....	.....	1st Lt. MC
Gordon, Eugene R.....	.....	1st Lt. MC
Rogers, Lieunen M.....	.....	1st Lt. MC
Girvin, Cecil W.....	.....	1st Lt. DC
White, Carroll A.....	.....	1st Lt. DC
Atha, Robert W.....	1012	Pvt. 1cl.
Callahan, Albert.....	1025	Pvt.
Dennis, George.....	92613	Pvt.
Grady, John J.....	984	Pvt.
Gomez, Jose A.....	939538	Pvt.
Jaynes, Oliver B.....	1033	Pvt.
McGrath, Willis.....	993	Pvt.
Peters, Newton G.....	1009	Sgt.
Rierson, Frank.....	2586732	Pvt.
Tway, Paul E.....	1046	Pvt.
White, Glen L.....	2587158	Pvt.

MACHINE GUN COMPANY, 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*
Radcliffe, Frank C.	Capt.
Busch, William F.	1st Lt.
Frank, Raymond	1st Sgt.
Hedges, John	1st Sgt.
Weigand, VanMeter	1st Sgt.
Topolosky, William P.	Sup. Sgt.
Foust, Forrest	Mess Sgt.
McCoy, Jay V.	Mess Sgt.
Ward, John	Stable Sgt.
Brown, Leo M.	Sgt.
Dunbar, Harold	Sgt.
Glassmeyer, Satolli	Sgt.
Graber, Otto J.	Sgt.
Hood, Norman	Sgt.
Marfield, Elliott M.	Sgt.
Pritchard, LeRoy J.	Sgt.
Schumm, Ralph	Sgt.
Sommer, Fred F.	Sgt.
Sonneland, Ralph S.	Sgt.
Stephens, Donald G.	Sgt.
Wilson, Allen I.	Sgt.
Zeigler, Erwood	Sgt.
Aten, Carl F.	Cpl.
Bauer, Harry F.	Cpl.
Cone, Clarence N.	Cpl.
Edwards, Charles	Cpl.
Edwards, Clinton	Cpl.
Eubanks, Perce F.	Cpl.
Fix, Stanley D.	Cpl.
Frazer, Herbert M.	Cpl.
Friedman, Milton E.	Cpl.
Garman, Guy R.	Cpl.
Smith, David H.	Cpl.
Stimmel, Galen H.	Cpl.
Strosser, Walter E.	Cpl.
Williams, Charles	Cpl.
Crawford, Leo E.	Saddler
Cochran, Harold	Mechanic
Steele, James G.	Mechanic
Halfhill, James R.	Horshr.
Gower, John	Cook
McNulty, Joseph F.	Cook
Wilson, W. P.	Cook
Bostwick, James O.	Pvt. 1cl.
Brandenburg, Vearn	Pvt. 1cl.
Elliott, Thomas H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Eubanks, Perce E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Fossey, Robert F.	Pvt. 1cl.
Fritchman, James	Pvt. 1cl.
Gutridge, Elden W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Harmon, Clarence J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hedges, Lloyd H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hoffman, John R.	Pvt. 1cl.
Jacobs, Raymond	Pvt. 1cl.
Kratzer, Irwin	Pvt. 1cl.
Madsen, Albert L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Miller, Herman	Pvt. 1cl.
Poulson, Harvey A.*	Pvt. 1cl.
Reeves, Wilbur	Pvt. 1cl.
Richards, Earl A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Riley, Vernon	Pvt. 1cl.
Sawyer, James D.	Pvt. 1cl.
Schaeffer, Clifton R.	Pvt. 1cl.
Sherman, Melvin	Pvt. 1cl.
Thomas, Stamen	Pvt. 1cl.
Thompson, James D.	Pvt. 1cl.
Walters, Harley S.	Pvt. 1cl.
Wingate, Martin G.	Pvt. 1cl.
Zeisloft, Guy W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Addis, James A.	Pvt.
Alemets, George	Pvt.
Anderson, Robert	Pvt.
Barcume, John A.	Pvt.
Barnes, Lewis	Pvt.
Bastuba, Anthony J.	Pvt.
Blackley, Edward J.	Pvt.
Bodeno, William	Pvt.
Bone, William D.	Pvt.
Bonello, Joseph	Pvt.
Bongiavanni, Joseph	Pvt.
Bonnelo, Joseph	Pvt.
Booten, Fred C.	Pvt.
Brixner, William M.	Pvt.
Broderick, John E.	Pvt.
Brooks, Ralph C.	Pvt.
Brown, Charles	Pvt.
Brown, Harry G.	Pvt.
Brown, William	Pvt.
Bryson, William	Pvt.
Busano, John A.	Pvt.
Clark, James	Pvt.
Colello, Bendetto	Pvt.
Collins, Daniel C.	Pvt.
Coviello, Gerolamo	Pvt.
Cramer, Levant	Pvt.
Crane, Byron R.	Pvt.
Crumpton, Thomas H.	Pvt.
Cummings, Clarence	Pvt.
Davis, Daniel	Pvt.
Depianti, James D.	Pvt.
Eckert, Milon F.	Pvt.
Everal, Ralph E.	Pvt.
Fisher, Frank F.	Pvt.
Fox, Lauris	Pvt.
Gabrielson, Ernest	Pvt.
Gallaway, C. B.	Pvt.
Gansheimer, Edward E.	Pvt.
Gibson, Alfred	Pvt.
Gibson, Arthur J.	Pvt.
Gobby, Lewis F.	Pvt.
Goldberg, Jacob	Pvt.
Gourley, Willard A.	Pvt.
Graham, Ambrose A.	Pvt.
Grandstaff, Howard L.	Pvt.
Guinn, Forest E.	Pvt.
Hann, Thomas E.	Pvt.
Hann, Clarance A.	Pvt.
Hanson, Charles	Pvt.
Hartman, Walter A.	Pvt.
Harward, Waymon H.	Pvt.
Heitman, Arthur A.	Pvt.
Hoegh, Albert O.	Pvt.
Hollister, William	Pvt.
Holthaus, John	Pvt.
Hopkins, Truman W.	Pvt.
Jacomb, William G.	Pvt.
Janes, Porter K.	Pvt.
Jensen, Erik	Pvt.
Jorgenson, Knudt F.	Pvt.
Kanares, Thomas	Pvt.
Kasouthas, Nic.	Pvt.
Kersul, Rudolph B.	Pvt.
Kneikus, Frederick D.	Pvt.
Landin, Gus E.	Pvt.
Lawrence, Garrett	Pvt.
Lawrence, Lincoln H.	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Lawrence, Ray	Pvt.
Levy, Henry A.	Pvt.
Lind, Ralph J.	Pvt.
Litchfield, John H.	Pvt.
Livingston, Herbert	Pvt.
Livingston, William	Pvt.
Luman, Clarence	Pvt.
McCeery, Steine	Pvt.
McElroy, Harry	Pvt.
McGee, John	Pvt.
Malinee, Harry H.	Pvt.
Margutus, Gus	Pvt.
Marks, Henry	Pvt.
Martin, Mathew	Pvt.
Martosia, Dominick	Pvt.
Mehl, George	Pvt.
Melick, Gerald	Pvt.
Migliaro, Christ	Pvt.
Miller, George S.	Pvt.
Muir, John	Pvt.
Nelson, Albert C.	Pvt.
Nelson, Erick	Pvt.
Nowell, E. J. R.	Pvt.
Owens, H. A.	Pvt.
Oyler, Joe W.	Pvt.
Ponds, General O.	Pvt.
Price, Clarence	Pvt.
Robison, Clem F.	Pvt.
Ronk, Leslie E.	Pvt.
Rotolo, Tony	Pvt.
Ross, Walter N.	Pvt.
Ruhl, Henry	Pvt.
Rynne, Michael J.	Pvt.
Schwalb, Julius E.	Pvt.
Schwalbe, John G.	Pvt.
Sensel, William F.	Pvt.
Seyfred, William P.	Pvt.
Shannon, Wilber J.	Pvt.
Shinlever, Mack	Pvt.
Shook, Hartley D.	Pvt.
Smith, Andrew B.	Pvt.
Smith, Thomas	Pvt.
Smude, William	Pvt.
Spires, James	Pvt.
Stahl, Frank	Pvt.
Stanley, George E.	Pvt.
Stanley, Warner	Pvt.
Steers, Harry	Pvt.
Stello, Elio	Pvt.
Storer, Warren	Pvt.
Stump, Charles W.	Pvt.
Sunday, Mike	Pvt.
Syrchius, George	Pvt.
VanSweden, Peter	Pvt.
Veronesi, Luigi	Pvt.
Vorwald, Robert	Pvt.
Wagner, Peter N.	Pvt.
Wallace, Carlton W.	Pvt.
Wells, William P.	Pvt.
Wetters, John L.	Pvt.
Wilson, Glenn E.	Pvt.
Wilson, Perry E.	Pvt.
Wingate, Martin G.	Pvt.
Wright, George	Pvt.
Wright, James D.	Pvt.
Wyatt, Harry	Pvt.
Young, Himan	Pvt.

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Date of Death
Bender, Curtis G.	Sgt.	7-27-18
Folsom, Henry P.	Sgt.	7-27-18
Rooney, Charles T.	Sgt.	8-15-18
Foss, Stanley O.	Pvt. 1cl.	9-12-18
Marchman, Lubin H.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-27-18
Moorman, Fred C.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18
Conklin, Charles	Pvt.	5- 7-18
Connor	Pvt.	10-14-18
Kuhlthau, Charles E.	Pvt.	7-27-18
Lippincott, Paul S.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Thatcher, Carl	Pvt.	7-27-18
Timmons, Carl H.	Pvt.	7-27-18
Sterrett, Robert A.	Pvt.	7-29-18

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	Date
Baldwin, Harold G.	Capt.	7-19-18
Houk, Roy M.	Capt.	7-15-18
Henkle, Charles Z.	1st Lt.	7-28-18
Hardy, Frank Y.	2nd Lt.	7-27-18
Hunt, George S. (Gassed)	2nd Lt.	7-28-18
Orr, Howard A.	2nd Lt.	10-19-18
Anderson, John D.	Sgt.	7-29-18
Cornwell, Ozni H.	Sgt.	7-31-18
Crayne, Alwin	Sgt.	7-28-18
Littleton, Frank S.	Sgt.	10- 6-18
Clymer, Gale B.	Cpl.	5- 3-18
Eddlemann, Arthur	Cpl.	8- 1-18
Ford, Roscoe L.	Cpl.	7-29-18
Hoffman, Edward W.	Cpl.	7-16-18

Name	Rank	Date
Paul, Howard R.	Cpl.	7-29-18
Sapp, Russell C.	Cpl.	9-15-18
Williams, Lewis E.	Cpl.	7-29-18
Bukey, Elmer	Bugler	7-28-18
Lilley, John T.	Bugler	8- 1-18
Nuber, Charles F.	Bugler	7-30-18
Phelps, George	Cook	7-29-18
Smith, John S.	Mechanic	7-29-18
Baker, Bernard E.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18
Bean, Doris	Pvt. 1cl.	9-12-18
Brown, Ralph	Pvt. 1cl.	11-11-18
Douglas, Ralph B.	Pvt. 1cl.	10-16-18
Gale, Edward M.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-31-18
Jacobs, Mark	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18
Kloeb, Elder	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18
Kober, James W.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-27-18
Kristof, James E.	Pvt. 1cl.	5- 4-18
Leiby, Laurel C.	Pvt. 1cl.	9-12-18
Lynch, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18
McKitrick, Isaiah	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18
Paquette, Albert C.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18
Poulson, Leo H.	Pvt. 1cl.	9-13-18
Adams, Robert	Pvt.	8- 2-18
Beard, Carey	Pvt.	7-29-18
Bertram, Walter J.	Pvt.	8-29-18
Bodkin, Orin	Pvt.	7-27-18
Castle, Tira N.	Pvt.	5- 4-18
Celentski, Stanley	Pvt.	7-28-18
Cover, Clyde C.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Glaze, George J.	Pvt.	10-12-18
Graham, William J.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Hosler, Albert E.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Hunt, John	Pvt.	.....
Inskeep, Victor B.	Pvt.	5- 4-18
Lyons, Jack C.	Pvt.	7-27-18
McDonald, Gerald	Pvt.	7-18-18
Russell, Simeon	Pvt.	9-22-18
Timmons, John W.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Timmons, LeRoy	Pvt.	7-27-18
Westlake, Gerald	Pvt.	7-29-18

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	Date
Howell, Bertrand C.	Cpl.	6-14-18
Bolan, Floyd	Pvt.	1-22-18
Girton, Marion	Pvt.	2- 1-19
Jacob, Emory J.	Pvt.	2- 2-19
McElroy, James	Pvt.	1-24-19
Mische, Edwin A.	Pvt.	1- 5-18
Pappas, Perry	Pvt.	2- 4-19

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Date
Watson, Robert E.	Capt.	12- 1-17
Bundy, Theodore	1st Lt.	4-16-19
Clayton, J. B.	1st Lt.	7-20-18
Dockery, James M.	1st Lt.	2-30-19
Graff, George E.	1st Lt.	6- 1-18
Hardman, Thomas E.	1st Lt.	.....
Cullivan, George	2nd Lt.	4- 1-19
Jenney, William T.	2nd Lt.	6——18
Schramm, Albert C.	2nd Lt.	1- 1-19

COMPANY "A", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Coyle, Edwin Alexander	Capt	Pittsburgh, Pa.
De Lacy, Aubrey Bennett	1st Lt.	New York City
Rockel, Michael F.	1st Lt.	Long Island, N. Y.
Kassen, Frank Henry	2nd Lt.	Naburn, Mo.
Broschart, Ernest H.	2nd Lt.	Chicago, Ill.
Miller, John I.	1st Sgt.	Cardington, Ohio
Corwin, William E.	Mess Sgt.	Cardington, Ohio
Rinehart, Walter S.	Sup. Sgt.	Edison, Ohio
Burns, Bruce D.	Sgt.	Andover, Ohio
Clugston, Earl B.	Sgt.	Newark, Ohio
Kirk, Edward D.	Sgt.	Bucyrus, Ohio
Long, Gerald H.	Sgt.	Cardington, Ohio
Maxwell, Dalzell R.	Sgt.	Cardington, Ohio
Miller, Fred J.	Sgt.	Findlay, Ohio
Morton, Merrill	Sgt.	Berea, Ohio
McClaren, William D.	Sgt.	Cardington, Ohio
Northrup, Edward S.	Sgt.	Cardington, Ohio
Russell, David	Sgt.	
Sigler, Warren C.	Sgt.	Galion, Ohio
Silverthorn, Arthur P.	Sgt.	Cardington, Ohio
Begley, Noah	Cpl.	Wooton, Ky.
Cencebaugh, Acle S.	Cpl.	Montezuma, Ohio
Cook, Birney	Cpl.	Plainfield, Ohio
Davis, Raymond W.	Cpl.	Zanesville, Ohio
Gissell, Edgar M.	Cpl.	Cardington, Ohio
Fletcher, Allen E.	Cpl.	Findlay, Ohio
Gregory, Elvie C.	Cpl.	Cardington, Ohio
Griffis, Amos C.	Cpl.	Albion, Penna.
Grunden, James M.	Cpl.	Lewistown, Ohio
Hamberger, Hugo	Cpl.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Hanna, Dewey	Cpl.	Toledo, Ohio
Harlow, Linn	Cpl.	Millersport, Ohio
Harrop, Spencer H.	Cpl.	Bucyrus, Ohio
Hill, William H.	Cpl.	Columbus, Ohio
Hummell, Cecil	Cpl.	Findlay, Ohio
Knezevick, Nick	Cpl.	Youngstown, Ohio
Knoder, Leland M.	Cpl.	Sunbury, Ohio
Kola, John	Cpl.	Berea, Ohio
Levy, Henry A.	Cpl.	Columbus, Ohio
Lynch, George W.	Cpl.	Birmingham, N. J.
Maslowski, Walenty	Cpl.	Toledo, Ohio
Matheney, Harry J.	Cpl.	Zanesville, Ohio
Metcalf, William J.	Cpl.	Bucyrus, Ohio
Morris, Charles E.	Cpl.	Youngstown, Ohio
Rump, Joseph	Cpl.	Berea, Ohio
Schneider, Arthur B.	Cpl.	Cleveland, Ohio
Spiegle, Burton W.	Cpl.	Youngstown, Ohio
Strouse, Hayes M.	Cpl.	Marion, Ohio
Varner, Albert D.	Cpl.	Pleasant Hill, Ohio
Veltri, Benaventura	Cpl.	Toledo, Ohio
Weible, Fred	Cpl.	Delaware, Ohio
White, John L.	Cpl.	Dry Fork, W. Va.
Wittibslager, Ivan E.	Cpl.	Mt. Victory, Ohio
Young, William W.	Cpl.	Zanesville, Ohio
Gariepy, Merton	Cook	Findlay, Ohio
Griffith, Port H.	Cook	Cardington, Ohio
Kennedy, Homer	Cook	Marion, Ohio
Roddy, Frank L.	Cook	Bucyrus, Ohio
Barton, Harry	Mech.	Mt. Gilead, Ohio
Litzenberg, Clifton	Mech.	Findlay, Ohio
Reagan, Charles M.	Mech.	Marion, Ohio
Bader, Percy H.	Bugler	Springfield, Ohio
Robinson, Wilmuth H.	Bugler	Zanesville, Ohio
Adams, Dorse	Pvt. 1cl.	Irvine, Ky.
Bacon, Carl	Pvt. 1cl.	Dumell, Minn.
Bair, Franklin	Pvt. 1cl.	North Hero, Vt.
Bauer, George G.	Pvt. 1cl.	Berea, Ohio
Belford, Samuel	Pvt. 1cl.	Findlay, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Bishop, Edward	Pvt. 1cl	Forest Hills, Mass.
Brocklesby, Willie T	Pvt. 1cl	Edison, Ohio
Browning, Kash	Pvt. 1cl	Wooton, Ky.
Caffalonites, Constantinos	Pvt. 1cl	Youngstown, Ohio
Claytor, Ralph L	Pvt. 1cl	Cardington, Ohio
Cole, Kenneth	Pvt. 1cl	Marion, Ohio
Conaway, Charles H	Pvt. 1cl	Cardington, Ohio
Cosper, Ira L	Pvt. 1cl	Bowden, Ga.
Crozier, Robert J	Pvt. 1cl	Philadelphia, Pa.
Currie, Dale M	Pvt. 1cl	Findlay, Ohio
Delaney, Walter E	Pvt. 1cl	Cincinnati, Ohio
Delo, Gass	Pvt. 1cl	Bucyrus, Ohio
Deugustine, Nick	Pvt. 1cl	Youngstown, Ohio
Dickow, William E	Pvt. 1cl	Chicago, Ill.
Dvorak, Frank	Pvt. 1cl	Riverside, Ia.
Enloe, Herbert C	Pvt. 1cl	Judson, N. C.
Esis, Konstanty	Pvt. 1cl	Buffalo, N. Y.
Essex, Linden C	Pvt. 1cl	Troy, Ohio
Fox, Wilber	Pvt. 1cl	Shadeland, Pa.
Gortnell, Hugh	Pvt. 1cl	Heber Springs, Ark.
Henderson, Kenny	Pvt. 1cl	Roanoke, Ala.
Kelly, George	Pvt. 1cl	Marion, Ohio
Klekotta, Frank	Pvt. 1cl	Berea, Ohio
Kuyper, Marius	Pvt. 1cl	Cincinnati, Ohio
Landry, Allen V	Pvt. 1cl	New Orleans, La.
Lavigne, Fred L	Pvt. 1cl	Holyoke, Mass.
Lawson, Marion G	Pvt. 1cl	Toledo, Ohio
LeCoyne, Edward J	Pvt. 1cl	New Orleans, La.
Lester, Jesse C	Pvt. 1cl	Dadevilie, Ala.
Lowell, Peter	Pvt. 1cl	Holyoke, Mass.
McClain, Lee	Pvt. 1cl	Ashley, Ohio
McEnerney, Henry	Pvt. 1cl	Collbran, Ala.
McNair, Grover L	Pvt. 1cl	Tipton, Tenn.
Monnell, Jesse	Pvt. 1cl	.....
Neal, Isaac	Pvt. 1cl	Zanesville, Ohio
Nethery, Mason A	Pvt. 1cl	Kelly, La.
Olignik, Peter	Pvt. 1cl	Toledo, Ohio
Peck, Fred L	Pvt. 1cl	Cleveland, Ohio
Pfeiffer, John	Pvt. 1cl	Woolridge, Mo.
Pumphrey, William E	Pvt. 1cl	Buckhannon, W. Va.
Rasher, Fred W	Pvt. 1cl	St. Louis, Mo.
Roberts, Melvin E	Pvt. 1cl	Madison, W. Va.
Rogers, Barton P	Pvt. 1cl	Memphis, Tenn.
Sangle, Frank	Pvt. 1cl	Hopkinton, Ia.
Sanner, William O	Pvt. 1cl	Union Furnace, Ohio
Scheiblich, Harry G	Pvt. 1cl	Columbus, Ohio
Signet, Fred W	Pvt. 1cl	McKeesport, Pa.
Smith, John F	Pvt. 1cl	Berea, Ohio
Smith, George	Pvt. 1cl	Findlay, Ohio
Steele, Elmer	Pvt. 1cl	Peabody, Mass.
Supinger, Jonas R	Pvt. 1cl	Osgood, Ohio
Szyper, Charles	Pvt. 1cl	Chicago, Ill
Tanner, Elwood	Pvt. 1cl	Osgood, Ohio
Taylor, Lester W	Pvt. 1cl	Columbus Falls, Mont.
Thorvaldson, Nels	Pvt. 1cl	Lovejoy, Mont.
White, John L	Pvt. 1cl	Dry Fork, W. Va.
Wilhelmy, Frank W	Pvt. 1cl	Crestline, Ohio
Woods, Felix	Pvt. 1cl	Gad, Ohio
Wooton, James	Pvt. 1cl	Wooton, Ky.
Woronoski, Joe	Pvt. 1cl	Berea, Ohio
Abatanglo, Alfred	Pvt.	New York, N. Y.
Allison, Clovis E	Pvt.	Zanesville, Ohio
Allison, James W	Pvt.	Sioux City, Ia.
Amodeo, Joseph	Pvt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anderson, John	Pvt.	Moundsville, W. Va.
Anderson, Robert C	Pvt.	Horry, S. C.
Andrews, John W	Pvt.	Zanesville, Ohio
Barker, George P	Pvt.	Bryson City, N. C.
Bentley, Luther D	Pvt.	Taylorsville, N. C.
Bills, Frank H	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Brown, Clarence C	Pvt.	Cardington, Ohio
Burson, Julian J	Pvt.	Frolona, Ga.
Canada, James	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Chandler, Hayne R.	Pvt.	Clinton, S. C.
Clark, Daniel	Pvt.	Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Clinkenbeard, Henry	Pvt.	Solo, Arkansas
Coats, Noah	Pvt.	Gaylesville, Ala.
Cole, William A.	Pvt.	Marion, Iowa
Colebello, Giovanni	Pvt.	New Providence, N. J.
Coley, James E.	Pvt.	McAdenville, N. C.
Condalary, James W.	Pvt.	Holten, La.
Cowger, Thomas	Pvt.	Hacker Valley, W. Va.
Creaturo, Fred	Pvt.	Meriden, Conn.
Crisler, Abslam G. W.	Pvt.	Cedar Bluff, Ark.
Cutrona, Jerry	Pvt.	Lodi, N. J.
Davidson, Elza L.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Day, George W.	Pvt.	Kingston, Ala.
Dees, Reatus	Pvt.	Jasper, Fla.
Denney, William	Pvt.	Troy, Ohio
Devaul, Leander	Pvt.	Bellaire, Ohio
Fillmore, Robert	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio
Foutes, Joseph	Pvt.	Frankfort, Mo.
Francis, Roy L.	Pvt.	Leavittsburg, Ohio
Gay, Robert L.	Pvt.	Wehadkin, Ala.
Gissoni, Joseph	Pvt.	Washington, Pa.
Gostnell, Hugh	Pvt.	Heber Springs, Ark.
Greth, Lauth B.	Pvt.	Youngstown, Ohio
Harris, Bradley	Pvt.	Baxter, Ky.
Hartley, Clayton R.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Henderson, Kenny	Pvt.	Roanoke, Ala.
Hopkins, George	Pvt.	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Irwin, Thomas	Pvt.	McKeesport, Pa.
Johnson, Leonard	Pvt.	Mt. Vernon, Ia.
Johnson, Matt C.	Pvt.	Zwingle, Ia.
Legg, Joseph	Pvt.	Ellijay, Ga.
Leroy, Lonnie	Pvt.	Eufaula, Ala.
Lewis, Elias	Pvt.	Des Moines, Ia.
Lewis, Sam	Pvt.	Lancaster, Ohio
Lineberger, Joseph	Pvt.	McAdenville, N. C.
Lively, Claudius	Pvt.	Columbia, La.
Long, James J.	Pvt.	Pleasant Hill, Ohio
Long, Joe B.	Pvt.	Harrodsburg, Ky.
Majors, Earnest E.	Pvt.	Black, Ala.
Mann, Heathcote	Pvt.	Mt. Morris, Ill.
Meyers, Louis H.	Pvt.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Minchey, John B.	Pvt.	Haydenburg, Tenn.
Mittlestadt, Arthur	Pvt.	Chicago, Ill.
Molihan, Elmer	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Monnell, Jesse	Pvt.	Toledo, Ohio
Mouton, John	Pvt.	Arnandville, La.
Murphy, Richard	Pvt.	Kings Bridge, N. Y.
McCrossen, Warren	Pvt.	Troy, Ohio
McGrail, Frank J.	Pvt.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Napier, Charles C.	Pvt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Owens, Chester	Pvt.	Poole, Ky.
Palledino, Mike	Pvt.	Magee Town, Pa.
Parrini, Andrea	Pvt.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Passero, Piore	Pvt.	Youngstown, Ohio
Perrin, James E.	Pvt.	Cardington, Ohio
Pierson, Claude R.	Pvt.	Sturgis, Ky.
Plotner, Henry	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Plunkett, Ward D.	Pvt.	Albertville, Ala.
Pratt, Ralph V.	Pvt.	Covington, Ohio
Ramsey, Ralph O.	Pvt.	Clear Ridge, Pa.
Regan, Thomas	Pvt.	New York, N. Y.
Richards, Earnest L.	Pvt.	West Moreland, New Hampshire
Rossiter, Carl	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio
Rowland, Ernest	Pvt.	Elliston, Mont.
Schmidt, Frank	Pvt.	Berea, Ohio
Sellars, Harold R.	Pvt.	Beardstown, Ill.
Shafer, Vernie L.	Pvt.	Alvada, Ohio
Sherer, Glenn M.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Silverman, Max	Pvt.	Bronx, New York
Snyder, Francis L.	Pvt.	Findlay, Ohio
Teeterick, Kahl	Pvt.	Bucyrus, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Tweed, William	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio
Westfall, Roy C.	Pvt.	Duffy, W. Va.
White, Archie	Pvt.	Wallace, Ala.
Winsor, Milford	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Wirds, Eddie	Pvt.	Buckeye, Ia.
Wyatt, Watt	Pvt.	Waldo, Ohio

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	*Rank*	*Date of Death*	*Place*	*Home Address*
Kortz, Lee B.	2nd Lt.	7-27-18	Near Ourcq River	Fort Dodge, Ia.
Dille, Henry	Sgt.	8- 1-18	Champagne	Columbus, Ohio
McGuire, Everett	Cpl.	10-23-18	Sommerance	Columbus, Ohio
Arter, Allen	Cpl.	10-22-18	Sommerance	Lisbon, Ohio
Bazille, Orville	Pvt.	6- 7-18	Ancerviller	Bradford, Ohio
Baker, Frank	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River	
Bauer, Walter	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River	Bucyrus, Ohio
Chapman, Joseph	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River	
Corwin, Fred B.	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River	Mt. Gilead, Ohio
Faflick, Emile	Pvt.	8- 1-18	Near Ourcq River	Berea, Ohio
Hutton, George	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River	Marengo, Ohio
McQueen, William	Pvt.	8- 3-18	Near Ourcq River	
Morris, Pearl E.	Pvt.	10-23-18	Sommerance	Marion, Ohio
Plowers, William E.	Pvt.	10-23-18	Sommerance	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Salladay, Robert W.	Pvt.	10-15-18	Sommerance	
Schuster, Charles	Pvt.	9-27-18	Haumont	Marion, Ohio
Siler, Fred	Pvt.	8- 1-18	Near Ourcq River	Troy, Ohio
Wiland, Paul	Pvt.	10-23-18	Sommerance	Marion, Ohio

WOUNDED

Name	*Rank*	*Place*	*Home Address*
Baskerville, Chas., Jr.	1st Lt.	Champagne 7-29-18 Chateau-Thierry (Gassed)	New York, N. Y.
Henkle, Charles Z.	1st Lt.	Chateau-Thierry (Gassed)	Chicago, Ill.
Fissell, Grover R.	Sgt.	7-15-18 Champagne	Edison, Ohio
Frazee, Archie	Sgt.	10-24-18 Sommerance	Zanesville, Ohio
Barrett, John	Cpl.	10-20-18 Sommerance	Troy, Ohio
Corwin, William	Cpl.	7-29-18 Near Ourcq River	Mt. Gilead, Ohio
Gregory, Elvie C.	Cpl.	6- 6-18 Ancerviller	Cardington, Ohio
Hall, Lewis Q.	Cpl.	6- 7-18 Ancerviller	Cardington, Ohio
Hall, Lewis Q.	Cpl.	10-15-18 Sommerance	Cardington, Ohio
Hill, William H.	Cpl.	9-27-18 St. Mihiel	Columbus, Ohio
Hull, Fred J.	Cpl.	7-15-18 Champagne	Mt. Gilead, Ohio
Allen, Dwight	Pvt.	10-22-18 Sommerance	Bucyrus, Ohio
Allen, Charles	Pvt.	10-22-18 Sommerance	Columbus, Ohio
Andrews, John W.	Pvt.	7-28-18 Near Ourcq River	Zanesville, Ohio
Baker, Willie	Pvt.	7-30-18 Champagne	
Barnes, Walter A.	Pvt.	7-27-18 Near Ourcq River	Geneva, Ohio
Berry, Aaron F.	Pvt.	7-28-18 Near Ourcq River	Grove City, Ohio
Biluck, Stevens	Pvt.	11- 6-18 Near Sedan	Toledo, Ohio
Brady, Burrell	Pvt.	9-16-18 St. Mihiel	Marion, Ohio
Budd, Ward	Pvt.	7-29-18 Near Ourcq River	Columbus, Ohio
Burchnell, Foster	Pvt.	7-30-18 Near Ourcq River	London, Ohio
Careins, Marshall D.	Pvt.	10-22-18 Sommerance	Zanesville, Ohio
Cole, Kenneth	Pvt.	6- 6-18 Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Conaway, Charles H.	Pvt.	7-15-18 Champagne	Cardington, Ohio
Cox, Arthur R.	Pvt.	7-30-18 Near Ourcq River	Conneaut, Ohio
Crain, Anthony	Pvt.	7-30-18 Near Ourcq River	Akron, Ohio
Cue, Willie	Pvt.	10-22-18 Sommerance	
Deugustine, Nick	Pvt.	7-15-18 Champagne	Youngstown, Ohio
Dever, Joe	Pvt.	7-27-18 Near Ourcq River	Lancaster, Ohio
Dorozyniski, Stanley	Pvt.	9-12-18 St. Mihiel	
Hamberger, Hugo	Pvt.	8- 1-18 Near Ourcq River	Cincinnati, Ohio
Hunter, Ernest G.	Pvt.	7-28-18 Near Ourcq River	Kinsman, Ohio
Leohner, William	Pvt.	10-14-18 Sommerance	Lancaster, Ohio
Madalon, Tony	Pvt.	10-22-18 Sommerance	Chicago, Ill.

Name	Rank	Place	Home Address
McBride, Howard	Pvt.	7-29-18 Near Ourcq River	Berea, Ohio
McGrail, Frank J.	Pvt.	6- 6-18 Ancerviller	Pittsburgh, Pa.
McKinney, Charles	Pvt.	7-29-18 Near Ourcq River	Cardington, Ohio
Molihan, Elmer	Pvt.	7-15-18 Champagne	Radcliff, Ohio
Moran, Warnie	Pvt.	10-23-18 Sommerance	
Murphy, Richard H.	Pvt.	10-16-18 Sommerance	Bronx, N. Y.
Needles, Merrill	Pvt.	7-28-18 Near Ourcq River	Crestline, Ohio
Pratt, Ralph V.	Pvt.	7-30-18 Near Ourcq River	Covington, Ohio
Peck, Fred L.	Pvt.	7-29-18 Near Ourcq River	Girard, Pa.
Saras, Aristedes	Pvt.	10-15-18 Sommerance	
Scheiblich, Harry G.	Pvt.	7-28-18 Near Ourcq River	Columbus, Ohio
Sheline, Ernest	Pvt.	10-22-18 Sommerance	Columbus, Ohio
Shields, Charles	Pvt.	7-31-18 Near Ourcq River	
Smith, Birt	Pvt.	7-28-18 Near Ourcq River	Lafayette, W. Va.
Snyder, Francis L.	Pvt.	7-29-18 Near Ourcq River	Findlay, Ohio
Soloman, David	Pvt.	7-28-18 Near Ourcq River	Columbus, Ohio
Struble, Burton	Pvt.	7-15-18 Champagne	Napoleon, Ohio
Theimke, Henry	Pvt.	6- 6-18 Ancerviller	
Waddle, Byhugh	Pvt.	7-22-18 Champagne	Mt. Gilead, Ohio
Winget, Romeo	Pvt.	7-22-18 Champagne	Mt. Gilead, Ohio

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Date	Home Address
Peck, Virgil W.	Capt.	1- 5-18	Cardington, Ohio
Booth, Charles H.	1st Lt.	8-21-18	Michigan City, Ind.
Livingston, Walter F.	1st Lt.	5- 4-18	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Monnett, Milton	1st Lt.	1- 5-18	Bronx, New York City
Maloney, H. L.	2nd Lt.		Morristown, Tenn.
Peterson, N. W.	2nd Lt.		
Reece, Carrol B.	2nd Lt.	5- 6-18	Butler, Tenn.
Ault, Leo V.	Sgt.	2-18-18	Cardington, Ohio
Benedict, Basil	Sgt.	10-30-18	Cardington, Ohio
Brockway, Karl	Sgt.	3-21-18	Andover, Ohio
Clark, Earnest	Sgt.	11-10-18	Millersport, Ohio
Furstenberger, Vila	Sgt.	2-18-18	Cardington, Ohio
Heacock, Ralph P.	Sgt.	9-17-18	Cardington, Ohio
Hilgendorf, Fred	Sgt.	10-23-18	Berea, Ohio
Decker, Frank J.	Sgt.	6- 1-18	Andover, Ohio
Miller, Paul C.	Sgt.	8- 7-18	Cardington, Ohio
Senften, Fred	Sgt.	8-31-18	Marion, Ohio
Wosicki, John	Sgt.	10-26-18	Berea, Ohio
Baron, George	Cpl.	7-29-18	Newport, Ky.
Hall, Lewis O.	Cpl.	10-15-18	Cardington, Ohio
Hull, Fred J.	Cpl.	10-16-18	Mt. Gilead, Ohio
Hunter, Earnest	Cpl.	11-22-18	Kinsman, Ohio
Keating, Walter V.	Cpl.	10-15-18	Barnesville, Ohio
Dick, Otis T.	Cpl.	10-19-18	White Cottage, Ohio
McMorris, William	Cpl.	10-19-18	Columbus, Ohio
Rasey, Jay	Cpl.	10-20-18	Detroit, Mich.
Welsh, James	Cpl.	7-29-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Goodwin, William	Bugler	7-20-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Adams, Robert	Pvt.	7-10-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Altman, Bruce	Pvt.	7-27-18	Findlay, Ohio
Armentrout, Harry	Pvt.	10-22-18	Cardington, Ohio
Aszman, Howard C.	Pvt.	3-13-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Barker, William D.	Pvt.	10-30-18	
Barnes, Walter A.	Pvt.	7-27-18	Geneva, Ohio
Benny, Guido	Pvt.	4-18-18	Toledo, Ohio
Blair, Charles	Pvt.	11-25-18	Cardington, Ohio
Blevins, Samuel	Pvt.	10- 7-18	
Blevins, William A.	Pvt.	10-14-18	
Bolin, William E.	Pvt.	7-19-18	Zanesville, Ohio
Bravard, Fred	Pvt.	11-12-18	
Brinson, Alfred	Pvt.	10-15-18	Somerset, Ky.
Brody, Morris	Pvt.	9-25-18	Columbus, Ohio
Brooks, Charles	Pvt.	10-25-18	
Brooks, Everett	Pvt.	3-13-18	Circleville, Ohio
Browning, Harry	Pvt.	11-10-18	Mt Gilead, Ohio
Broomhall, Frank	Pvt.	10-19-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Case, Jesse	Pvt.	7-23-18	
Campbell, George	Pvt.	7-27-18	Cleveland, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Date*	*Home Address*
Caulkins, Archie	Pvt.	7-10-18	Columbus, Ohio
Chaney, Lewis H.	Pvt.	11-11-18	Troy, Ohio
Collins, John	Pvt.	3-20-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Collins, Michael	Pvt.	9-26-18	Columbus, Ohio
Cox, Arthur R.	Pvt.	7-30-18	Conneaut, Ohio
Cue, Willie	Pvt.	10-22-18	.....
Crago, William	Pvt.	3-13-18	Columbus, Ohio
Crano, Arthur C.	Pvt.	.....	Akron, Ohio
Crowl, Andy	Pvt.	9-20-18	Marion, Ohio
Defurio, Dominie	Pvt.	11- 2-18	.....
Dennis, George	Pvt.	6-21-18	Cardington, Ohio
Dennis, Roscoe	Pvt.	7-12-18	Cardington, Ohio
Duff, James	Pvt.	11-11-18	.....
Ellison, Oran	Pvt.	11-14-18	.....
Ewers, Merle	Pvt.	9-16-18	Findlay, Ohio
Fleming, William	Pvt.	2- 2-18	Marion, Ohio
Fields, Hughie	Pvt.	11- 8-18	.....
Funk, Earl	Pvt.	3-18-18	New Holland, Ohio
Green, Harlan	Pvt.	10-24-18	.....
Golde, Charles	Pvt.	10-10-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Groves, Huling	Pvt.	11-19-18	.....
Halfhill, John	Pvt.	7-30-18	London, Ohio
Halathis, Elias	Pvt.	11-18-18	Toledo, Ohio
Halves, Jim	Pvt.	4-14-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Haraczko, Victor	Pvt.	9-12-18	.....
Haretos, Harry	Pvt.	10-27-18	Toledo, Ohio
Hendrix, Barney	Pvt.	9-27-18	.....
Hessler, Urban	Pvt.	4-14-18	.....
Hickle, John	Pvt.	6-13-18	Delaware, Ohio
Hollinger, Kenneth	Pvt.	9-20-18	Columbus, Ohio
Holt, Henry	Pvt.	9- 3-18	Cardington, Ohio
Huston, Raymond	Pvt.	7-28-18	Findlay, Ohio
Jacobs, Arvice	Pvt.	10-29-18	.....
James, Exom	Pvt.	9- 5-18	.....
Johns, Luther	Pvt.	10-12-18	.....
Kirkman, Gurney	Pvt.	10-29-18	.....
Levison, Abram	Pvt.	9- 5-18	Cleveland, Ohio
Lovell, Charles	Pvt.	9-28-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Lovell, Clifford	Pvt.	7-28-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Livingston, Otis	Pvt.	.....	.....
Lewis, Joseph	Pvt.	11-10-18	Toledo, Ohio
Loudermilk, John	Pvt.	10-27-18	London, Ohio
Lowery, Henry	Pvt.	9-11-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Marti, Norman	Pvt.	7-27-18	Berea, Ohio
Martin, Eugene	Pvt.	3-24-18	Columbus, Ohio
Molvin, Louis	Pvt.	7-27-18	Columbus, Ohio
Moore, John	Pvt.	6-25-18	Columbus, Ohio
Murry, Robert	Pvt.	5- 6-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Needles, Merrill	Pvt.	9-16-18	Bucyrus, Ohio
Page, Albert	Pvt.	12-17-18	Columbus, Ohio
Partlow, William	Pvt.	9-20-18	Marion, Ohio
Peters, Frank	Pvt.	7-24-18	Mt Gilead, Ohio
Phillips, Carl	Pvt.	7-29-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Pia, Bianchinni	Pvt.	4-14-18	.....
Pittman, Curtis	Pvt.	10-16-18	.....
Post, Henry	Pvt.	8- 6-18	Findlay, Ohio
Rapp, Fred	Pvt.	10-25-18	.....
Rhoads, Frank	Pvt.	9-29-18	Galion, Ohio
Rose, John	Pvt.	10-14-18	London, Ohio
Runkle, Ray	Pvt.	7-10-18	Marion, Ohio
Sanburn, Willard	Pvt.	9-11-18	Windham, Ohio
Saras, Aristedes	Pvt.	10-15-18	.....
Shields, Charles	Pvt.	11- 4-18	.....
Samiac, Stanley	Pvt.	4-14-18	Toledo, Ohio
Shoesmith, Herbert	Pvt.	11- 1-18	Ornaga, Ill.
Shuman, Charles	Pvt.	1-18-18	Wharton, Ohio
Smith, Birt J.	Pvt.	10-29-18	.....
Smith, Frank J.	Pvt.	10-23-18	Climax, Ohio
Starner, Harvey	Pvt.	12- 6-18	.....
Stecker, John	Pvt.	7-27-18	.....
Steinmetz, William	Pvt.	10-29-18	.....
Stiles, Ellis J.	Pvt.	2-18-18	Zanesville, Ohio
Still, Floyd	Pvt.	8-29-18	.....

Name	*Rank*	*Date*	*Home Address*
Sullivan, John	Pvt.	8- 4-18	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Tallant, John	Pvt.	10-16-18	
Thomas, Daniel	Pvt.		
Thiemki, Henry	Pvt.	7-29-18	
Underwood, Scott	Pvt.	10- 6-18	Cardington, Ohio
Vanderpool, Emos	Pvt.	8-21-18	
Vanikis, John	Pvt.	8- 6-18	Toledo, Ohio
Weaver, Orvin	Pvt.	7-29-18	Mt. Gilead, Ohio
Wilkinson, Cecil	Pvt.	10- 8-18	East Palestine, Ohio
Wilker, Harry	Pvt.	8- 1-18	
Winsor, William	Pvt.	8-28-18	Fulton, Ohio
Wills, Clarence	Pvt.	8-22-18	Columbus, Ohio
Whitebrook, Ben	Pvt.	10-22-18	
Wirtz, Alfred	Pvt.	10-26-18	
Wiseman, Will	Pvt.	3-28-18	Fremont, Ohio
Zeigler, Kenneth	Pvt.	8- 4-18	Urbana, Ohio
Viola, Frank	Pvt.	4-14-18	

COMPANY "B", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*
Jones, Wayland	Captain
Leslie, John H.	1st Lieut.
Moseley, Earl P.	1st Lieut.
Jackson, Paul V.	2nd Lieut.
Bowyer, Levi V.	1st Sgt.
Green, John A.	1st Sgt.
Baumgartner, Frank	Mess. Sgt.
Trigg, Edward E.	Sup. Sgt.
Brakebill, Grover C.	Sgt.
Cooley, Charles R.	Sgt.
Craft, Phaon F.	Sgt.
Frazier, Elick	Sgt.
Gibson, James A.	Sgt.
Kinney, Arthur B.	Sgt.
Nelson, Theodore E.	Sup. Stg.
Schmitt, Norman C.	Sgt.
Shafer, Ross C.	Sgt.
Thomas, George D.	Sgt.
Behrendsen, Andrew C.	Corp.
Belin, Curtis G.	Corp.
Breig, Everett C.	Corp.
Danberry, Robert L.	Corp.
DeGroat, Charles	Corp.
Dowell, Theodore L.	Corp.
Fletcher, Harold L.	Corp.
Hiltibrand, Archie E.	Corp.
Hook, Edward L.	Corp.
Kahelski, Joseph	Corp.
Kirkpatrick, Harold O.	Corp.
McQuestion, William G.	Corp.
Marker, John W.	Corp.
Markey, Herbert	Corp.
Rigby, Roland R.	Corp.
Rollin, Clarence	Corp.
Schwartz, Dale E.	Corp.
Sheffler, James S.	Corp.
Taylor, Galen	Corp.
Thorp, Henry C.	Corp.
Van-Ham, Raymond	Corp.
Weible, Clyde	Corp.
Williamson, William	Corp.
Bedell, William	Cook
Jones, Harley E.	Cook
Potts, Felix	Cook
Jones, Cassius C.	Mechanic
Stallard, Fred	Mechanic
Tucker, James B.	Mechanic
Bell, John	Pvt. 1cl.
Blackman, Obediah	Pvt. 1cl.
Borgman, William F.	Pvt. 1cl.
Bowan, Jessie J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Boyden, Frank H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Broers, John	Pvt. 1cl.
Burnside, Ervin J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Brooks, Alfred	Pvt. 1cl.
Cangeme, Santo	Pvt. 1cl.
Chirila, Tiriesak	Pvt. 1cl.
Compton, James	Pvt. 1cl.
Cox, Muncy	Pvt. 1cl.
Delaney, James A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Duffer, Frank R.	Pvt. 1cl.
Fetner, Thomas	Pvt. 1cl.
Foster, Charles	Pvt. 1cl.
Frecano, Giovanni	Pvt. 1cl.
Hannaberry, Thomas	Pvt. 1cl.
Hinnant, Claudios	Pvt. 1cl.
Inman, Jack	Pvt. 1cl.
Lewis, Charles H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Lipp, John	Pvt. 1cl.
Little, Harris M.	Pvt. 1cl.
Mueller, John D.	Pvt. 1cl.
Plum, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.
Riley, Edward	Pvt. 1cl.
Roberts, Roe V.	Pvt. 1cl.
Roscoe, Michael G.	Pvt. 1cl.
Silver, Oscar H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Socklege, Rudolph	Pvt. 1cl.
Sorum, Anders O.	Pvt. 1cl.
Stratman, Earnest R. T.	Pvt. 1cl.
Taylor, Charles E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Taylor, Charles Elmer	Pvt. 1cl.
Thorn, Ernest W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Visintine, Joseph J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Ware, Sam	Pvt. 1cl.
Watts, Earl	Pvt. 1cl.
Webb, James B.	Pvt. 1cl.
White, Isom	Pvt. 1cl.
Witt, Edward	Pvt. 1cl.
Zorzi, Myer E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Aldridge, Edwin O.	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Arnold, Otis	Pvt.
Bankston, Preston T.	Pvt.
Beaver, Abe M.	Pvt.
Begley, Johnny	Pvt.
Blalock, William C.	Pvt.
Bounds, Joseph M.	Pvt.
Butler, James	Pvt.
Brooks, Walter	Pvt.
Caldwell, Ernest J.	Pvt.
Carpenter, Charley	Pvt.
Carroll, William T.	Pvt.
Casber, John O.	Pvt.
Casdorph, Harry	Pvt.
Childers, Arthur	Pvt.
Chisholm, James	Pvt.
Cooley, Berry A.	Pvt.
Cooley, Sidney J.	Pvt.
Craig, Henry	Pvt.
Cramer, Ralph	Pvt.
Crawford, George F.	Pvt.
Crosby, John A.	Pvt.
Cude, Honer V.	Pvt.
Curry, William M.	Pvt.
Dailey, Jack	Pvt.
Daniels, Joseph	Pvt.
Demers, St. Clair	Pvt.
Dempset, Jay T.	Pvt.
Dollar, Arthur	Pvt.
Dubois, Leon	Pvt.
Dykes, Osborne W.	Pvt.
Ehrenfeld, Harry	Pvt.
Elkins, David L.	Pvt.
Ellington, Alex E.	Pvt.
Farnan, Thomas	Pvt.
Fender, Adam U.	Pvt.
Fields, Ernest	Pvt.
Franklin, Ade	Pvt.
Freeman, Joseph	Pvt.
Gillum, S. B.	Pvt.
Gomley, Willard	Pvt.
Greene, Lowell C.	Pvt.
Grimes, Henry P.	Pvt.
Hadacek, Frank T.	Pvt.
Harris, George W.	Pvt.
Harris, Moody W.	Pvt.
Hartsell, Titus A.	Pvt.
Helms, Lee	Pvt.
Herren, Stephen W.	Pvt.
Holland, Charley E.	Pvt.
Hornaday, Victor C.	Pvt.
Hudler, Walter	Pvt.
Hurd, John L.	Pvt.
Imperato, Salvadore	Pvt.
Isaacs, Frank	Pvt.
Isaacs, James N.	Pvt.
Johnson, James W.	Pvt.
Johnson, William A.	Pvt.
Jones, Roy E.	Pvt.
Kelly, Joseph M.	Pvt.
Koehler, Curtis E.	Pvt.
Koregtowski, Stanleg	Pvt.
Kovach, Joe	Pvt.
Laurence, Thomas A.	Pvt.
Lawter, William M.	Pvt.
Ledbetter, James E.	Pvt.
Lee, Charles L.	Pvt.
Lennon, James	Pvt.
McCormick, Matthew	Pvt.
McCutcheon, John F.	Pvt.
Mann, Henry	Pvt.
Messer, Nathaniel N.	Pvt.
Moores, Myron W.	Pvt.
Newson, Robert J.	Pvt.
Ordean, Avian	Pvt.
Ornalla, Sam	Pvt.
Ozment, Bertran B.	Pvt.
Palmer, Perry E.	Pvt.
Paleologos, George A.	Pvt.
Parker, Edgar L.	Pvt.
Pitts, Frank	Pvt.
Potinter, Theodore	Pvt.
Pritchard, William L.	Pvt.
Rakes, John M.	Pvt.
Robbins, Estan W.	Pvt.
Roesch, Alfred	Pvt.
Roney, Andrew B.	Pvt.
Rose, Ross A.	Pvt.
Sechrist, Luther J.	Pvt.
Secor, Nicholas	Pvt.
Shepard, Garland	Pvt.
Shipley, Isaac H.	Pvt.
Shook, Homer	Pvt.
Singer, Joseph	Pvt.
Sirlouis, Henry J.	Pvt.
Skibo, Julius	Pvt.
Smith, Millard	Pvt.
Smith, William J.	Pvt.
Stricklin, Richard	Pvt.
Sweeney, Ambrose	Pvt.
Taylor, Cleo	Pvt.
Thomas, Wiley	Pvt.
Todd, Claude	Pvt.
Toppin, Vernon	Pvt.
Wagner, Noah H.	Pvt.
Walker, Sidney	Pvt.
Warnecke, Harry A.	Pvt.
Waters, William R.	Pvt.
Weaver, Paul V.	Pvt.
Weinstein, Isaac Z.	Pvt.
Whisenhunt, Noah	Pvt.
Williams, Charles B.	Pvt.
Williams, Ray G.	Pvt.
Williamson, Arthur	Pvt.
Wood, John L.	Pvt.
Wright, Bruce L.	Pvt.

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Date of Death
Dirlam, Hale V.	Corp	7-29-18
Horvath, Joe	Corp.	8 14-18
Shively, Joseph E.	Corp.	7-29-18
Willis, Augustain	Corp.	7-28-18
Fletcher, Roy	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Goodwin, Raymond B.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Moore, Millard M.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Pain, Earl H.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Pop, Isadore	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18

Name	Rank	Date
Prindle, Charles	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Scaggs, Herbert	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Schaible, Ernest F.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Schmidt, Chauncey V.	Pvt. 1cl	10-19-18
Sharp, John B.	Pvt. 1cl	8- 1-18
Ables, Robert		7-28-18
Allen, Grant		7-28-18
Anderson, Elmer	Pvt.	6- 4-18
Anderson, Olaf A.		7-28-18
Burley, Jack L.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Clark, John J.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Collins, Raymond S.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Cooperrider, Lorin H.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Curtis, Thomas	Pvt.	8-31-18
Detert, William	Pvt.	7-27-18
Edinger, Harry		7-28-18
Haines, Edward	Pvt.	7-28-18
Henkelman, Carl F.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Higgins, Michael	Pvt.	7-28-18
Holcomb, Fred		7-28-18
Jolnson, Martin		7-28-18
Kobinski, John	Pvt.	7-28-18
Pickens, Lewis V.	Pvt.	8- 4-18
Price, Samuel	Pvt.	7-15-18
Saunders, Ralph		7-15-18
Snodgrass, John E.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Szlowenecz, August	Pvt.	9-13-18
Tennant, Clarence O.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Waicekausky, Antonas	Pvt.	8-18-18

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	Date
Fuhr, Earl W.	1st Lieut	7-28-18
Arter, Clinton M.	Sgt.	7-28-18
Clark, LeRoy	Sgt.	10-15-18
Denney, Marion	Sgt.	7-28-18
DeWitt, Alonzo C.	Sgt.	7-29-18
Downey, Verness C.	Sgt.	7-28-18
Holsten, Frank	Sgt.	7-28-18
Roberts, Frank	Sgt.	7-28-18
Roberts, Nathan O.	Sgt.	7-28-18
Swabey, William A.	Sgt.	6- 6-18
Woltman, James F. E.	Sgt.	7-29-18
Young, Jay C.	Sgt.	10-22-18
Baker, George W.	Corp.	10-17-18
Baker, James R.	Corp.	
Callahan, Andrew M.	Corp.	7-28-18
Corum, James A.	Corp.	7-28-18
Drake, Harry C.	Corp.	7-29-18
Edington, John	Corp.	7-29-18
Farmer, Raymond	Corp.	7-28-18
Fox, Dewey D.	Corp.	7-28-18
Goodwin, John C.	Corp.	7-28-18
Hanes, Stewart A.	Corp.	7-29-18
Lerch, Howard A.	Corp.	7-28-18
Leslie, Dallas D.	Corp.	7-28-18
Mathews, William B.	Corp.	7-28-18
Murray, Charles J.	Corp.	10-21-18
Neff, Boyd	Corp.	7-28-18
Neibarger, Harvey B.	Corp.	7-29-18
Post, Joseph H.	Corp.	7-28-18
Scott, Charles E.	Corp.	7-30-18
Slaughter, Oscar E.	Corp.	7-28-18
Trosky, Joseph F.	Corp.	7-28-18
Wilson, Paul A.	Corp.	7-29-18
Paulsell, Edward M.	Bugler	7-18-18
Knupke, Harry	Mechanic	7-29-18
Fitzgerald, Michael	Cook	5-16-18
Amore, Leonard S.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Allison, Raymond D.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Arthur, Albert B.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18

Name	Rank	Date
Barle, Gligore	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Barrow, Albert J.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Boswell, Ralph H.	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
Bruney, Ora W.	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
Carter, Richard	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
Craft, Elbert E.	Pvt. 1cl	10-22-18
Davis, Charles	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Finnegan, George F.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Fleig, Frank	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Hitchcock, Ulysses	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Inlow, Orris E.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Karbin, George	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Kereli, Mike	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
Kleinlein, Wilbur D.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Laker, Valentine	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Lees, Harry V.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Martin, Vernon M.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Mills, Martin J.	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
Mullen, Vernon	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Oder, Charles E.	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
O'Neill, Robert J.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
O'Nilo, Loui	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Patterson, Clyde E.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Paulsen, John R.	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Perl, John R.	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
Queen, Guy	Pvt. 1cl	7-16-18
Savage, Thomas	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Schwoch, James E.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Turner, William	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Walsh, Harry	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Weaver, Roy	Pvt. 1cl	7-29-18
Arden, Edward S.	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Almquist, Maurice	Pvt.	7-28-18
Baker, Charles O.	Pvt. 6-6-18 &	7-31-18
Barnhart, Cloy	Pvt.	7-19-18
Bland, Willie	Pvt.	7-28-18
Borton, Oliver	Pvt.	7-28-18
Burgess, Harry	Pvt.	7-28-18
Burton, Simon J.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Courtney, Martin	Pvt.	6- 6-18
Craigo, Cornwell H.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Crawford, Gerald W.	Pvt.	9-10-18
Davis, Aaron D.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Dietz, George E.	Pvt.	6- 6-18
Farnham, Forrest W.	Pvt.	10-18-18
Fleshmer, Phillip	Pvt.	7-28-18
Forrestier, Clebert	Pvt.	7-28-18
Franklin, Charles W.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Gilson, James	Pvt.	7-28-18
Ginther, Oliver N.	Pvt.	8-14-18
Griggs, Albert A.	Pvt.	7-27-18
Hamilton, Floyd	Pvt.	7-15-18
Huffrod, Fred H.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Ingram, Dorsey	Pvt.	7-28-18
Johnson, William G.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Kershaw, Edward M.	Pvt.	7-28-18
King, Ralph E.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Kitts, Hugh	Pvt.	7-28-18
Lichtenstin, Sam	Pvt.	7-29-18
Lucas, William	Pvt.	7-28-18
McDermott, Frank	Pvt.	7-28-18
Mansberger, Burl W.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Mathews, Roy E.	Pvt.	7-27-18
Maur, John	Pvt.	7-28-18
Mellett, John J.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Miller, Frederick A.	Pvt.	7-11-18
Moffet, Herschel H.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Moore, John F.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Parcels, Charles	Pvt.	9-19-18
Polecci, Tony	Pvt.	10-20-18
Polk, Albert	Pvt.	7-28-18
Potter, Charles A.	Pvt.	9-12-18
Puckett, Clarence J.	Pvt.	7-28-18

Name	Rank	Date
Schneiderite, William	Pvt.	7-28-18
Seward, Arthur L.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Shiffman, William	Pvt.	7-28-18
Shipman, Raymond A.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Simons, Jesse P.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Smith, Joseph L.	Pvt.	7-27-18
Smith, Pearl E.	Pvt.	4- 7-18
Smith, Walter P.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Swiatkewiz, Louis	Pvt.	7-28-18
Swindler, Bart W.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Triplett, Wilburn	Pvt.	7-28-18
Weber, Thomas	Pvt.	7-28-18
Weller, Chester	Corp.	7-28-18
Wheeler, Carl L.		7-28-18
Whitten, Bernie	Pvt.	7-28-18
Wilgus, Eli H.	Pvt.	7-30-18
Wilson, John S.	Pvt.	8- 1-18

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	Date
Johnson, Elmer B.	Pvt. 1cl.	4-22-18
Bonham, Jesse F.	Pvt.	1- 5-18
King, James F.	Pvt.	2-22-19
Kostenbader, Charles J.	Pvt.	10-25-18
Methemy, Enzley J.	Pvt.	
Repede, Toma	Pvt.	2-12-18
Sapp, Arthur	Pvt.	
Scott, Ray R.	Pvt.	10-26-18
Ward, Robert F.	Pvt.	10- 3-18

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Date	Organization to Which Transferred
Oyler, Frank L.	Captain	11-27-17	
Fagley, Harold L.	1st Lieut.	4- 5-18	Division Headquarters
Wayman, Herbert L.	1st Lieut.	4- 5-18	
Blaine, Robert M.	2nd Lieut.		Bn. Staff, Liaison Off.
Eckert, Alfred	2nd Lieut.	4-15-18	
Heindsmann, Theodore E.	2nd Lieut.	10- 2-18	
Richards, Alfred P.	2nd Lieut.	5-..-18	1st Bn. Adj.
Rockel, Michael F.	2nd Lieut.		Company "A"
Schmitt, Edwin L.	2nd Lieut.	6- 5-18	
Wood, William H.	2nd Lieut.	5- 8-18	
Meek, George B.	Mess. Sgt.		
Downey, Thomas	Sgt.		
Herbst, Fred B.	Sgt.		
Loar, Harry J.	Sgt.		
Peney, Deral	Sgt.		
Pierre, Bertram A.	Sgt.		
Drumm, Albert E.	Corp.		
Graham, Hayes D.	Corp.		
Saltzgaber, William P.	Corp.		
Snodgrass, Orville W.	Corp.		
Strickland, William E.	Corp.		
Wilson, James H.	Corp.		
Yarnell, John A.	Corp.		
Fry, Andrew M.	Mechanic		
Almasan, Wasilie	Pvt. 1cl.		
Bateman, Merrill C.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Behmer, Chandler	Pvt. 1cl.		
Billman, Samuel E.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Brown, Frank M.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Carr, Willie	Pvt. 1cl.		
Haughn, Everett C.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Hendricks, Floyd L.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Higgins, Duane D.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Jones, Benjamin F.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Marshall, Robert U.	Pvt. 1cl.		
Neff, Donald D.	Pvt. 1cl.		

Name	*Rank*	*Date*	*Organization to Which Transferred*
Rhoer, Lawrence	Pvt. 1cl		
Arnold, Alex P.	Pvt.		
Ashton, Ira R.	Pvt.		
Atkinson, Julius	Pvt.		
Babb, Luther	Pvt.		
Bartkiavious, Joseph	Pvt.		
Barwick, Jule R.	Pvt.		
Becker, Frank	Pvt.		
Birtsas, Frank	Pvt.		
Boone, Burtis T.	Pvt.		
Burns, Glenn	Pvt.		
Burt, Joseph E.	Pvt.		
Butler, Joy S.	Pvt.		
Breth, Chester P.	Pvt.		
Briles, Roscoe	Pvt.		
Brower, Samuel	Pvt.		
Cates, Roney M.	Pvt.		
Catrett, Israel B.	Pvt.		
Costella, Rudolph	Pvt.		
Cox, Charles C.	Pvt.		
Cuculi, George L.	Pvt.		
Crouthers, Charles W.	Pvt.		
Dean, Ralph E.	Pvt.		
Decker, William	Pvt.		
DeCovey, Charles P.	Pvt.		
Dent, John H.	Pvt.		
Doughty, Charles	Pvt.		
Dutt, Harley	Pvt.		
Elhart, Walter P.	Pvt.		
Ellison, Joseph	Pvt.		
English, Ralph L.	Pvt.		
Fladt, Arthur S.	Pvt.		
Frickenstein, Arthur	Pvt.		
Fulcher, Jesse M.	Pvt.		
Giles, Eugene P.	Pvt.		
Grable, Byron L.	Pvt.		
Graham, Stanley B.	Pvt.		
Groll, August H.	Pvt.		
Hallmark, Elige B.	Pvt.		
Hamner, Walter E.	Pvt.		
Hanna, Needham	Pvt.		
Hawkins, Porter	Pvt.		
Henniger, Clyde	Pvt.		
Herren, William A.	Pvt.		
Hollowell, John M.	Pvt.		
Hurd, George C.	Pvt.		
Jones, Earl I.	Pvt.		
Jones, Lumis	Pvt.		
Kallish, David	Pvt.		
King, Benjamin M.	Pvt.		
King, Charles E.	Pvt.		
Kinler, Ernest	Pvt.		
Klenk, John	Pvt.		
Kotoucek, Louis	Pvt.		
Leonard, Floyd L.	Pvt.		
Loper, Cyrus R.	Pvt.		
Lusk, Cecil	Pvt.		
McArthur, Floyd G.	Pvt.		
McGee, Robert L.	Pvt.		
McNeely, George H.	Pvt.		
McSwean, Eswell L.	Pvt.		
Manley, Algie	Pvt.		
Mapes, Edward T.	Pvt.		
Meadows, Calvin C.			
Miller, Bernard	Pvt.		
Moores, Urban	Pvt.		
Murphy, Edward A.	Pvt.		
Natuzzi, Joseph	Pvt.		
Palmer, Alexander	Pvt.		
Palmer, John A.	Pvt.		
Picone, Charles	Pvt.		
Rapier, William A.	Pvt.		

Name	Rank	Date	Organization to Which Transferred
Renall, Frank	Pvt.		
Ruder, Nelson R.	Pvt.		
Rolison, Samuel N.	Pvt.		
Rennels, Charles W.	Pvt.		
Sasser, Richard F.	Pvt.		
Schuhait, Abe	Pvt.		
Sears, William I.	Pvt.		
Sheldon, Jack	Pvt.		
Sloan, David R.	Pvt.		
Smith, Boykin W.	Pvt.		
Snarsky, Anthony	Pvt.		
Stevens, Walter W.	Pvt.		
Stickles, Harvey P.	Pvt.		
Svobosky, Paul	Pvt.		
Taylor, Manley	Pvt.		
Tecsa, Amos	Pvt.		
Temple, Frank E. M.	Pvt.		
Thieser, William J.	Pvt.		
Thomas, James B.	Pvt.		
Vanscoy, Dillon E.	Pvt.		
Vetitoe, Charles C.	Pvt.		
Ward, Emmet Lee	Pvt.		
Webb, Lurmon	Pvt.		
Welsch, Barnard	Pvt.		
Whitaker, John N.	Pvt.		
Whited, Frank W.	Pvt.		
Widmer, Richard E.	Pvt.		
Williams, Thurman E.	Pvt.		
Wright, Walter M.	Pvt.		

COMPANY "C", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	Rank	Home Address
Leon Walter Miesse	Capt.	Lancaster, Ohio
Sinclair J. Wilson	1st Lt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Milton Martin Latta	1st Lt.	Goshen, Ind.
Albert B. Rankin	2nd Lt.	London, Ohio
Joseph Miller Enfield	2nd Lt.	Wellington, Kans.
Hobart Smith	2nd Lt.	Patriot, Ind.
Gabriel Ralph Miesse	2nd Lt.	Lancaster, Ohio
Curry, Earl	1st Sgt.	South Solon, Ohio
Gammell, Wilbur E.	Sup. Sgt.	London, Ohio
Zimmerman, Guy	Mess. Sgt.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Cheseldine, Kenneth G.	Sgt.	London, Ohio
Degarmo, Riley T.	Sgt.	South Charleston, Ohio
Flood, Arthur	Sgt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Green, Robert T.	Sgt.	London, Ohio
Jones, Robert D.	Sgt.	London, Ohio
Morcher, Charles R.	Sgt.	London, Ohio
Nickle, Frank	Sgt.	Newport, Ohio
Perry, Clinton J.	Sgt.	London, Ohio
Perry, John	Sgt.	London, Ohio
Pettit, James	Sgt.	Oneida, Ohio
Stoll, Charles L.	Sgt.	Springfield, Ohio
Thiel, Ernest E.	Sgt.	Middleton, Ohio
Adams, Robert L.	Cpl.	Williamstown, Ky
Coler, Clarence	Cpl.	South Charleton, Ohio
Crew, John R.	Cpl.	Racine, Ohio
Davis, Walter	Cpl.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Fisher, John	Cpl.	Lima, Ohio
Green, John M.	Cpl.	London, Ohio
Harrow, Edwin	Cpl.	Galloway, Ohio
Henry, Charles M.	Cpl.	London, Ohio
Holmes, Charles	Cpl.	Cleveland, Ohio
Hunter, Harry	Cpl.	Mt. Sterling, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Kelly, George	Cpl.	London, Ohio
Leazenbee, Joe	Cpl.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Loar, James	Cpl.	London, Ohio
McKeever, Francis B.	Cpl.	Ft. Madison, Ohio
Marriner, Elsworth	Cpl.	Canton, Ohio
Martin, Albert	Cpl.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Pollock, Emmett	Cpl.	London, Ohio
Price, Fred L.	Cpl.	Kalida, Ohio
Rampleman, Frank W.	Cpl.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Rau, Raymond	Cpl.	Kalida, Ohio
Reemsnyder, Albert	Cpl.	Canton, Ohio
Rickards, Harvey H.	Cpl.	Stockdale, Ohio
Sanders, William	Cpl.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Sievers, Charles	Cpl.	Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Smith, Harry F.	Cpl.	London, Ohio
Speasmaker, Phil F.	Cpl.	London, Ohio
Stephens, Charles R.	Cpl.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Stevens, Charles R.	Cpl.	London, Ohio
Tarpening, Milburn A.	Cpl.	Plain City, Ohio
Wickham, Jesse R.	Cpl.	Pomeroy, Ohio
Zimmerman, Harry E.	Cpl.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Molder, Rollie W.	Bugler	Lilly Chapel, Ohio
Bixler, Walter E.	Cook	Piqua, Ohio
Clifton, Sanford	Cook	London, Ohio
Massie, Amos	Cook	South Charleston, Ohio
Watley, Walter D.	Cook	Oneida, Tenn.
Coler, Lester M.	Mech.	South Charleston, Ohio
Cullen, Rudolph	Mech.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Rider, Irvin	Mech.	London, Ohio
Woodard, Thomas R.	Mech.	London, Ohio
Allerton, Herbert	Pvt. 1cl.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Ames, Pearl	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Barlow, Gilbert	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Benhaus, Edward	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Becken, Nels. O.	Pvt. 1cl.	Hanska, Minn.
Berg, Raphael	Pvt. 1cl.	Etter Dakota, Minn.
Biskup, John	Pvt. 1cl.	Youngstown, Ohio
Blazer, James	Pvt. 1cl.	South Charleston, Ohio
Blosser, Leon	Pvt. 1cl.	Kalida, Ohio
Bradford, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.	Paragould, Ark.
Brewster, Jesse	Pvt. 1cl.	Rugby, Tenn.
Bruce, Carl	Pvt. 1cl.	Athens, Ohio
Call, Wilson	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Campbell, Ernest	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Carnahan, Walter H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Moss, Tenn.
Caster, Elwood	Pvt. 1cl.	Dyesville, Ohio
Chafin, Ulysses	Pvt. 1cl.	Lowmansville, Ky.
Clemens, Walter	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Coen, Matthew F.	Pvt. 1cl.	New York City, N. Y.
Dagesse, Arthur	Pvt. 1cl.	New Bedford, Mass.
Ebner, Edger J.	Pvt. 1cl.	Lima, Ohio
Ellington, Ausbin	Pvt. 1cl.	Paragould, Ark.
Fould, Ray H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Lima, Ohio
Francis, John W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Bowling Green, Ind.
Franco, James	Pvt. 1cl.	Marcellus, N. Y.
Fugett, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.	Potter, Ky.
Grachow, Alexcis	Pvt. 1cl.	Hubbard, Ohio
Hanson, Harold G.	Pvt. 1cl.	Collins, Iowa
Haselmayer, John	Pvt. 1cl.	Cicero, N. Y.
Hellmich, Joseph H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Greensburg, Ind.
Henry, Robert E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Bevington, Iowa
Henson, Ira	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Hinders, Edward J.	Pvt. 1cl.	Piqua, Ohio
Hunger, Paul W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Burlington, Iowa
Jerozalski, Boleslaus	Pvt. 1cl.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Jones, Carl H.	Pvt. 1cl.	London, Ohio
Kalthoff, Louis Jno.	Pvt. 1cl.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Keough, William Jno.	Pvt. 1cl.	Buffalo, N. Y.
King, Robert	Pvt. 1cl.	Athens, Ohio
Kitzman, Emil	Pvt. 1cl.	Euclidville, Ohio
Kosek, William J.	Pvt. 1cl.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Leonard, Charles W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Sedalia, Ohio
Massie, Earl	Pvt. 1cl.	Galion, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Melton, Pete	Pvt. 1cl	Toledo, Ohio
Miller, Frend	Pvt. 1cl	London, Ohio
Morris, Jay	Pvt. 1cl	W. Jefferson, Ohio
Norwood, James N.	Pvt. 1cl	Albany, Ala.
Olanoff, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Randolph, Martin	Pvt. 1cl	Brighton, Ohio
Rickels, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl	Hamilton, Ohio
Roach, Isaac	Pvt. 1cl	S. Charleston, Ohio
Roberts, George W.	Pvt. 1cl	Muscatine, Iowa
Shardow, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl	Piqua, Ohio
Shelton, Leroy D.	Pvt. 1cl	Millport, Ala.
Simler, Walter	Pvt. 1cl	Canton, Ohio
Strawser, Reed	Pvt. 1cl	Athens, Ohio
Swiss, Clarence L.	Pvt. 1cl	West Jefferson, Ohio
Vasch, August	Pvt. 1cl	Cleveland, Ohio
Visea, George	Pvt. 1cl	Cleveland, Ohio
Walker, George W.	Pvt. 1cl	Jonestown, Pa.
Yerian, Emil	Pvt. 1cl	London, Ohio
Achee, Samuel	Pvt.	Brooks, Iowa
Adace, Grik	Pvt.	Youngstown, Ohio
Akenovch, John	Pvt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Anderson, Albert Read	Pvt.	South Bend, Ohio
Anderson, Oscar L.	Pvt.	Merstrand, Minn.
Arndal, Sam	Pvt.	Moorefield, Neb.
Bee, Leo L.	Pvt.	Crawfordsville, Ind.
Berman, Morris	Pvt.	New York City, N. Y.
Berquam, Alfred L.	Pvt.	Dannison, Minn.
Bland, William	Pvt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Bortolomiol, Domenico	Pvt.	Williams, Calif.
Brant, Perry D.	Pvt.	Idalin, Colo.
Brewer, Victor	Pvt.	Enola, Ark.
Briggs, Amos P.	Pvt.	South Charleston, Ohio
Brown, Ben H.	Pvt.	....., Arkansas
Bruce, Leonzo	Pvt.	Sugar Creek, Ohio
Buch, Clarence	Pvt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Buffamento, Salvaton	Pvt.	Rome, N. Y.
Campbell, Calvin	Pvt.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Chappell, Robert C.	Pvt.	Brooks, Ga.
Clark, Pelar J.	Pvt.	Ozark, Alabama
Clay, Roger	Pvt.	Lima, Ohio
Clay, Verner L.	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Collins, Alberton	Pvt.	Mammoth Springs, Ark.
Collins, Leo	Pvt.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Cottonbrook, Ralph	Pvt.	Sugar Creek, Ohio
Cover, Sharon	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Coxson, Wm.	Pvt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Creswell, Otis D.	Pvt.	McFall, Alabama
D'Amato, Frank F.	Pvt.	St. Louis, Mo.
Duchesneau, Alfred	Pvt.	Robertsdale, Ala.
Erhardt, George C.	Pvt.	Louisville, Ky.
Farley, Philip W.	Pvt.	New York City, N. Y.
Finnigan, Thomas E.	Pvt.	St. Louis, Mo.
Fisher, Leroy B.	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Fontenot, Teleesma	Pvt.	Kinder, La.
Gilhooley, Peter	Pvt.	Pawtucket, R. I.
Glatt, Joseph B.	Pvt.	Milford, La.
Goodwin, Jim D.	Pvt.	Georgina, Ala.
Harman, Jeff	Pvt.	Woodsworth, La.
Harris, Willie	Pvt.	West Port, Tenn.
Harrison, Foster B.	Pvt.	Union City, Tenn.
Hastings, Royal O.	Pvt.	Mansfield, Tenn.
Hatley, Lewis	Pvt.	Halladay, Tenn.
Havins, Tom S.	Pvt.	Hice, La.
Henson, Oren	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Hoover, Arthur	Pvt.	Lawton, N. Y.
Hubbard, Grover C.	Pvt.	Piqua, Ohio
James, Charles K.	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Johns, Luther N.	Pvt.	Raiford, Fla.
Jones, Emmett	Pvt.	South Vienna, Ohio
Kelly, Thos. V.	Pvt.	New York City, N. Y.
King, Ima	Pvt.	Seagrove, N. C.
Ladley, Dwight	Pvt.	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
Layton, Elmer M.	Pvt.	Brantley,. Ala.

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Lesniowsky, Marvin	Pvt.	Youngstown, Ohio
Lindsay, Owen H.	Pvt.	Muncie, Ind.
Lopp, John S.	Pvt.	Lexington, N. C.
Loudermilk, George W.	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Lyles, Perry T.	Pvt.	Lovington, N. M.
Lynch, Frank.	Pvt.	Lexington, Ky.
McCarty, Amel.	Pvt.	Irwin, Ohio
McDonald, George J.	Pvt.	South Mills, N. C.
McHenry, Floyd.	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Maupin, Green B.	Pvt.	Wind Cave, Ky.
Miller, Roy.	Pvt.	Union City, Ind.
Mobley, Elmer.	Pvt.	Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Moleterno, Manuele.	Pvt.	New York City, N. Y.
Myers, Ethel.	Pvt.	Benton Tp., Iowa.
Nelson, Ole.	Pvt.	Detroit, Mich.
Palma, Antonio.	Pvt.	New York City, N. Y.
Pendleton, William C.	Pvt.	Topeka, Kans.
Perry, William.	Pvt.	London, Ohio
Petitti, Pasquale.	Pvt.	Chicago, Ills.
Phillips, Howard.	Pvt.	Piqua, Ohio
Phillips, Pearl O.	Pvt.	Athens, Ohio
Potee, Wilber.	Pvt.	Bluffton, Ohio
Pruitt, Ward B.	Pvt.	Hillisburg, Ind.
Rickes, John M.	Pvt.	Muncie, Fla.
Roche, Benjamin.	Pvt.	Rochester, N. Y.
Rodman, Jack Claude.	Pvt.	Greensboro, N. C.
Rosler, Carl.	Pvt.	Canton, Ohio
Ruhl, Henry.	Pvt.	Hamilton, Ohio
Rupe, John R.	Pvt.	Athens, Ohio
Salistian, John.	Pvt.	Youngstown, Ohio
Sebree, Warren.	Pvt.	North Bend, Ohio
Shaw, William F.	Pvt.	Cecil, Ark.
Shook, Jim D.	Pvt.	Mulberry, Ark.
Shpater, David.	Pvt.	New York City, N. Y.
Sidner, Guy E.	Pvt.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Sidner, Maxwell.	Pvt.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Spencer, William H.	Pvt.	Logansport, Indiana
Srok, Jack.	Pvt.	Youngstown, Ohio
Stern, John.	Pvt.	Haubstadt, Indiana
Stilwell, Guy.	Pvt.	South Charleston, Ohio
Stinson, Ernest L.	Pvt.	Portia, Ark.
Sumner, Grady R.	Pvt.	Batcave, N. C.
Taragowski, Peter V.	Pvt.	Rochester, N. Y.
Thomas, Foster.	Pvt.	Sedalia, Ohio
Thompson, Lester.	Pvt.	Paris Creek, Ohio
Thornton, Turner S.	Pvt.	Huntsdale, Mo.
Vaslet, Everett.	Pvt.	North Abington, Mass.
Warder, Elwood.	Pvt.	Hopkinsville, Ky.
Willard, Orland H.	Pvt.	Guysville, Ohio
Young, Franklin.	Pvt.	McArthur, Ohio

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	*Rank*	*Date of Death*	*Place*	*Home Address*
Moseley, James A.	1st Lt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River.	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Crabbe, Earl E.	Corp.	7-15-18	Champagne	London, Ohio
Cryder, Charlie C.	Corp.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.	London, Ohio
Stone, Huston.	Corp.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River.	London, Ohio
Thiel, Fred W.	Corp.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River.	Middleton, Ohio
Dillion, Gerald.	Pvt.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River.	West Jefferson, O.
Dillion, Walter.	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River.	London, Ohio
Dixon, Floyd.	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River.	West Jefferson, Ohio
Haddix, Enoch.	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River.	Terre Haute, Ind.
Hawkins, Homer D.	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River.	
Hume, Paul.	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Lorraine	London, Ohio
Kaufman, Mitchell.	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.	New York City
Mulvey, Lawrence.	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River.	Arkansas
Fisk, Jacob.	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.	New York City
Rikards, John.	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River.	London, Ohio
Rothbaum, Jacob.	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.	New York City
Rutledge, George.	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River.	Athens, Ohio

Name	Rank	Date of Death	Place	Home Address
Thompson, Dewey....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River..	London, Ohio
Triplett, Jacob.....	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	Tennessee
Waterson, Dillon.....	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	Kalida, Ohio

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	Date	Place	Home Address
Koeppel, Oscar O....	Capt. ...	8-28-18	Near Ource River..	.....
Thompson, Clifford...	Sup. Sgt.	10-23-18	Argonne Forest.....	Troy, Ohio
Weber, Earl.....	Sgt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Canton, Ohio
Whatley, William....	Sgt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.....	Houston, Texas
Busler, Leigh E.....	Corp. ...	7- 7-18	Montigny	London, Ohio
Cox, Carol M.....	Corp. ...	6- 8-18	Montigny	Big Plain, Ohio
Gordon, John.....	Corp. ...	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Jones, Homer.....	Corp. ...	10-28-18	Argonne Forest.....	London, Ohio
Leazenbee, Joe.....	Corp. ...	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	West Jefferson, Ohio
Loar, James.....	Corp. ...	7-18-18	Champagne	London, Ohio
Martin, Albert.....	Corp. ...	8- 5-18	Lorraine	Cincinnati, Ohio
Martin, Albert.....	Corp. ...	9-18-18	Saint Mihiel.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
Roseberry, Frank.....	Corp. ...	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Sievers, Charles.....	Corp. ...	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.....	Richmond Hill, N. Y.
Smith, Harry F.....	Corp. ...	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Thomas, Raymond...	Corp. ...	7-20-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Wollney, Otto.....	Corp. ...	7-31-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
Rhoades, Glen.....	Cook ...	10-19-18	Argonne Forest.....	London, Ohio
Allerton, Herbert....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-17	Chateau Thierry.....	West Jefferson, Ohio
Barlow, Gilbert.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Caster, Elwood.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Dvesville, Ohio
Carter, Elmer.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Big Plain, Ohio
Foulk, Ray H..	Pvt. 1cl.	8- 1-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Lima, Ohio
Fugett, Joseph.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18	Champagne	Potter, Ky.
Grachow, Alexcis.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-18-18	Champagne	Hubbard, Ohio
Jones, Carl H.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Kidd, William.....	Pvt. 1cl.	10-29-18	Argonne Forest.....	Lima, Ohio
Kosek, William J.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7- 7-18	Montigny	Canton, Ohio
Leonard, Charles W..	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Sedalia, Ohio
Olanoff, Joseph.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Rickels, Clarence.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Hamilton, Ohio
Roach, Isaac.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18	Chateau Thierry.....	South Charleston, O.
Visea, George.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Wellburn, Henry.....	Pvt. 1cl.	11- 6-18	Argonne Forest.....	Canton, Ohio
Zuba, John.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7- 7-18	Baccarat Sector.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Akenovech, John.....	Pvt.	7-19-18	Champagne	Cleveland, Ohio
Berquam, Alfred.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Dennison, Minn.
Bland, William.....	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	Cleveland, Ohio
Bernston, John.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Georgia
Brown, Arthur.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Bruce, Leonzo.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Sugar Creek, Ohio
Buch, Clarence.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Cleveland, Ohio
Busic, George.....	Pvt.	7-30-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Campbell, Calvin.....	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.....	West Jefferson, Ohio
Coxson, William J...	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.....	Cleveland, Ohio
Clay, Verner L.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry.....	London, Ohio
Cully, Joseph.....	Pvt.	4- 7-18	Baccarat Sector.....	Canton, Ohio
De Angello, Joe.....	Pvt.	4-16-18	Baccarat Sector.....	Youngstown, Ohio
Emmes, Chauncey....	Pvt.	7-30-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
Forrest, George.....	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.....	Kentucky
Glaser, Harry.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry.....	New York City, N. Y.
Hixon, Charles.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Tennesse
Hobbs, Edward.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Alabama
Greenway, John.....	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	Indiana
Hubbard, Grover C...	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Piqua, Ohio
James, Charles K....	Pvt.	10-16-18	Argonne Forest.....	London, Ohio
James, Kenneth R....	Pvt.	10-17-18	Argonne Forest.....	New York City, N. Y.
Ladley, Dwight.....	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.....	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
Layton, Elmer M.....	Pvt.	11- 6-18	Argonne Forest.....	Brantley, Alabama
Lesinowsky, Maryn...	Pvt.	6- 7-18	Montigny	Youngstown, Ohio
Matthews, George....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	New York City, N. Y.
Moats, Edward.....	Pvt.	4- 7-18	Baccarat Sector.....	West Jefferson, Ohio
Myers, Ethel.....	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel.....	Benton Twp., Iowa
Nelson, Ole.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.....	Detroit, Mich.

Name	Rank	Date	Place	Home Address
Nichols, Harry	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel	New York City, N. Y.
Pace, Jesse L.	Pvt.	11- 6-18	Argonne Forest	New York City, N. Y.
Pasquale, Petitti	Pvt.		Chateau Thierry	
Phillips, Howard	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry	Piqua, Ohio
Phillips, Pearl O.	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry	Athens, Ohio
Podolsky, Andrew	Pvt.	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry	Youngstown, Ohio
Potts, Jefferson	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry	Arkansas
Prewitt, George	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel	Logansport, Ind.
Pruitt, Orville	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel	Logansport, Ind.
Rupe, John R.	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry	Athens, Ohio
Russo, Rapfaele	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry	New York City, N. Y.
Salistian, John	Pvt.	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry	Youngstown, Ohio
Schorr, Samuel	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	New York City, N. Y.
Srok, Jack	Pvt.	6- 7-18	Montigny	Youngstown, Ohio
Stilwell, Guy	Pvt.	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	So. Charleston, Ohio
Wicker, James Abner	Pvt.	11- 6-18	Argonne Forest	Georgia
Willard, Orland	Pvt.	9-12-18	Saint Mihiel	Guysville, Ohio
Woolery, Robert	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	Arkansas

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	Date	Cause	Home Address
Halfhill, Walter	Pvt.	1- 2-18	Disease	London, Ohio
O'Nail, Homer	Pvt.	6- 8-18	Disease	Cleveland, Ohio

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Date	Home Address
Breed, Amos F.	Capt.	6- 7-18	Boylston St., Boston, Mass.
Rea, Robert L.	1st Lt.	6- 4-18	London, Ohio
Bolin, Frank E.	2nd Lt.		
Heindsman, Theodore E.	2nd Lt.	10- 2-18	
Iszard, Franklin K.	2nd Lt.	4-12-18	
Lutz, Frank S.	2nd Lt.	6-11-18	
Rieser, Paul A.	2nd Lt.	8- 9-18	
Marsh, Edward	1st Sgt.	7-29-18	London, Ohio
Ashmore, George	Sgt.	12- 1-17	London, Ohio
Cockrill, Charles	Sgt.	10- 4-18	London, Ohio
Dawson, William W.	Sgt.	8-10-18	Cleveland, Ohio
Farrar, William	Sgt.	10- 4-18	London, Ohio
Fisher, Cyril	Sgt.	10-27-18	London, Ohio
Floyd, Nelson	Sgt.	8- 4-18	West Jefferson, Ohio
Herdman, James	Sgt.	11-12-18	London, Ohio
Kearns, William J.	Sgt.	9-19-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
McKinsie, Asa	Sgt.	7-28-18	Lafayette, Ohio
Webb, Delmer	Sgt.	9-30-18	London, Ohio
Bango, Albert	Corp.	10-22-18	Columbus, Ohio
Birkenbach, John A., Jr.	Corp.	10-30-18	West Jefferson, Ohio
Campbell, Doris	Corp.	10-30-18	West Jefferson, Ohio
Friedrich, Kurt	Corp.	5- 8-18	London, Ohio
Kendrick, Richard	Corp.	10-17-18	West Jefferson, Ohio
Shaw, William	Corp.	9-18-18	Canton, Ohio
Smith, Guy R.	Corp.	7-16-18	London, Ohio
Stuthard, Earl	Corp.	8-30-18	London, Ohio
Winchester, James	Corp.	8-10-18	London, Ohio
Charlson, Adolph	Pvt. 1cl.	11-20-18	Kenyon, Minn.
Davidson, Charles	Pvt. 1cl.	11- 1-18	London, Ohio
Dietrich, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl.	10-17-18	Lima, Ohio
Fraher, Stephen R.	Pvt. 1cl.	8-25-18	London, Ohio
Gordon, George	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 9-18	London, Ohio
Halfhill, James	Pvt. 1cl.	9-30-18	London, Ohio
Johnson, Frank	Pvt. 1cl.	10-31-18	London, Ohio
Leonard, Harry	Pvt. 1cl.	12- 6-18	London, Ohio
Long, Homer	Pvt. 1cl.	8- 1-18	London, Ohio
Miller, Martin	Pvt. 1cl.	12- 4-18	London, Ohio
Moore, Leander	Pvt. 1cl.	10-17-18	London, Ohio
Moorman, Fred	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Lima, Ohio
Morris, Allen	Pvt. 1cl.	11-24-18	West Jefferson, Ohio
Norcross, Lee V.	Pvt. 1cl.	10-25-18	Massachusetts

Name	*Rank*	*Date*	*Home Address*
Osterle, Walter	Pvt. 1cl	8-21-18	London, Ohio
Reed, Charles	Pvt. 1cl	11-12-18	West Jefferson, Ohio
Roberts, Raymond	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18	London, Ohio
Roddy, Edward	Pvt. 1cl	9- 3-18	So. Charleston, Ohio
Taflinger, George	Pvt. 1cl	1-23-18	Lima, Ohio
Beedy, John	Pvt.	7-29-18	London, Ohio
Ringham, Charles	Pvt.	12- 4-18	Virginia
Bodin, Frank	Pvt.	10-26-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Breit, George	Pvt.	8-13 18	Virginia
Brewster, Thomas	Pvt.	1-28-18	Rugby, Tenn.
Brown, Buell	Pvt.	11-19-18	Arkansas
Brown, John	Pvt.	4-14-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Bryner, George	Pvt.	10-21-18	Georgia
Burris, Lindsay L	Pvt.	12- 1-18	Dayton, Ohio
Carmassi, Achille	Pvt.	11-16-18	San Jose, Cal.
Cathcart, Robert	Pvt.	10-24-18	Piqua, Ohio
Cox, Carl V	Pvt.	12- 7-18	Arkansas
Crossman, Thomas C	Pvt.	10-27-18	Alabama
Dancy, Peter	Pvt.	9-21-18	Georgia
DeSimone, ——	Pvt.	11-29-18	Cleveland, Ohio
Dickson, Charles	Pvt.	10-31-18	Indiana
Down, William	Pvt.	11- 3-18	New York City, N. Y.
Eisenberg, Louis	Pvt.	11-11-18	New York City, N. Y.
Eades, Raymond	Pvt.	6- 3-18	London, Ohio
Estep, Joe	Pvt.	7-29-18	Piqua, Ohio
Evans, Walter	Pvt.	10-15-18	Oklahoma
Farmer, Howard	Pvt.	10-12-18	London, Ohio
Filipo, Nicola	Pvt.	11-16-18	New York
Foster, Clifford E	Pvt.	11-20-18	Georgia
Geyer, Leroy	Pvt.	9- 4-18	London, Ohio
Grilland, Ferdinand	Pvt.	11-20-18	Lima, Ohio
Greif, Joe	Pvt.	1-26-18	Cincinnati, Ohio
Grunewald, Gustave	Pvt.	11-29-18	Tennessee
Hart, Fred	Pvt.	11-16-18	Georgia
Heath, John	Pvt.	11-29-18	Tennessee
Hohendorf, Albert	Pvt.	10-27-18	Troy, Ohio
Howard, Ed. Carr	Pvt.	12-11-18	Alabama
James, Porter	Pvt.	9- 4-18	Alabama
Kiganko, John	Pvt.	4-14-18	New York
King, Reuben	Pvt.	1-14-18	London, Ohio
Konesky, John	Pvt.	4-14-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Koogler, David	Pvt.	4- 4-18	West Jefferson, Ohio
Leibrock, Charles	Pvt.	11-29-18	New York
Lewis, Richard A	Pvt.	10- 4-18	New York City, N. Y.
Limoges, Wilfred	Pvt.	11-29-18	Rhode Island
Lindsey, James	Pvt.	10-23-18	Muncie, Ind
Lipps, Ray	Pvt.	3- 9-18	Lima, Ohio
Litchfield, John	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Canton, Ohio
Lockard, Earl	Pvt.	6- 3-18	Lima, Ohio
Love, Frank	Pvt.	10-20-18	New York City, N. Y.
Manuse, Joseph	Pvt.	4-14-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Martin, Thomas	Pvt.	9-24-18	New York City, N. Y.
Mellon, Thomas	Pvt.	10-10-18	Georgia
Miklich, Joe	Pvt.	11-29-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Miller, John	Pvt.	11-29-18	New York City, N. Y.
Morris, George	Pvt.	7-27-18	New York City, N. Y.
Moss, Harvey	Pvt.	1- 3-18	New York City, N. Y.
Mullen, Thomas	Pvt.	11-16-18	New York City, N. Y.
Narron, Ruell	Pvt.	10-26-18	Arkansas
Nichols, Harry	Pvt.	11-24-18	New York City, N. Y.
Oppert, Jimmie	Pvt.	9-24-18	New York City, N. Y.
Owens, Letcher	Pvt.	7-30-18	Arkansas
Patti, Frank	Pvt.	4-14-18	Rochester, N. Y.
Ponds, General O	Pvt.	9- 4-18	Iowa
Portello, Guiseppe	Pvt.	10-10-18	Buffalo, N. Y.
Pratt, Owen	Pvt.	3-31-18	Plumwood, Ohio
Price, Thomas	Pvt.	6-20-18	Columbus, Ohio
Rein, Earl O	Pvt.	6- 1-18	Piqua, Ohio
Rich, John	Pvt.	7-29-18	Cleveland, Ohio
Rizzuto, Mariano	Pvt.	4-14-18	Buffalo, N. Y.
Ryan, Russell	Pvt.	11-24-18	New York City, N. Y.
Ryan, Joseph	Pvt.	9-24-18	New York City, N. Y.
Sanders, Brisco	Pvt.	9-12-18	Alabama

Name	*Rank*	*Date*	*Home Address*
Scharf, Frederic C.	Pvt.	11- 1-18	New York City, N. Y.
Scheidel, William	Pvt.	11-16-18	Indiana
Shealey, Harry	Pvt.	11-28-18	New York City, N. Y.
Stango, Veto	Pvt.	4-14-18	New York City, N. Y.
Stephens, Claude	Pvt.	12- 1-18	Georgia
Sullivan, Samuel	Pvt.	12- 1-18	New York City, N. Y.
Tata, Pete	Pvt.	4-14-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Taylor, Fred	Pvt.	11-16-18	Arkansas
Thomas, John	Pvt.	12- 7-18	Georgia
Turnley, Jack	Pvt.	10-21-18	Arkansas
Ultch, Leo	Pvt.	11-29-18	Iowa
Watson, Bonnie	Pvt.	11-18-18	New York City, N. Y.
Weare, Theodore	Pvt.	9-17-18	Massachusetts
Whiddon, Archie	Pvt.	10- 3-18	Alabama
Wills, Earl B.	Pvt.	11-20-18	Georgia
Woodall, Isham	Pvt.	10-20-18	New Mexico
Woolard, David	Pvt.	11-16-18	Arkansas
Wright, James D.	Pvt.	9- 3-18	Alabama
Yenney, Walter	Pvt.	12-17-18	Piqua, Ohio

COMPANY "D", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Baker, Russell	Capt.	Delaware, Ohio
Crotinger, Geo. Elmer	1st Lt.	Marion, Ohio
Markson, Christian Orrin	1st Lt.	Owatonna, Minn.
Todd, Colvin Hiram	1st Lt.	Bastrop, La.
Allen, Lee Maxwell	1st Lt.	Amsterdam, N. Y.
Freeman, Thos. Lawrence	1st Lt.	Arlington, Mass.
Moran, William Thos.	2nd Lt.	Cleveland, Ohio
Laughman, William	1st Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Meddles, Clifford A.	Mess Sgt.	Richwood, Ohio
Ford, Frank M.	Sup. Sgt.	Covington, Ky.
Smith, William	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Woodruff, Homer	Sgt.	Van Wert, Ohio
Bailey, Roy	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Gamble, Gilford M.	Sgt.	Van Wert, Ohio
Reed, Earl K.	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Jones, Claude E.	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Stafford, Charles	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Dutton, Thomas R.	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Grace, Otto M.	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Hultz, Elmer	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Sweeney, Edward A.	Sgt.	Marion, Ohio
Hurless, Orby	Sgt.	Ohio City, Ohio
Sullivan, Samuel W.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Spain, Basil A.	Corp.	N. Lewisburg, Ohio
Rupe, Carl C.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Damon, Earl E.	Corp.	Arcadia, Ohio
McClure, Harry G.	Corp.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Kline, Hugh M.	Corp.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Welch, Frank	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Waits, Ralph	Corp.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Williams, Lester L.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Jenkins, Joseph B.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Gillespie, Edward	Corp.	Fostoria, Ohio
Terry, Roy V.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Douglas, Kenneth	Corp.	Huntsville, Ohio
Farcas, John	Corp.	Salem, Ohio
Maze, Clifford B.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Molihan, Clifford	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Tropp, Philip	Corp.	Newark, N. J.
Miller, Fred F.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Abbott, Corde W.	Corp.	Peebles, Ohio
Ralston, Forest E.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Bergman, Walter W.	Corp.	Toledo, Ohio
Adams, George	Corp.	Datto, Ark.
Edington, John	Corp.	Columbus, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Beach, Perry A.	Corp.	Ohio City, Ohio
Debiasi, Leopoldo	Corp.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Freshour, Earnest	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Greene, Francis A.	Corp.	Troy, Tenn.
Ham, John O.	Corp.	Lake, Miss.
Kehm, Joseph G.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Nance, Oscar	Corp.	Ironton, Ohio
Willour, Jesse M.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Wood, Guy C.	Corp.	Marion, Ohio
Cenkner, John	Cook	Marion, Ohio
Stemmler, Robert C.	Cook	Bradenville, Pa.
Dennis, George A.	Cook	Cardington, Ohio
Virden, Sheldon S.	Cook	LaRue, Ohio
Smith, Jacob	Mech.	Marion, Ohio
Henley, Thomas H.	Mech.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Brown, John A.	Mech.	Columbus, Ohio
Baer, Grover J.	Mech.	Wauseon, Ohio
Adams, Lee	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Adams, Simon	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Benner, Charles C.	Pvt. 1cl.	Toledo, Ohio
Berry, Dwight	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Betz, Carl F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Fostoria, Ohio
Bodernia, John A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Salem, Ohio
Boyd, Austin D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Brooks, Delbert	Pvt. 1cl.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Burroughs, John W.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Cannon, Fred	Pvt. 1cl.	Stoney Creek, N. C.
Dean, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl.	Old Mines, Mo.
Dore, Scott L.	Pvt. 1cl.	Derry, N. H.
Field, Ulysses	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Forbus, Boyd E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Hornbeak, Tenn.
Garcia, Leonard P.	Pvt. 1cl.	New Orleans, La.
Gleaspen, Haskel J.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Hancock, William L.	Pvt. 1cl.	Providence, S. C.
Harris, Sampson	Pvt. 1cl.	Seville, Fla.
Hershberger, Harry	Pvt. 1cl.	Broadway, Ohio
Holmes, Irvin C.	Pvt. 1cl.	Jonesville, Va.
Hower, Homer	Pvt. 1cl.	Fostoria, Ohio
Humphrey, James C.	Pvt. 1cl.	Peebles, Ohio
Kappral, Anthony	Pvt. 1cl.	Scranton, Pa.
Kaylor, Frank E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
King, Mark T.	Pvt. 1cl.	Smiths Station, Ala.
Lamb, Ivan C.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Lattin, Elwin M.	Pvt. 1cl.	Lockwood, Ohio
Lee, Thomas V.	Pvt. 1cl.	Jacksonville, Fla.
Lindeman, Leo A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Delphos, Ohio
Majinski, Victor	Pvt. 1cl.	Toledo, Ohio
Millard, Sylvester	Pvt. 1cl.	Harvey, Iowa
Muraski, John	Pvt. 1cl.	Jersey City, N. J.
Myers, Vernet	Pvt. 1cl.	Arcadia, Ohio
McClure, Charles L.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
McClure, Pearl	Pvt. 1cl.	Urbana, Ohio
McCormick, James S.	Pvt. 1cl.	Seaman, Ohio
McDonough, Stephen	Pvt. 1cl.	New York City, N. Y.
Pappenfuss, Rudolph G.	Pvt. 1cl.	Toledo, Ohio
Payne, Shelly A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Ariton, Ala.
Piacentini, Buonofede	Pvt. 1cl.	Carney, Iowa
Pickerel, Marvin O.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Rausch, Lloyd	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Reinchield, Ray	Pvt. 1cl.	Pleasantville, Ohio
Renfro, Arthur	Pvt. 1cl.	Causick, Ky.
Reynolds, Harry	Pvt. 1cl.	Coal Grove, Ohio
Rhoads, Ross	Pvt. 1cl.	Winterset, Iowa
Richmond, Demmer	Pvt. 1cl.	Tillie, Ky.
Russell, James E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Schaefer, Elmer M.	Pvt. 1cl.	Salem, Ohio
Shander, Michael	Pvt. 1cl.	Johnetta, Pa.
Smith, Harry O.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Stickney, Omer S.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marion, Ohio
Taylor, Leonard	Pvt. 1cl.	Birmingham, Ala.
Thomas, Warren S.	Pvt. 1cl.	Marsailles, Ohio
Vance, Leroy S.	Pvt. 1cl.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Vella, Steve	Pvt. 1cl.	Luxor, Pa.

Name	*Rank*	*Home Address*
Vesinski, Stanley	Pvt. 1cl	Langraff, W. Va.
Winter, Peter	Pvt. 1cl	Delaware, Ohio
Wooster, Earnest	Pvt. 1cl	Pickerington, Ohio
Wysong, Bernard K.	Pvt. 1cl	Princeton, W. Va.
Yurt, William E.	Pvt. 1cl	Johnston, Pa.
Zilinski, Szczepan	Pvt. 1cl	Braddock, Pa.
Zukoski, Anthony	Pvt. 1cl	Duryea, Pa.
Andrewskewicz, Wm.	Pvt.	Superior, Wisc.
Anthony, Marshall B.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Brown, Elmer L.	Pvt.	Agosta, Ohio
Brown, William	Pvt.	Akron, Ohio
Calvert, Edmond G.	Pvt.	Bethesda, Ohio
Carpenter, William W.	Pvt.	Shelby, N. C.
Chinici, Rosario	Pvt.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Clinger, August J.	Pvt.	Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Connelly, John	Pvt.	Chicago, Ills.
Cook, Earl C.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Cooper, Allen	Pvt.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Corbett, Al	Pvt.	Toledo, Ohio
Cross, Eugene	Pvt.	
Crowl, Andrew	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Donley, Guy	Pvt.	Toledo, Ohio
Dunn, Levi S.	Pvt.	Puxico, Mo.
Elder, George O.	Pvt.	Carthon, Ohio
Essex, Malcolm	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Focosi, Angelo	Pvt.	Chicago, Ills.
Goff, Cary P.	Pvt.	Union City, Tenn.
Grooms, Anver	Pvt.	
Grounds, Clay	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Hall, William	Pvt.	Salem, Ohio
Hamm, Rex C.	Pvt.	Hillsboro, Ohio
Hamilton, Harley	Pvt.	Leetonia, Ohio
Harbin, Ned J.	Pvt.	Birmingham, Ala.
Hartman, Charles	Pvt.	
Hartzog, John H.	Pvt.	Ohio City, Ohio
Hruska, Joseph	Pvt.	New York, N. Y.
Jenkins, Homer C.	Pvt.	Kitts Hill, Ohio
Jordan, Edward C.	Pvt.	
Kehrwecker, William F.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Kinney, William P.	Pvt.	Toledo, Ohio
Lee, Benjamin S.	Pvt.	Jasper, Fla.
Long, Carl D.	Pvt.	Columbus, Ohio
Lowery, Charles H.	Pvt.	Long Island, Ala.
Malanowski, Wladyslaw	Pvt.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Maston, Russell C.	Pvt.	LaRue, Ohio
Mastropolite, John	Pvt.	Clarksburg, W. Va.
Medsker, John P.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Mellacco, Antonio	Pvt.	Port Kennedy, Pa.
Miller, Forrest B.	Pvt.	Danville, Va.
Miller, Purdle	Pvt.	Rienzi, Miss.
Morgan, Orville L.	Pvt.	Coal Grove, Ohio
McDonald, Frank I.	Pvt.	Cardington, Ohio
Nelson, Henry H.	Pvt.	
Nightingale, Henry E.	Pvt.	
Noggle, William	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Pollitt, John	Pvt.	Flemensburg, Ky.
Powezanas, Hairis	Pvt.	Toledo, Ohio
Pritchard, James R.	Pvt.	Cleveland, Tenn.
Ray, William C.	Pvt.	Gatman, Miss.
Renfro, Hughie	Pvt.	Cuzick, Ky.
Russell, George	Pvt.	Cartersville, Ky.
Russell, Verner	Pvt.	Ponock, Miss.
Shindroff, Clarence	Pvt.	Fostoria, Ohio
Smith, George W.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Smith, William F.	Pvt.	Tuscumbua, Ala.
Soldo, Luigi	Pvt.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sparks, Albert	Pvt.	Douglas, Wyo.
Stansbery, Walker B.	Pvt.	Sardinia, Ohio
Tate, Pleasant H.	Pvt.	Datto, Ark.
Taylor, John	Pvt.	Urbana, Ohio
Tippet, Grover	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Trautman, Louis W.	Pvt.	Vandergrift, Pa.
Ulatowski, Konstanty	Pvt.	Braddock, Pa.

Name	Rank	Home Address
Uline, James A.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Vampola, Frank	Pvt.	South Omaha, Nebr.
Ventrice, Frank	Pvt.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Vicknair, Albert	Pvt.	Reserve, La.
Ward, John C.	Pvt.	Beverly, Mass.
Wells, Granville H.	Pvt.	
Williams, David R.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Williams, Ralph S.	Pvt.	
Witlach, Sanford H.	Pvt.	Marion, Ohio
Woolis, John A.	Pvt.	Altoona, Pa.

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Date of Death	Place	Home Address
Spires, Howard F.	Sgt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Kyger, Ohio
Bradshaw, Leonard..	Corp.	9-30-18		Marion, Ohio
Evans, Abraham	Corp.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River..	Urbana, Ohio
Grunden, Robert	Corp.	9-30-18		Ohio City, Ohio
Baker, Harry J.	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Edgewood, Pa.
Bird, Dyer J.	Pvt.	8- 1-18	Blemery	Broadway, Ohio
Cretors, Keith C.	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	St. Paris, Ohio
Griffiths, Stanley J..	Pvt.	9-30-18		Hillsboro, Ohio
Heborn, George W.	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Fergus Falls, Minn.
Kemp, Peter	Pvt.	9-30-18		
Landon, Charles L..	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	Marion, Ohio
Faskoff, David	Pvt.	-30-18		
Phillippi, Clarence	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Rader, John	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Hillsboro, Ohio
Will, Theodore	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Toledo, Ohio
Williams, Joseph	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Leetonia, Ohio

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	Date	Place	Home Address
Markson, Christian..	1st Lt.		St. Benoit	Owatonna, Minn.
Danner, Chester W..	Sgt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Dutton, Thomas R...	Sgt.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Hultz, Elmer L.	Sgt.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Hurless, Orby	Sgt.	11- 5-18	Meuse-Argonne	Ohio City, Ohio
Lewis, Daniel W.	Sgt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Taylor, Hubert	Sgt.	9-28-18	St. Mihiel	Marion, Ohio
Abbott, Corde W.	Corp.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Peebles, Ohio
Dombaugh, Robert E.	Corp.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Gillespie, Edward	Corp.	9-12-18	St. Mihiel	Fostoria, Ohio
Hoy, Jay	Corp.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	
Jenkins, Joseph	Corp.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Miller, Fred F.	Corp.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Molihan, Clifford	Corp.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Simmons, John F.	Corp.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Smith, Dale	Corp.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Terry, Roy V.	Corp.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Welch, Frank	Corp.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River..	Marion, Ohio
Adams, Lee	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Adams, Simon	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Beach, Perry A.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Ohio City, Ohio
Berry, Dwight	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Brady, Milo	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Bricker, Harry F.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Fostoria, Ohio
Burroughs, John W..	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Condron, Thomas W.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Douglas, Kenneth	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River...	Huntsville, Ohio
Freshour, Earnest W.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Frecka, Norman	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Gleaspen, Haskel J..	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Hershberger, Harry..	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Holmes, Irvin C.	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 8-18	Ancerviller	Jonesville, W. Va.
Kehm, Joseph G.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Lindeman, Leo A.	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Delphos, Ohio
Marshall, Carl S.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Monahan, Frank R..	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River...	Chicago, Ills.

Name	Rank	Date	Place	Home Address
McClure, Charles....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
McClure, Pearl.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18	Near Ourcq River...	Urbana, Ohio
Nance, Oscar.....	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Pappenfuss, Rudolph G.....	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Toledo, Ohio
Poulos, Jack.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Reese, Edward G....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Van Wert, Ohio
Roy, Andrew.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Toledo, Ohio
Russell, James E....	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Santarelli, Groce.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Salem, Ohio
Saylor, Vernon.....	Pvt. 1cl.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	Van Wert, Ohio
Smoot, Ralph A.....	Pvt. 1cl.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Pleasantville, Ohio
Vella, Steve.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Luxor, Pa.
Wakely, Vern B.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Willis, Homer.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Willour, Jesse M...	Pvt. 1cl.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Witzel, Frank.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Wood, Guy C.....	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Bixler, Charles N...	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Toledo, Ohio
Boorman, Frank D..	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	.....
Braden, Alfred F....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Delphoa, Ohio
Bradshaw, Willard L.	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Campanella, Tony....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Carder, John.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Bellefontaine, Ohio
Clements, Ralph C...	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Cole, Willie.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Cook, Earl C.....	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Cornpropst, John C..	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Toledo, Ohio
Cramer, Harry J.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Daring, Robert A....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Toledo, Ohio
Dixon, Wallace H....	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Dodds, Newt N.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	Myrtle, Miss.
Field, Ulysses.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Fischer, John	Pvt.	7-15-18	Champagne	Urbana, Ohio
Fletcher, Robert T...	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Foreman, Cecil E....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Morral, Ohio
Furnis, Emmet M...	Pvt.	10-21-18	Meuse-Argonne	Marion, Ohio
Grounds, Clay.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Hickman, Jacob R...	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Hoffman, Fred.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	Baltimore, Md.
Jenkins, Homer.....	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Kitts Hill, Ohio
Jasinski, Stephen.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Toledo, Ohio
Joyner, William N...	Pvt.	9-12-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Johns, Henry W.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	.....
Kelly, Taylor.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Lattin, Elwin W.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Youngstown, Ohio
Lee, Thomas V.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Jacksonville, Fla.
Maze, Clifford B.....	Pvt.	7-28-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Millican, William R..	Pvt.	9-24-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
McAninch, Ray C...	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
McCooey, George....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Youngstown, Ohio
McWade, Thomas L.	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Bellefontaine, Ohio
Newman, Roy E.....	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Marion, Ohio
Noe, Herbert.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Pickerel, Marvin O..	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Marion, Ohio
Relford, John.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Reulet, Paul.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Robinson, Virgil.....	Pvt.	7-28 18	Near Ourcq River...	Peebles, Ohio
Romanko, William O.	Pvt.	7-2 -18	Near Ourcq River...	.....
Sander, James W....	Pvt.	9-19-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Shander, Michael....	Pvt.	11- 5-18	Meuse-Argonne	Jonetta, Pa.
Shankle, Howard....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Shearon, James W..	Pvt.	9-28-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Soldo, Luigi.....	Pvt.	6- 6-18	Ancerviller	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Streit, Lewis.....	Pvt.	9-28-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Swingle, Earl.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Toledo, Ohio
Thompson, Harley.F.	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Trautman, Lewis.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	Toledo, Ohio
True, George N.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	.....
Wakely, Harvey D...	Pvt.	10-12-18	Meuse-Argonne	Marion, Ohio
Walls, George E.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Youngstown, Ohio
Wasson, John.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	.....
White, Duvernia.....	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....

Name	Rank	Date	Place	Home Address
Whiteman, Lester E.	Pvt.	10- 1-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....
Wickman, Roy C.....	Pvt.	7-29-18	Near Ourcq River...	Salem, Ohio
Wood, Joseph P.....	Pvt.	11- 6-18	Meuse-Argonne	.....
Wylie, Hugh J.....	Pvt.	9-12-18	St. Mihiel.....	.....

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Date	Home Address
Geran, George T.....	Capt.	5-30-18	Marion, Ohio
Campbell, James Kirker.....	1st Lt.....	8-23-18	Delaware, Ohio
Crosley, Andrew.....	1st Lt.....	3- 1-18	.....
Eggers, Louis W.....	1st Lt.....	12- 6-17	Victor, Iowa
Miller, Leroy.....	1st Lt.....	1- 5-18	Marion, Ohio
Wooley, Harold D.....	1st Lt.....	3- 1-19	Reynoldsburg, Ohio
Gaffney, Louis P.....	2nd Lt.....	5- 8-18	.....
Milliken, Samuel Gibbs.....	2nd Lt.....	12-23-17	Dallas, Texas
Ryder, Robert C.....	2nd Lt.....	4-14-18	.....
Schmitt, Charles.....	2nd Lt.....	4-14-18	.....
Lear, Caleb B.....	2nd Lt.....	4-23-18	.....
Markle, Curtis.....	1st Sgt.....	3-15-18	Marion, Ohio
Shields, Yancy R.....	Mess Sgt.....	3-23-18	Marion, Ohio
Adams, Edwin P.....	Sgt.	3-15-18	Marion, Ohio
Barnes, William O.....	Sgt.	11-28-18	Marion, Ohio
Hartshon, Cloy D.....	Sgt.	11-16-18	Broadway, Ohio
Knappenberger, Paul.....	Sgt.	8- 3-18	Marion, Ohio
Knickle, David.....	Sgt.	3-23-18	Marion, Ohio
McHenry, Otto C.....	Sgt.	3-15-18	Cleveland, Ohio
Nickle, Clifford O.....	Sgt.	11-28-18	Van Wert, Ohio
Paschall, Gilbert V.....	Sgt.	9-28-18	Marion, Ohio
Whitney, Leland L.....	Sgt.	9-28-18	Marion, Ohio
Williams, Paul A.....	Sgt.	8- 3-18	Marion, Ohio
Adams, William O.....	Corp.	4- 6-18	Marion, Ohio
Davis, Charles.....	Corp.	3-24-18	.....
Horseman, Ralph T.....	Corp.	8-14-18	Marion, Ohio
Irvine, Stewart H.....	Corp.	10-31-18	Marion, Ohio
Martin, Raymond L.....	Corp.	8-14-18	Marion, Ohio
Plummber, James E.....	Corp.	5- 8-18	Marion, Ohio
Roberts, George W.....	Corp.	11-11-18	Marion, Ohio
Seckel, Rollie.....	Corp.	11-16-18	Marion, Ohio
Severns, Reuben L.....	Corp.	11-16-18	Marion, Ohio
Willis, William.....	Corp.	11-28-18	Marion, Ohio
Head, Norris B.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	9-26-18	Marion, Ohio
Hudson, George E.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	9-26-18	Marion, Ohio
Nece, Earnest.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	12-30-18	Marion, Ohio
Smith, Steve.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	11-16-18	Marion, Ohio
Uhl, John.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1-25-18	Marion, Ohio
Wagner, Alfred C.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	11-16-18	Marion, Ohio
Weaver, Orville R.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	11-16-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Yike, Russell.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	8-27-18	Hillsboro, Ohio
Adams, George W.....	Pvt.	10- 9-18	.....
Adkins, Leroy.....	Pvt.	9-26-18	Marion, Ohio
Barrett, Bert C.....	Pvt.	8-27-18	Marion, Ohio
Beckwith, James.....	Pvt.	11-28-18	.....
Boxwell, Claude N.....	Pvt.	10-13-18	Marion, Ohio
Brannon, Roy O.....	Pvt.	11-28-18	Delphos, Ohio
Campbell, Robert.....	Pvt.	11-16-18	Marion, Ohio
Colletta, Joseph.....	Pvt.	11-28-18	.....
Conzolo, Biagio.....	Pvt.	11-28-18	.....
Cox, Frank L.....	Pvt.	3-24-18	Marion, Ohio
Cross, Eugene.....	Pvt.	12- 2-18	.....
Dellinger, Glen O.....	Pvt.	9-26-18	Marion, Ohio
Dibartolo, Giacomo.....	Pvt.	11-16-18	.....
Eba, Russell.....	Pvt.	6-26-18	Urbana, Ohio
Estes, Leforest E.....	Pvt.	11-16-18	.....
Evans, Harry.....	Pvt.	10-31-18	Marion, Ohio
Fetty, Clifford B.....	Pvt.	10-31-18	Marion, Ohio
Flythe, George W.....	Pvt.	10-31-18	.....
Folkerts, Hie.....	Pvt.	10- 9-18	.....
Fowler, Richard E.....	Pvt.	8-27-18	.....
Fox, Cletus.....	Pvt.	11-28-18	Marion, Ohio
Friend, Harley A.....	Pvt.	10-31-18	Delphos, Ohio
Ginn, Coat.....	Pvt.	9-16-18	.....

Name	*Rank*	*Date*	*Home Address*
Gray, Thomas L.	Pvt.	10-31-18	
Greek, John W.	Pvt.	3-22-18	Marion, Ohio
Guantes, Calvan	Pvt.	9- 5-18	
Heidman, Harry J.	Pvt.	7-28-18	
Helms, George W.	Pvt.	11-28-18	
Heno, Wesley L.	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Herring, William O.	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Higgins, Claud S.	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Hudson, Lonnie	Pvt.	12-30-18	
Humphreys, Roy T.	Pvt.	11-28-18	
Hunter, Austin	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Hively, Harvey	Pvt.	10-31-18	Salem, Ohio
Jackson, Leroy	Pvt.	11-30-18	Marion, Ohio
Jacobs, William H.	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Jenkins, Roy G.	Pvt.	10-31-18	
Johnson, Luther	Pvt.	6- 7-18	Marion, Ohio
Jordan, Edward C.	Pvt.	1-25-18	
Jordan, Jeremiah P.	Pvt.	10-31-18	
Kannachi, Bolutorie	Pvt.	8-27-18	
Karezarek, Wawazvn	Pvt.	4-15-18	
Kelley, John T.	Pvt.	10-31-18	
Krumlauf, Clarence	Pvt.	12-30-17	Arlington, Ohio
LaBelle, Arthur J.	Pvt.	8-23-18	Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Lee, Laborn	Pvt.	9-26-18	
Ledford, Robert N.	Pvt.	11-28-18	
Livers, Elza	Pvt.	11-28-18	
Luscher, Arnold	Pvt.	11-16-18	
May, Fayette M.	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Miller, John C.	Pvt.	10- 9-18	Columbus, Ohio
Moncrief, Parker J.	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Moore, Floyd	Pvt.	3-14-18	Marion, Ohio
Morrison, Otto	Pvt.	3-14-18	Marion, Ohio
Okert, Fred H.	Pvt.	3-15-18	Boston, Mass.
Oltean, John	Pvt.	8-27-18	Youngstown, Ohio
Owens, Wade	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Parr, Clay A.	Pvt.	8-27-18	Marion, Ohio
Partlow, Jesse J.	Pvt.	10-31-18	Marion, Ohio
Reardon, Edward C.	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Rhoads, Charles H.	Pvt.	9-26-18	
Roush, Matthias B.	Pvt.	11-30-18	Marion, Ohio
Savanica, Joseph	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Scearce, Paul G.	Pvt.	10-31-18	
Schepers, Louis	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Shellabarger, Thomas E.	Pvt.	11-28-18	
Sipe, Harry	Pvt.	10-31-18	
Summerland, Glen W.	Pvt.	8-27-18	Marion, Ohio
Toole, Herman	Pvt.	8-27-18	Toledo, Ohio
Trego, Earl	Pvt.	10-31-18	Van Wert, Ohio
Urbaniak, Joseph	Pvt.	11-16-18	
Visconti, Gilbert J.	Pvt.	10-31-18	
Wiggins, James	Pvt.	11-28-18	
Williams, Seymore	Pvt.	3-14-18	Toledo, Ohio
Wilson, Alpha T.	Pvt.	11-28-18	Marion, Ohio
Woodruff, James A.	Pvt.	9- 1-18	Van Wert, Ohio
Wyland, John T.	Pvt.	9-26-18	
Zavasky, Joseph P.	Pvt.	9-26-18	

COMPANY "E", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Addres*
Doellinger, Herman C.	Captain		Marsyville, Ohio
Freeman, Thomas L.	1st Lt.		Arlington, Massachusetts
Schmidt, Otto C.	2nd Lt.		Princess Bay, Staten Island, N. Y.
Ashmore, George W.	2nd Lt.		London, Ohio
Hower, Harry W.	2nd Lt.		Rehrersburg, Pennsylvania
Adams, Clifford	Pvt. 1cl.	1415262	Knoxville, Iowa
Adams, Charles	Pvt.	1340770	Rockford, Alabama

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Addres*
Adams, Oath	Pvt.	93716	Newell, West Virginia
Allen, Elbert	Pvt. 1cl.	93717	Middletown, Ohio
Anthony, Roscoe	Pvt.	1555088	Henderson, Kentucky
Arcidicono, Sebastiano	Pvt. 1cl.	93839	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Asby, George	Pvt.	1892915	Surrey, South Carolina
Bakes, Herbert R.	Cpl.	92630	Marysville, Ohio
Bailey, Charles	Pvt.	93718	New California, Ohio
Bailey, Elmer	Pvt.	93609	New California, Ohio
Bagley, Lawrence	Pvt. 1cl.	1349108	Quinton, Alabama
Beach, Henry	Pvt. 1cl.	93655	Marysville, Ohio
Beach, William	Cpl.	93637	Richwood, Ohio
Bell, Clinton	Cpl.	93657	R. F. D., Marysville, Ohio
Bell, Harry	Pvt. 1cl.	1349608	Brownsbroro, Alabama
Brake, Floyd	Pvt. 1cl.	93727	Marysville, Ohio
Bentley, Earl	Pvt.	1415320	Independence, Iowa
Brown, Henry	Pvt.	1997880	Ivor, South Carolina
Burris, Nathan	Pvt.	1415233	Washington, Iowa
Burris, Alfred J.	Cpl.	500879	Washington, Iowa
Camp, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.	93731	Phegonia, Ohio
Carter, Harvey	Pvt.	1872996	Snow Hill, North Carolina
Clutter, Harry J.	Pvt.	93735	East Liverpool, Ohio
Crooks, Orville	Mechanic	93649	Marysville, Ohio
Crane, Joseph	Cook	93737	Norwick, Ohio
Chaves, Alvie N.	Pvt.	1891743	Ellerbee, North Carolina
Clark, Henry	Pvt.	93733	Hamilton, Ohio
Conner, James	Pvt.	2862144	Rudd, Arkansas
Daughtrey, Jesse	Pvt.	3208262	Coffeeville, Alabama
Davis, Ray	Pvt.	93738	Richwood, Ohio
Dawkins, James	Pvt.	3211460	Millport, Alabama
Daniels, Dana	Sgt.	93632	Marysville, Ohio
Daum, Carl	Cpl.	93664	Marysville, Ohio
Dieckman, Carl	Cpl.	1415269	Freeport, Illinois
Dillon, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl.	1558615	Sun, West Virginia
Douglass, George	Pvt. 1cl.	93744	Petroleum, West Virginia
Dunlevy, William	Pvt. 1cl.	93741	New Cumberland, West Virginia
Degroff, Otto C.	Pvt.	93739	West Unity, Ohio
Dumas, Raymond	Pvt.	3208266	Allen, Alabama
Elson, Clare	Cpl.	93749	Philo, Ohio
Evans, Arthur	Sgt.	93605	Marysville, Ohio
Evans, Ira	Pvt.	1559182	Canterbury, West Virginia
Fansler, Hoy C.	Pvt.	1559183	Leadmine, West Virginia
Faulkner, Warren	Pvt.	93838	Gargensville, Maryland
Fitzfellows, Michael	Pvt.	3194498	Brooklyn, New York
Forrister, William	Pvt.	3200847	Borden Springs, Alabama
Forrister, Robert	Pvt.	3503776	Niota, Tennessee
Foster, William	Pvt.	3496366	White Bluff, Tennessee
Fusco, Joseph	Pvt.	1723418	New York City, New York
Fulwider, William	Pvt. 1cl.	1559192	Caldwell, West Virginia
Ford, Harrison	Cpl.	93751	Lafollette, Tennessee
Feazell, William	Pvt. 1cl.	1345075	Anniston, Alabama
Fawn, Jos.	Sgt.	93621	Marysville, Ohio
Graham, Carl	Sgt.	93615	Marysville, Ohio
Grauman, Richard	Cpl.	93669	Milford Center, Ohio
Gosnell, Francis	Pvt. 1cl.	93755	Columbus, Ohio
Grey, Herman	Pvt.	93758	Maynsville, Ohio
Hall, Ralph	Cook	93672	Marysville, Ohio
Hamilton, Fred	Pvt. 1cl.	93674	Richwood, Ohio
Hanawalt, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl.	93673	Columbus, Ohio
Haines, McKinley	Mechanic	93600	West Mansfield, Ohio
Harvey, Ray	Sgt.	93625	Marysville, Ohio
Heller, Frank	Cpl.	93762	Marysville, Ohio
Henry, Irvin C.	Cpl.	93626	Marysville, Ohio
Horner, James	Cpl.	93677	Marysville, Ohio
Holycross, Murdock	Mechanic	93650	Marysville, Ohio
Higgins, Thurman	Pvt. 1cl.	93763	Byesville, Ohio
Hindahl, Harry	Pvt. 1cl.	1415293	Washington, Iowa
Hooten, Richard	Pvt.	3496616	Little Lot, Tennessee
Hultzman, William	Pvt.	93766	Cleveland, Ohio
Hornstein, Earl	Pvt.	1422665	Bradsley, Minnesota
Herring, Earl	Pvt.	3266296	La Monte, Missouri
Heifner, Henry	Pvt.	3259321	Drinville, Alabama
Harris, Malvern	Pvt.	2994151	Macon, North Carolina

Name	Rank	Number	Home Addres
Harmon, George	Pvt.	3500652	Dunla, Tennessee
Hall, Calvin	Pvt.	3499137	Nicholls, Georgia
Hall, Richard	Pvt.	3498979	Lumber City, Georgia
James, Spain	Sgt.	93622	East Liberty, Ohio
James, Robert	Pvt.	1894446	Parmele, North Carolina
Jerew, Delmer	Pvt.	93767	Richwood, Ohio
Jerew, Lawrence	Sgt.	93769	Richwood, Ohio
Jimmerson, Curtiss	Pvt.	3498325	Meansville, Georgia
Johnson, Roy	Pvt.	3498730	Willow Grove, Tennessee
Joseph, Arthur	Pvt.	93679	Marysville, Ohio
Johnson, Everett T.	Pvt.	93769	Zanesville, Ohio
Jenkins, Edward	Cpl.	93836	Richwood, Ohio
Irvin, James	Pvt.	3266895	Branch, Arkansas
Kreakbaum, Carl	Pvt. 1cl.	93684	Marysville, Ohio
Kreakbaum, Walter	Pvt.	93774	Marysville, Ohio
Kovax, James	Cpl.	93772	Middletown, Ohio
Lansdown, Clyde	Pvt.	93778	Marysville, Ohio
Lansdown, Charles	Pvt.	93775	Marysville, Ohio
Lipsitz, Samuel	Pvt.	1893605	Beaufort, South Carolina
Martin, Lloyd	Pvt.	93782	Marysville, Ohio
Mayle, Harvey	Pvt. 1cl.	93785	Zanesville, Ohio
McCann, Neal	Sgt.	93601	Marysville, Ohio
McGough, D'Arle	1st Sgt.	93612	West Mansfield, Ohio
McLaughlin, Fred	Cpl.	93844	Chester, West Virginia
McKitrick, Rhu	Sgt.	93634	Marysville, Ohio
Mitchell, Elias	Mechanic	93651	Marysville, Ohio
Michaelis, William	Pvt. 1cl.	93689	Marysville, Ohio
Moore, Clemmy	Pvt. 1cl.	93788	Richwood, Ohio
Mummey, James	Sgt.	93604	North Peoria, Ohio
Morgan, Charles	Pvt.	3210477	Brantley, Alabama
Moody, Stacey	Pvt.	1893212	Boone, North Carolina
Monroe, James	Pvt.	93787	Richwood, Ohio
Monson, Edgar	Pvt.	1415335	Wesely, Iowa
Minick, Charles	Pvt.	1415298	Washington, Iowa
Michaeli, Edgar	Pvt.	2991083	Southmont, North Carolina
McGriff, John	Pvt.	3208851	Muscadine, Alabama
McCaskill, Luther	Pvt.	2994383	Ellerbee, North Carolina
Massingale, Charles	Pvt.	1555171	Monticello, Kentucky
Niemenski, Walenty	Pvt.	246469	Jenette, Pennsylvania
Newman, Ralph	Pvt. 1cl.	93693	Richwood, Ohio
Neibuhr, Otto	Pvt. 1cl.	1415301	Dunkerton, Iowa
Neal, John	Cpl.	93796	Kyhs Station, Ohio
Nelson, Chesteen	Sgt.	93636	Milford Center, Ohio
Nece, Fred	Pvt. 1cl.	93795	Toledo, Ohio
Outlaw, Thomas	Bugler	93800	Bryan, Ohio
Ott, Colonel	Pvt.	3208301	Campbell, Alabama
Pace, Mervin	Pvt.	3501316	Burlison, Tennessee
Pankey, James	Pvt.	3501269	Ash Port, Tennessee
Parnitke, Edward	Pvt.	3276693	Chicago, Illinois
Poulas, William	Pvt.	2001692	Indianapolis, Indiana
Parr, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl.	241681	Marysville, Ohio
Phillips, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.	93803	East Liverpool, Ohio
Pierce, Manson	Cpl.	1341946	Laronia, Georgia
Ragan, Crabill	Cpl.	93805	Hamilton, Ohio
Rausch, Enno	Cpl.	93697	Marysville, Ohio
Rhoades, Airles C.	Cook	93645	Ostrander, Ohio
Rice, Thomas	Pvt.	1342019	Lovonia, Alabama
Reed, Dewey	Pvt. 1cl.	93804	Orgonia, Ohio
Reeder, Jefferson	Pvt. 1cl.	93806	Zanesville, Ohio
Rogers, Percy	Cpl.	93808	Covington, Virginia
Ritchie, Warren	Pvt.	93700	Marysville, Ohio
Ritchie, Cletous	Pvt.	93698	Marysville, Ohio
Riley, Walter	Pvt.	2991311	Greensboro, North Carolina
Rogers, Williard	Pvt.	93703	Marysville, Ohio
Salerno, Vito	Pvt.	1782231	Old Forge, Pennsylvania
Santry, Edward	Pvt. 1cl.	3289808	Chicago, Illinois
Salberg, Bengt	Pvt. 1cl.	183629	Beaumont, Montana
Sawyer, William	Pvt. 1cl.	1723558	New York City
Schultz, Robert	Cpl.	1415305	Iowa City, Iowa
Sarden, John L.	Pvt.	3266184	Sedalia, Missouri
Scott, Floyd	Pvt.	3501444	Ridgley, Tennessee
Shample, Lawrence	Pvt. 1cl.	246557	McKeeport, Pennsylvania
Shore, Israel	Pvt. 1cl.	1782757	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Addres*
Sigberman, Abraham.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1723566	Brooklyn, New York
Sizemore, Robert.....	Cpl.	93814	Beetyville, Kentucky
Simmons, John C.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	3210360	Luverne, Alabama
Smith, Purle.....	Pvt.	93817	East Liverpool, Ohio
Staggs, Joseph.....	Pvt.	93819	Marysville, Ohio
Sparaco, Francisco.....	Pvt.	2883237	New York City
Stewart, John.....	Pvt.	3266417	Fresno, California
Stone, Wilbur.....	Cook	93646	Ostrander, Ohio
Sutton, Louis.....	Pvt.	3266640	Black Water, Missouri
Thompson, Richmond.....	Sgt.	93618	Marysville, Ohio
Thompson, George.....	Pvt.	93824	Middletown, Ohio
Thompson, Milo C.....	Pvt.	1315041	Salem, Iowa
Thomaselli, Salvatore.....	Pvt.	3205649	Buffalo, New York
Turner, Luther M.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	93708	Marysville, Ohio
Timmons, Homer C.....	Pvt.	93823	East Liverpool, Ohio
Undem, Arne.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	93834	Livingston, Montana
Upah, Joseph.....	Cpl.	1415311	Brooklyn, Iowa
Vesely, William.....	Pvt.	3212148	New York City
Walling Sayles.....	Pvt.	92599	Hamilton, Ohio
Watkins, Arthur.....	Pvt.	1893042	Bryson City, North Carolina
Welch, Stephen.....	Cpl.	93711	Marysville, Ohio
Whetstine, Tony.....	Pvt.	1415315	Hills, Iowa
Whitehead, Henry.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	3279280	Lake Butler, Florida
Williams, Roger.....	Sgt.	1415317	Schenectady, New York
Williamson, Guy.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	93712	Springfield, Ohio
Wilson, Roy C.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1415002	Harvey, Iowa
Wolford, Dana.....	Sgt.	93832	Marysville, Ohio
Wolford, Fay.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	93714	Marysville, Ohio

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Date of Death*	*Place*	*Home Address*
Blaney, Grover	Cpl.	93658	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	Milford Center, Ohio
Clark, Vernie	Pvt.	93736	8-28-18	St. Mihiel (St. Benoit)	.....
Dailey, John	Pvt.	1349266	10-30-18	Gassed 10-29-18 Argonne Woods; Died at ARCMH No. 6, APO 702	.....
Davis, Neil A.	Sgt.	93642	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	Zanesville, Ohio
Detwiler, James	Pvt. 1cl.	93663	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	Marysville, Ohio
Dubow, Nick	Pvt.	242364	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	.....
Ewing, Ralph	Pvt. 1cl.	93749	10-27-18	Argonne Woods	Marysville, Ohio
Givens, James	Pvt.	3208977	8- 2-18	Gassed Chateau Thierry; Died Hosp. Evacuation 17	.....
Green, Henry	Pvt. 1cl.	93670	8- 2-18	(Wounded) Chateau Thierry; Unofficially known to have died	Marysville, Ohio
Hanlon, Thomas	Pvt.	93701	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	Zanesville, Ohio
Harshfield, Armand	Pvt. 1cl.	93675	8- 2-18	(Wounded) Chateau Thierry; Unofficially known to have died	West Mansfield, Ohio
Hauser, Paul	Pvt.	1415328	8- 5-18	Chateau Thierry. Died at Hosp.	.....
Leffler, George	Pvt.	93695	8- 3-18	Chateau Thierry. Died EH 17	Marysville, Ohio
Moran, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.	93690	11- 1-18	Argonne Woods	Marysville, Ohio
Sawyers, William	Pvt.	1559250	11- 1-18	Chateau Thierry	.....
Seaman, Pearl	Pvt.	93702	8- 2-18	(Wounded) Chateau Thierry; Unofficially known to have died	Marysville, Ohio
Shepherd, Carl	Cpl.	93828	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	Marion, Ohio
Sluckaki, Ziegmont	Pvt.	194385	8- 2-18	Chateau Thierry	.....
Walke, Asa B.	Cpl.	93710	11- 1-18	(Wounded) Argonne Woods; Unofficially known to have died	Milford Center, Ohio

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Date of Death*	*Place of Death*	*Cause of Death*	*Home Address*
Fausnaugh, Carl	Pvt.	.....	12-16-17	.....	Pneumonia	Richwood, Ohio
Phillips, Herman	Pvt.	1415302	.....	Hospital (uno..cially known to have died)	Unknown	.....
Schweiker, William	Pvt.	93837	2-10-19	Evac. Hosp. No. 14	Unknown	Philadelphia, Pa.
Tyrrell, Duanne	Pvt.	93827	2- 2-19	Base Hosp. No. 107	.....	Marysville, Ohio

MISSING

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address	
Berger, Ralph	Cpl.	93721	Marysville, Ohio	Missing fr June 2-18, no word ever rereived and believed to have been taken prisoner

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	Rank
Bleuler, Frank	1st Lt.
Flick, Fred	2nd Lt.
Spencer, Edwin	1st Lt.
Bailey, John	Cpl.
Bell, Herbert	Pvt.
Beightler, Gordon	Pvt.
Blanton, Willie	Pvt.
Brown, Clarence	Cpl.
Brannon, Ross	Pvt.
Bunting, Clark	Pvt.
Burgess, Sewell	Pvt.
Boyd, Charles	Pvt.
Carr, Clyde	Pvt.
Caylor, Clifford	Pvt.
Chapman, Benjamin	Pvt.
Dailey, John	Pvt.
Dohner, Harold	Pvt.
Drumm, Eugene	Pvt.
Drake, Fred	Cpl.
Durfey, Raymond	Pvt.
Durney, Roy	Pvt.
Elliott, William	Pvt.
Farnsworth, Burt	Pvt.
Fensel, Albert	Pvt.
Flesher, Milton	Pvt.
Fraze, George	Pvt.
Gardner, Lee	Pvt.
Givens, John	Pvt.
Goering, Adrain	Pvt.
Godfrey, Opie	Cpl.
Grauman, William	Pvt.
Greer, Jess	Pvt.
Grubbs, Alonnie	Pvt.
Goodnight, Charles	Pvt.
Gilbert, Frank	Pvt.
Glenn, Floyd	Pvt.
Grady, John B.	Pvt.
Haggard, Lawrence	Pvt.
Harris, Sherrit	Pvt.
Hall, Ernest	Pvt.
Heiberger, Millard	Pvt.
Clement, Hill	Pvt.
Hiser, Floyd	Pvt.
Hoerig, Charles	Pvt.
Jordan, Edward	Cpl.
Jodran, Worley	Pvt.
Kelly, David	Pvt.
Knox, Lennie	Pvt.
Krause, Chancey	Pvt.
Kowillik, Frank	Pvt.
LeVeck, William	Pvt.
Leveline, Fred	Pvt.
Ludden, Lawrence	Pvt.
Masters, Donald	Pvt.
Mathers, Clyde	Pvt.
Madden, Emmet	Pvt.
Manchester, Arthur	Pvt.
Mays, Robert	Pvt.
Macon, James	Pvt.
Martin, George	Pvt.
Meggs, Henry	Pvt.
McElfresh, Fred	Pvt.
McAllister, William	Pvt.
Mummey, Harry	Pvt.
Morrow, Merril	Pvt.
Moore, Warren	Pvt.
Muhlenhaupt, Herman	Pvt.
Nagel, Charles	Pvt.
Neal, Frank	Pvt.
Niehaus, Lawrence	Pvt.
Ovely, Dean	Cpl.
Russell, Frank	Pvt.
Randalph, Cornelius	Pvt.
Ricker, Addley	Pvt.
Richardson, Reuben	Pvt.
Reemes, Mariet	Pvt.
Rhor, Sherman	Pvt.
Snider, Arthur	Pvt.
Shoup, Charles	Pvt.
Shinkle, Charles	Pvt.
Stephens, Harry	Sgt.
Skinner, John	Pvt.
Splawn, Grady	Pvt.
Stinson, Samuel	Pvt.
Sheiderer, Leo	Cpl.
Trimby, Francis	Sgt.
Thompson, Morey	Pvt.
Wardles, William	Pvt.
Warner, Arthur	Pvt.
Woods, John	Pvt.
Worsley, Walter	Pvt.
Worthy, Jesse	Pvt.
Wooley, Orin	Pvt.
Wooley, Ernest	Pvt.
Young, William	Pvt.

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank
Barber, Lester	2nd Lt.
Beightler, Robert S.	Capt.
Campbell, James	1st Lt.
Hartley, Alonzo	2nd Lt.
Newlove, Abe	Capt.
Pickering, Clinton V.	2nd Lt.
Ryder, Robert	2nd Lt.
Wacer, Robert	2nd Lt.
Sellers, William	1st Lt.
Marsh, Marvin W.	1st Lt.
Aldridge, Wallace	Pvt.
Amundsen, Noralph	Pvt.
Bailiff, Walter	Pvt.
Bell, John	Pvt.
Bell, Joseph E.	Pvt.
Berkshire, Guy	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Bishop, Merle	Pvt.
Bishop, Lorn	Pvt.
Bixon, William	Pvt.
Bowman, Bernice	Pvt.
Bovey, Carlyle	Pvt.
Britney, Tobias	Pvt.
Brunty, Robert	Pvt.
Burman, Albert	Pvt.
Bangor, Henry	Pvt.
Carter, Wood	Pvt.
Carter, Ralph	Pvt.
Castelle, Guisseppe	Pvt.
Cellee, Charles	Pvt.
Clark, Ralph	Pvt.
Cook, Benjamin	Sgt.
Cooley, Carl	Pvt.
Crawley, Pinkney	Pvt.
Drake, Russell	Pvt.
Eickemeyer, Walter	Pvt.
Evans, Harry	Cpl.
Evans, Chester	Pvt.
Fields, Woodson	Cpl.
Fillman, Walter	Cpl.
Foster, John	Pvt.
Fox, Lewis	Pvt.
Fox, Frank	Sgt.
Fouch, Roy	Pvt.
Fischer, Jay	Pvt.
Futtrel, Henry	Pvt.
Garret, Flecher	Pvt.
Gaddy, Benjamin	Pvt.
Green, Rufus	Pvt.
Greer, William	Pvt.
Grady, John	Pvt.
Hill, Lewis	Pvt.
Hice, Curley	Pvt.
Hilton, Lewis	Pvt.
Hoy, Arthur	Pvt.
Hurd, Ralph	Pvt.
Jerew, John	Pvt.
Kain, Forrest	Cook
Kinney, Julius	Pvt.
Knick, Homer	Pvt.
Kreitzer, Thomas	Pvt.
King, Arthur	Pvt.
Kurmel, John	Pvt.
Lansdown, Charles	Pvt.
Lansdown, Walter	Pvt.
Lotz, Ernest	Pvt.
McNeely, Charles	Pvt.
McAllister, Richard	Pvt.
Michaelis, John	Sgt.
Mohler, Everett	Sgt.
Moore, Harvey	Cpl.
Moore, Cloyce	Pvt.
Monroe, James	Pvt.
Morgan, Mattie	Pvt.
Myrick, Eddie	Pvt.
Montgomery, Earl	Pvt.
Mader, Luther	Pvt.
Odensoff, Jim	Pvt.
Osborne, Harry	Pvt.
Perkins, Elmer	Pvt.
Rogers, Ernest	Pvt.
Rogers, George	Pvt.
Root, Julius	Pvt.
Ross, Edward	Pvt.
Romanowski, Adam	Pvt.
Robinson, Ralph	Sgt.
Robertson, Clarence	Pvt.
Ragland, John	Pvt.
Staggs, Roy	Pvt.
Schultz, William	Pvt.
Stickney, Clarence	Pvt.
Sherrier, James	Pvt.
Stauverman, Richard	Pvt.
Strowbridge, Charles	Pvt.
Spain, Clyde	Pvt.
Sewell, Jack	Pvt.
Saunders, George	Pvt.
Smith, Ivan	Pvt.
Sheffield, John	Pvt.
Shuster, Robert	Pvt.
Stamelos, Thomas	Pvt.
Sturtz, Harry	Pvt.
Snow, Ernest	Pvt.
Seely, Elias	Pvt.
Sellers, Paul	Sgt.
Trimy, Fred	Pvt.
Taylor, Otto	Pvt.
Turner, Loyd	Pvt.
Turner, Fay	Sgt.
Treadway, Joseph	Pvt.
Townnsend, Noah	Pvt.
Thrall, Richard	Cpl.
Unstead, Roy	Pvt.
Van Wagner, Glen	Cpl.
Votaw, Emil	Pvt.
Warne, Lewis	Pvt.
Warden, Orville	1st Sgt.
Watts, Dwight	Sgt.
Wilson, William E.	Pvt.
Wilson, Albert	Pvt.
Wilson, Ernest	Pvt.
Wilson, Floyd E.	Pvt.

COMPANY "F", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Stevenson, John S.	Capt.		Columbus, Ohio
Booth, Charles	1st Lt.		Michigan City, Indiana
Reese, Herbert S.	1st Lt.		Randolph, Nebraska
Smith, Wren	2nd Lt.		Bethany, Missouri
Colilns, Robert L.	2nd Lt.		Evansville, Wisconsin
Bane, Philip T.	1st Lt.		Overbrook-Wellesley, Mass.
Townsend, Andrew J.	2nd Lt.		Wooster, Ohio
Achez, Wallace	Pvt.	3258919	Plaqunine, Louisiana
Adams, Felician	Pvt.	3258694	St. James, Louisiana
Anderson, Eric G.	Pvt.	3125600	Bresbane, North Dakota

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Autry, John H.	Pvt.	3212862	Daviston, Alabama
Bachtel, Ora L.	Cpl.	93904	Malinta, Ohio
Bardin, Joseph P.	Pvt.	3194522	Newburgh, New York
Bartley, Joseph C.	Pvt.	93964	Circleville, Ohio
Berfanger, Jacob A.	Cpl.	1568612	Haubstadt, Indiana
Bierbower, Charles L.	Pvt.	3274356	St. Louis, Missouri
Bishop, Stanley	Pvt.	3131726	Warsaw, North Dakota
Bochichio, Pompilio	Pvt.	2791938	New York City
Bock, Miriam S.	Pvt. Icl.	93911	Circleville, Ohio
Borne, Henry	Pvt.	3258922	St. Grabriel, Louisiana
Brogdon, Henry G.	Pvt. Icl.	2991960	Columbia, South Carolina
Brown, Burnie E.	Pvt.	2991957	Blythewood, South Carolina
Brown, Harry F.	Pvt. Icl.	93907	Circleville, Ohio
Brown, Henry W.	Cook	93928	Circleville, Ohio
Brown, John H.	Pvt.	2991959	Taylorville, North Carolina
Buchwalter, Mervil E.	Mech.	93898	Circleville, Ohio
Buchwalter, Presley	Pvt.	93969	Circleville, Ohio
Budd, Robert P.	Cpl.	242339	West Newton, Pennsylvania
Bugaj, Joseph	Pvt. Icl.	93970	Toledo, Ohio
Burgoon, Albert	Cpl.	93971	Circleville, Ohio
Burns, Frank	Cpl.	93913	Gallipolis, Ohio
Cain, Alton	Cpl.	93894	Williamsport, Ohio
Clark, Perry	Cpl.	93915	Ashville, Ohio
Coplovitz, Sam	Pvt.	3279342	Trenton, New Jersey
Cormier, Joseph	Pvt.	3258557	Lake Arthur, Louisiana
Crawford, John	Pvt. Icl.	94082	Baltimore, Maryland
Cregg, John	Pvt.	3279345	Chicago, Illinois
Crissinger, Fred C.	Sgt.	93881	Circleville, Ohio
Davis, Owen D.	Sgt.	93980	Lima, Ohio
Davis, Rankin	Cpl.	1568634	Dione, Kentucky
DeGroat, James H.	Pvt. Icl.	93869	Birmingham, Alabama
Dennis, Joseph W.	Pvt.	3259430	Waldo, Arkansas
Ettorio, Carolini	Pvt.	1645242	Napi, Salinia, California
Fausnaugh, George E.	Pvt.	93919	Mount Sterling, Ohio
Fields, Lewis H.	Pvt.	1893885	Lamar, South Carolina
Foelker, Fred	Cpl.	94135	Defiance, Ohio
Francis, David A.	Pvt.	3267318	Belle, Montana
Galloway, Eugene	Pvt. Icl.	93991	Bladen, Ohio
George, Charley	Pvt. Icl.	93992	Circleville, Ohio
Gilmer, James A.	Pvt.	3270259	Dotham, Alabama
Gilmer, Marvin	Pvt.	3270233	Dotham, Alabama
Glassel, Joseph H.	Pvt. Icl.	1428192	Austin, Mississippi
Goff, Clifton E.	Sgt.	93896	Circleville, Ohio
Goodson, Jacob	Pvt.	3208539	Union Grove, Alabama
Grant, Leroy	Cpl.	93995	Cincinnati, Ohio
Graves, Scott R.	Sgt.	93887	Circleville, Ohio
Greene, William L.	Pvt. Icl.	2994280	Dawk, North Carolina
Greer, Frank	Pvt. Icl.	93906	Circleville, Ohio
Gruenwaldt, Walter	Pvt.	1422499	New Auburn, Minnesota
Gussman, Rowe	Sgt.	93858	Circleville, Ohio
Gwartney, Roy	Pvt.	3256951	Rose Praire, Oklahoma
Hackett, Richard M.	Pvt.	3143304	Alpine, Utah
Hammond, George L.	Pvt. Icl.	93997	Bloomingdale, Ohio
Hampton, Paton M.	Pvt.	3143499	Cyrter, Montana
Harrison, Clyde	Pvt. Icl.	94001	Northup, Ohio
Harte, George B.	Cpl.	94485	Cincinnati, Ohio
Heath, Charles T.	Pvt.	1884890	Halls, Tennessee
Heimlich, Peter G.	Pvt.	94003	Ashville, Ohio
Henson, Homer H.	Cpl.	93926	Williamsport, Ohio
Hickey, Ed	Pvt. Icl.	94004	Circleville, Ohio
Hickey, Jerry	Pvt. Icl.	93927	Circleville, Ohio
Hickey, Joseph	Sgt.	94006	Circleville, Ohio
Hine, Everett	Cpl.	93908	Cleveland, Ohio
Hoffman, William H.	Cook	94005	Circleville, Ohio
Holland, Luther M.	Pvt.	3501285	Memphis, Tennessee
Holmes, John B.	Cpl.	93878	Circleville, Ohio
Hudson, Ralph B.	Cpl.	93877	Circleville, Ohio
Hummer, Charles E.	Pvt.	317661	Winchester, Virginia
Humphrey, Hurst	Pvt.	3257268	Elizabethton, Tennessee
Hunter, Clarence L.	Pvt.	3264121	Leadlull, Arkansas
Jeter, Romie	Pvt.	3268593	Chilhowee, Missouri
Jinkes, Samuel	Cpl.	94011	Adelphi, Ohio
Johnson, James H.	Pvt.	3268445	Biloxi, Mississippi

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Address*
Johnson, Roy G.	Sup. Sgt.	93900	Kingston, Ohio
Jones, Milton R.	Cook	94013	Circleville, Ohio
Jordan, James A.	Pvt.	2969331	South Brownsville, Penna.
Jordan, James E.	Pvt.	3268512	Cooton Plant, Arkansas
Haven, Ed. G.	Pvt.	3135076	Tulalip, Washington
Kanode, Loring J.	Bugler	93901	Circleville, Ohio
Katz, Abraham	Pvt. 1cl.	3209381	New York City
Keller, Jesse A.	Mech.	93931	Delphos, Ohio
Kersey, Frank	Pvt.	1893383	Bennettville, South Carolina
Knight, Dewitt A.	Pvt.	3270756	Bogalusa, Louisiana
Latzig, Arthur W.	Pvt. 1cl.	1422699	Motordale, Minnesota
LeBlanc, Stuart J.	Pvt.	3258735	Brushy, Louisiana
Ledbetter, John H.	Pvt.	1313497	Cullman, Alabama
Levisay, Ernest	Pvt. 1cl.	93933	Crown City, Ohio
Lindhorst, Edward F.	Pvt.	3275877	St Louis, Missouri
Logan, Greely A.	Pvt.	3270201	Wilton, Alabama
Longo, Antonio	Pvt. 1cl.	94021	Steubenville, Ohio
Lovrien, Frank J.	Sgt.	93855	Detroit, Michigan
Lutinski, Frank	Pvt. 1cl.	1781870	Shamokin, Pennsylvania
Magid, Philip	Pvt.	2309815	New York City
Marion, William O.	Pvt. 1cl.	3208542	Trinity, Alabama
Maupin, Delbert	Pvt.	1559043	Louisville, Kentucky
McCollum, Paul	Pvt. 1cl.	2991257	Randleman, North Carolina
McDonald, Wm. C.	Pvt.	3266826	Charleston, Arkansas
McGuire, Edward D.	Pvt. 1cl.	1348935	Appleton, Tennessee
McLeroy, Joel	Pvt.	1342876	Empire, Alabama
Mead, William C.	1st Sgt.	93867	Circleville, Ohio
Melson, Jesse L.	Pvt.	3259315	Haives, Arkansas
Miller, Willie R.	Pvt.	2997905	Pipe, North Carolina
Moore, Robert H.	Pvt.	94026	Circleville, Ohio
Morris, Loyd	Pvt. 1cl.	1556025	Mistletoe, Kentucky
Mount, Burns	Pvt.	94030	Hamilton, Ohio
Neff, William L.	Cook	93895	Adelphi, Ohio
Nesbitt, Hillery	Pvt.	1893937	St. Charles, South Carolina
Noonan, Ray	Pvt. 1cl.	93861	Circleville, Ohio
O'Brien, Robert R.	Mech.	94032	New Holland, Ohio
Oiler, Walter	Cpl.	94033	Vinton, Ohio
Oliver, Clarence	Cpl.	93942	Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Osborn, James	Pvt. 1cl.	1568704	Pearl, Kentucky
Owings, William T.	Pvt.	326634	Prairie Home, Montana
Paska, Emil	Pvt.	2786998	Amidon, North Dakota
Patridge, Ed.	Pvt.	93925	Lucasville, Ohio
Person, Edwin G.	Pvt.	3276701	Chicago, Illinois
Peterson, Emil	Pvt.	1423021	Alberta, Minnesota
Pope, George W.	Pvt.	3257719	Tylertown, Mississippi
Price, Tollie M.	Pvt.	3268291	Aimwell, Louisiana
Rabinowitz, Julius	Pvt. 1cl.	1723546	New York City
Raddatz, Fred	Pvt.	3281268	Glenview, Illinois
Radi, Jim	Pvt.	2883467	New Haven, Connecticut
Raether, Walter L.	Pvt.	1423026	Bonfanion, Minnesota
Reed, James C.	Pvt. 1cl.	93945	Adelphi, Ohio
Reichart, Thomas W.	Cpl.	94039	Balky, Berkes County, Pa.
Rentfro, Dellie M.	Pvt.	3257784	Dover, Arkansas
Roberson, Thomas W.	Pvt.	1313210	Surency, Georgia
Rohrer, William	Pvt.	94044	Columbus, Ohio
Rose, William	Pvt.	94045	Rio Grande, Ohio
Rush, Stanley	Pvt.	1422710	Minneapolis, Minnesota
Ryan, Charles J.	Pvt.	94049	Circleville, Ohio
Santisi, Gaetan	Pvt.	1781873	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Sargent, Charles G.	Pvt.	1343526	Dora, Alabama
Schisler, Robert B.	Sgt.	93856	Circleville, Ohio
Schmincke, John H.	Cpl.	1788652	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Schnitker, William V.	Pvt.	94052	Norwood, Ohio
Scott, Jasper L.	Pvt. 1cl.	1865147	Hiddenite, North Carolina
Self, Stephen A.	Pvt.	94054	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
Shamblin, James	Pvt. 1cl.	94055	Crown City, Ohio
Shaw, John, Jr.	Pvt. 1cl.	93949	New Holland, Ohio
Shinolser, Jack T.	Pvt.	1342990	Macon, Georgia
Shoemaker, Paul G.	Sgt.	93950	Circleville, Ohio
Shostakowitch, Makari	Pvt. 1cl.	1781880	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Silverstein, Julius	Pvt.	1723570	New York City
Sizemore, John L.	Pvt.	1893432	Clarkville, Virginia
Skinner, Glenn B.	Cpl.	93866	Atlanta, Ohio

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Skulason, Rolfe W.	Pvt. 1cl.	77938	Portland, Oregon
Sliwinski, John	Pvt.	94058	Toledo, Ohio
Snellgrove, Samuel D.	Pvt.	3211466	Geneva, Alabama
Sowers, George D.	Pvt. 1cl.	93951	Chillicothe, Ohio
Stevenson, Thurman		93952	Atlanta, Ohio
Stoneburner, William	Pvt. 1cl.	93953	Georgetown, Arkansas
Stricklen, William T.	Pvt.	846609	Loots, Tennessee
Swigert, Otto	Cpl.	93954	Huntington, West Virginia
Thompson, Elijah E.	Pvt.	3496517	McKenzie, Tennessee
Tinney, William O.	Pvt.	3503771	Turin, Georgia
Tomlinson, Eugene I.	Pvt.	1894586	Olomta, South Carolina
Tortorich, Charles	Pvt. 1cl.	94065	Steubenville, Ohio
Trego, Charles	Pvt.	94067	Circleville, Ohio
Truedale, Lucius H.	Pvt.	2991342	Lugoff, South Carolina
Tvarkunas, Peter	Pvt.	3495708	Chicago, Illinois
Vale, Loyd A.	Pvt. 1cl.	94070	Stoutsville, Ohio
Verzwyvelt, James P.	Pvt.	3258864	Alexandria, La.
Vise, Clifford E.	Sgt.	93956	Murdock, Illinois
Ward, Fred G.	Cpl.	1415000	Burlington, Iowa
Ward, Jacob E.	Pvt. 1cl.	93846	Circleville, Ohio
Warhol, John	Pvt. 1cl.	1422626	Minneapolis, Minnesota
Watson, Willard H.	Cpl.	94110	Orient, Ohio
Wethington, Patrick	Cpl.	94075	Liberty, Kentucky
Wheeler, Charles	Cpl.	94076	Parlett, Ohio
White, Theodore B.	Pvt.	94077	Chesire, Ohio
Whitt, Jack	Pvt.	172907	Virgilina, Virginia
Wingo, Edgar N.	Pvt.	3258863	Gordon, Arkansas
Witt, William	Pvt.	1412223	McCausland, Iowa
Woodard, Thomas G.	Pvt.	1893465	Convoy, North Carolina
Zlochen, Hyman	Pvt.	3226176	Bennycorrin, New York City
Zolota, Andrew E.	Cpl.	94080	Cleveland, Ohio

ATTACHED

Dodd, Albert M.	Sgt.	93982	Circleville, Ohio

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Number	Date of Death	Place	Home Address
Hanford, John P.	2nd Lt.		8- 1-18	166th F. H. 117th San Tr.	Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Hyman, William P.	2nd Lt.		7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Iowa Falls, Iowa
Baker, Forrest H.	Pvt.	94089	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Pendleton, Ind.
Bennet, Jesse L.	Pvt.	93909	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio
Bogle, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.	93966	10-15-18	166th F. H.	Circleville, Ohio
Brown, Truman L.	Pvt. 1cl.	48671	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	
Donnely, John	Cook	93894	7-18-18	Champagne Marne	Columbus, Ohio
Elkins, Jasper	Pvt. 1cl.	93918	7-31-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	West Liberty, Ky.
Goodwin, Ira C.	Pvt. 1cl.	93924	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Elgin, Ohio
Greaves, Percy	Pvt. 1cl.	242386	10-29-18	F. H. 117 San Tr	
Hankins, Abner T.	Pvt.	93998	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Williamsport, O.
Hulme, John D.	Pvt.	1414972	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne, Sommerance	
Lee, Francis J.	Pvt. 1cl.	246439	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne, Sommerance	
Johnson, Vonley	Pvt.	94012	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Williamsport, O.
Kochensparger, James	Sgt.	93897	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place	Home Address
McGahen, Leslie L...	Pvt.	246459	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	. .....
McIntyre, Warren L.	Cpl.	93884	7-29-18	166 F. H. 117 San Tr.....	Hawler, Ohio
Parrot, Elmer.....	Cpl.	93943	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Spencerville, O.
Peragallo, John.....	Pvt.	1723534	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne, Sommerance ..	....
Stevens, George.....	Sgt.	93875	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Noble, Ohio
Summers, William L.	Pvt.	1568738	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	. .....
Thomas, Clarence....	Pvt.	94064	11- 7-18	168 F. H. 117th San Tr.....	Circleville, Ohio
Vincent, Edward.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94071	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio
Watkins, Emrys M...	Cpl.	93957	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Fallansbee, W. Va.

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home Address
Stevenson, John S....				Sommerance,	
Booth, Charles.....	Capt. ...	.....	10-26-18	Meuse Argonne	.....
	1st Lt...	Gassed	10-14-18	Sommerance, Meuse Argonne	.....
Bell, James.....	Sgt.	93882	10-14-18	Sommerance	Wellsville, Ohio
Brougher, Floyd A....	Pvt.	82533	10-18-18	Sommerance	Belmont, Montana
Carrino, Paul V.....	Pvt.	93973	7-30-18	Serings, Aisne Marne	Delphos, Ohio
Cole, James F.....	Pvt.	2869031	10-14-18	Sommerance	Moreland, Ark.
Crites, Ernst.....	Sgt.	93854	7-30-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Stoutsville, Ohio
Dailey, Joseph.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94083	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	W. Philadelphia, Pa.
Darner, Harlow.....	Pvt. 1cl.	93916	10-26-18	Sommerance, Meuse Argonne	Zanesville, Ohio
Foust, Amos.....	Pvt.	93989	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Tarlton, Ohio
Gitter, Mike.....	Pvt.	1723428	7-15-18	(Gassed) Champagne ...	New York City, N. Y.
Goldsberry, James I..	Pvt. 1cl.	93923	7-15-18	Champagne	Circleville, Ohio
Gumbel, Henry A....	Pvt.	1568654	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Evansville, Ind.
Halko, Andro.....	Pvt.	1782562	10-14-18	Sommerance	Taylor, Penna.
Hanley, Harry N.....	Pvt.	94000	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio
Jones, Milton.....	Pvt. 1cl.	93930	7-30-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio
Logan, Charley.....	Pvt. 1cl.	1365820	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Somerville, Ala.
Mann, Albert J.....	Pvt.	1568685	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Haubstadt, Ind.
Merella, Frank.....	Pvt.	94024	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Cleveland, Ohio
Mesloh, Fred.....	Pvt. 1cl.	93935	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Cincinnati, Ohio
Miller, Luther.....	Pvt. 1cl.	93936	7-15-18	Champagne Sector	Newark, Ohio
Mitchell, Arthur E...	Cpl.	93937	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Wheelright, Ky.
Munson, Norman.....	Sgt.	93880	9-13-18	St. Mihiel.....	Crestline, Ohio
Pakusky, Meyer.....	Pvt.	1723528	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	New York City
Petzke, Albert.....	Pvt.	92850	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Cleveland, Ohio
Praggastis, John K..	Pvt.	2786113	10-15-18	Sommerance	Bingham, Utah

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home Address
Ridgway, Edward T..	Cpl.	94043	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio
Rogers, Harley.....	Bugler ..	93902	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio
Roseboom, Estle A...	Cpl.	94047	7-16-18	Champagne	Circleville, Ohio
Sedor, John.....	Pvt.	94053	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Cleveland, Ohio
			10-14-18	Sommerance	
Stinson, Charles.....	Cpl.	94062	10-14-18	Sommerance	Atlanta, Ohio
Tarrants, Willie.....	Pvt.	3270549	10-16-18	Sommerance	Paraguld, Ark.
Welch, Howard A....	Pvt. 1cl.	94073	10-14-18	Sommerance, Meuse Argonne	DeMossville, Ky.
Wiggins, Homer F...	Pvt.	94078	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio
Wilson, Ames R.....	Pvt.	93864	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Circleville, Ohio

ATTACHED

Culbertson, Harold...	Sgt.	93871	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne	Winchester, Ky.
McGowan, Edmund J.	Sgt.	93857	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne, Sommerance ..	Cincinnati, Ohio

SICK AT HOSPITAL

Name	Name	Number
Crum, Marcellus Jr.....	Pvt.	3273934
Frankle, Jacob.....	Pvt.	94084
Kopp, Richard J.....	Pvt.	3263856
McKee, William D.....	Pvt.	3173669
Pollard, Vachel.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	1343294
Quigley, James A.....	Pvt.	3195274
Sjol, Olaf.....	Pvt.	3138371
Willard, Perry.....	Pvt.	1781879

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	Date of Death	Place of Death	Cause of Death	Home Address
Bogle, Fred.....	Pvt.	1-2-18	Base Hosp. 104, 26 Div.....	Pneumonia...	Circleville, Ohio
Hall, Howard.....	Pvt.	11-23-17	Vaux la Petite...	Pneumonia...	Derby, Ohio
McKenney, Floyd.		11-25-17	Vaux la Petite...	Gun Shot Wound (self-inflicted).....	Whistler, Ohio

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place
Ansalone, Michangelo....	Pvt.	2888553	10-14-18	Sommerance-Argonne
Ball, Albert.....	Cpl.	93905	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Bonda, Samuel.....	Pvt.	93006	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Briggs, Bryce.....	Mess Sgt....	93886	7-17-18	Champagne Marne
Brown, Jesse H.....	Pvt.	93912	7-15-18	Champagne Marne
Brown, John B.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	93910	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Burns, John W.....	Pvt.	93972	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Brown, William.....	Sgt.	93839	7-15-18	Champagne Marne
Brungs, Clarence E.....	Pvt.		10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Cary, Mike.....	Pvt.	93974	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Cummings, Thomas A....	Pvt.	93979	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Dunn, James H.....	Pvt.	242362	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Emmerling, Ray.....	Pvt.	93895	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Francis, Howard.....	Pvt.	93988	7-30-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Greenlee, Walter.....	Cpl.	93891	7-30-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place
Gorsuch, John S.	Sgt.	93872	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Groth, Harry	Pvt.	1412845	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Gusman, Clarence A.	1st Sgt.	93845	7-16-18	Champagne Marne
Hassel, Roy	Pvt.	93253	4- 5-18	Ancerviller-Baccarat Sector
Hauth, Raymond	Pvt.	3279372	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Hudson, William H.	Sgt.	93853	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Imler, Harry L.	Pvt. 1cl.	94008	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Jackson, Wm. F.	Sgt.	93876	7-16-18	Champagne Marne
Jarvis, Norman	Cpl.	94010	7-15-18	Champagne Marne
Johnson, Earl I.	Pvt. 1cl.	93929	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Jorno, Antonio	Pvt.	94015	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
King, Edward O.	Pvt.		7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Lake, Thomas	Cpl.	93888	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Lanum, William A.	Pvt.	94018	7-31-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Latham, Kahle E.	Pvt.	93863	7-30-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Lewis, Calvin E.	Pvt.	246449	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Lofferecht, William	Pvt.	1415530	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Ludwig, Edward O.	Pvt.	1343277	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Mahon, Paul	Pvt.	1780236	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Mahorney, Henry	Pvt. 1cl.		7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Mallow, Glenn	Pvt. 1cl.	94022	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Mears, Harry G.	Pvt.	94023	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Mitchell, Chas.	Cpl.	93939	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
			10-26-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Molt, Chester G.	Pvt.	94025	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Morris, Don C.	Pvt.	93938	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Morris, Arthur H.	Pvt.	94028	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Mosley, Fred	Pvt.	93940	7-15-18	Champagne Marne
Myers, Louis B.	Pvt.	1414982	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Offstrock, Abram	Pvt.	1900276	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Orr, William	Pvt.	3273799	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Otto, Stanley	Pvt.	246475	7-28-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Papageorge, George	Pvt. 1cl.	94034	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Polker, Fred H.	Pvt.	94037	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Przybysz, William	Pvt.	94038	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Reed, Harley	Pvt.	94939	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
			10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Reeser, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.	93946	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Reinchield, Harry	Pvt. 1cl.	94041	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Remington, John	Pvt.	91042	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Rominski, John	Pvt.	1422357	10-20-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Rooney, Mort	Pvt.	93948	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Scarlott, Clinton E.	Pvt.	94051	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Shannon, Glenn	Pvt.	94057	10-26-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Singlar, Joe	Pvt. 1cl.	94056	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Smith, Jacob P.	Cpl.	93885	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Smith, Troy	Pvt.	3212557	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Thomas, Woody	Pvt.	94068	7-28-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Trotman, Thomas	Pvt.	2901338	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Utter, Clarence J.	Pvt. 1cl.	93955	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Vorvick, Severt A.	Pvt.	1423041	10-14-18	Sommerance-Meuse Argonne
Weekly, Edward E.	Pvt. 1cl.	94074	7-28-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Wikert, Harvey	Pvt.	1422714	7-29-18	Seringes, Aisne Marne
Wilkin, Cloyd E.	Pvt. 1cl.	94079	7-28-19	Seringes, Aisne Marne

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address
Gowdy, Robert R.	Capt.		Unknown
Lindsay, George W.	Capt.		Circleville
Radcliff, Frank C.	Capt.		Unknown
Steele, Oliver E.	Capt.		Unknown
Barnard, Herbert S.	1st Lt.		Unknown
Wehrman, Basil C.	Lieut.		Unknown
Bolles, Richard	2nd Lt.		Unknown
Ackman, William H.	Pvt. 1cl.	93903	Unknown
Alkire, Herschel	Sgt.	93851	Unknown
Allen, Bixer	Sgt.	93850	Unknown
Benger, George	Pvt.	93965	Unknown
Bottaro, Guiseppe	Pvt.	94081	Unknown
Bowsher, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.	93967	Unknown

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address
Brainard, Sidney F.	Sgt.	93870	Unknown
Buff, Ernst P.	Pvt.	1891301	Unknown
Carlisle, Norman	Pvt. 1cl.	93914	Unknown
Clayton, Fletcher	Pvt.	3139926	Unknown
Congrove, Herman	Pvt.	.....	Unknown
Conklin, James	Pvt.	93975	Unknown
Conklin, William B.	Pvt.	93976	Unknown
Coppola, Onorio	Pvt.	93977	Unknown
Costlow, Clyde	Pvt.	93978	Unknown
Creson, Wylie W.	Pvt.	3273934	Unknown
Dean, Floyd	Pvt.	93981	Unknown
Dean, James	Pvt.	93983	Unknown
Dewey, Edward	Cpl.	93917	Unknown
Douglas, Albert N.	Cpl.	93892	Unknown
Duey, William	Pvt.	93984	Unknown
Farber, Orlan	Pvt.	93986	Unknown
Fetters, Clifford	Pvt. 1cl.	93920	Unknown
Fisher, Fred G.	Cpl.	93921	Unknown
Fouch, James H.	Pvt.	93987	Unknown
Frascarelli, Lugi	Pvt.	94085	Unknown
Gagtka, Stanley	Pvt.	93990	Unknown
Gannon, Patrick	Pvt.	3211900	Unknown
Gay, Charlie	Pvt.	3270188	Unknown
Gennaro, Vittaro	Pvt.	3279363	Unknown
Gibbs, Edward	Pvt.	93993	Unknown
Goedde, Joseph	Sgt.	1568651	Unknown
Goldsberry, Carl	Pvt.	92849	Unknown
Good, Elmer	Pvt.	93999	Unknown
Gorski, Adams	Pvt.	93994	Unknown
Granger, Clarence G.	Sgt.	3258754	Unknown
Gullum, Walter	Pvt.	93848	Unknown
Gunter, Ammasa D.	Pvt. 1cl.	93925	Unknown
Harris, George W.	Sgt.	1323489	Unknown
Harrison, Curtis	Pvt.	.....	Unknown
Herrel, Victor H.	Pvt.	1568657	Unknown
Hertzler, Elburt L.	Pvt.	3258428	Unknown
Hobbs, Elmer	Pvt.	1668659	Unknown
Hogan, Lonnie E.	Pvt.	3208486	Unknown
Hundertpfund, Henry	Pvt.	3211768	Unknown
Ignaut, Mike	Pvt.	94007	Unknown
Jallick, Joe	Cpl.	94009	Unknown
Jeffers, James H.	Pvt. 1cl.	93874	Unknown
Jones, Alva C.	Cpl.	.....	Unknown
Jones, Daniel D.	Pvt.	93864	Unknown
Jordan, Robert M.	Mess Sgt.	94014	Unknown
Kendrick, Cecil F.	Pvt.	93860	Unknown
Ketchum, Laurence	Pvt.	3274061	Unknown
King, Loyd H.	Cpl.	3219651	Unknown
Kleckner, Joseph B.	Pvt.	93865	Unknown
Klien, Frank	Pvt.	3274477	Unknown
Kolakowski, Zygmunt	Pvt.	94017	Unknown
Kraft, Wilbert	Pvt.	93893	Unknown
Kushner, Nathan	Pvt.	94086	Unknown
Laywell, William G.	Pvt.	93932	Unknown
Lemaster, Farie R.	Cpl.	93883	Unknown
Leon, Felepe	Pvt.	94087	Unknown
Leonard, Joseph E.	Pvt.	.....	Unknown
Libusouski, John	Pvt.	94019	Unknown
Limbach, Clarence W.	Pvt.	94020	Unknown
Loosigan, Richard M.	Pvt.	.....	Unknown
Martin, Marion	Mechanic	93899	Unknown
Mathews, Wheeler	Pvt.	1348279	Unknown
Moore, Edward F.	Pvt.	.....	Unknown
Murgotten, Walter	Pvt.	.....	Unknown
Musgrave, Ernest E.	Pvt.	1555373	Unknown
Myers, Charles H.	Pvt.	94029	Unknown
Nicholas, Joe	Pvt.	94031	Unknown
Nicholsan, Francis W.	Pvt.	1422599	Unknown
Morris, Neil A.	Pvt.	2990736	Unknown
O'Connor, Bert	Pvt.	93941	Unknown
Orr, William H.	Pvt.	3273799	Unknown
Papademetriu, Constantine	Pvt.	3127376	Unknown
Parcello, Rocano	Pvt.	3211883	Unknown

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address
Pelignano, Ceasre	Pvt.	1723553	Unknown
Peoples, Jerry N.	Pvt.	1893949	Unknown
Peoples, Samuel	Pvt.	325944	Unknown
Petrolo, Frank	Pvt.	94036	Unknown
Phillips, Orron D.	Pvt.	2990750	Unknown
Pool, Russel	Pvt. 1cl.	1340714	Unknown
Puffinbarger, Harry	Sgt.	93863	Unknown
Radloff, Erwin G.	Pvt. 1cl.	93944	Unknown
Reichelderfer, Pearl F.	Pvt. 1cl.	93947	Unknown
Reihl, Emil	Pvt.	94040	Unknown
Rethwisch, William F.	Pvt.	1423927	Unknown
Roscoe, Bogain	Pvt.	2992919	Unknown
Rupert, William H.	Pvt.	94946	Unknown
Russel, Bert	Pvt.	94048	Unknown
Russel, John J.	Pvt.	3127802	Unknown
Ryan, George E.	Pvt.	3195081	Unknown
Sawyer, James V.	Pvt.	94050	Unknown
Scott, Robert E.	Pvt.	3212118	Unknown
Shelpman, Landow W.	Pvt.	94059	Unknown
Sherer, Floyd	Cpl.	93873	Unknown
Sings, Thomas	Pvt.	2994255	Unknown
Six, Lake	Pvt.	3165155	Unknown
Smallwood, Frank	Pvt.	3212166	Unknown
Smith, Grant A.	Cpl.	93889	Unknown
Stephens, Harley	Pvt.	94060	Unknown
Sterling, Harold E.	Pvt.	1422421	Unknown
Sykes, Floyd J.	Pvt.	3210538	Unknown
Talimine, Angelo	Pvt.	94061	Unknown
Tash, Alvis H.	Pvt.	3496421	Unknown
Terpening, Harry	Pvt.	3200003	Unknown
Thivener, Roy	Pvt.	94063	Unknown
Thomas, Sam	Pvt.	94066	Unknown
Tikwinski, Alex	Pvt.	1423038	Unknown
Tujaka, Jacob	Pvt.	94069	Unknown
Vagts, Henry A.	Pvt.	3211791	Unknown
Wagner, Frank J.	Pvt.	94072	Unknown
Wayman, Edward	Mechanic	93897	Unknown
Weaver, Charles R.	Pvt. 1cl.	93958	Unknown
Welch, John W.	Pvt. 1cl.	93959	Unknown
White, Clifton M.	Pvt. 1cl.	93960	Unknown
Williams, David A.	Pvt. 1cl.	93961	Unknown
Williams, Oscar R.	Pvt.	3207311	Unknown
Winslow, Joseph B.	Pvt.	1894615	Unknown
Womack, Ernst	Pvt.	3166681	Unknown
Yaney, Homer G.	Pvt. 1cl.	93962	Unknown
Zuehl, Henry	Pvt.	1422715	

COMPANY "G", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address
George, Fines J.	1st Lt.		Ada, Oklahoma
Johnson Robert A.	2nd Lt.		Seaforth, Minnesota
Jacquay, Homer V.	2nd Lt.		Watervliet, N. Y.
Marsh, Marvin W.	1st Lt.		San Marcus, Texas
Atchley, Fred	Pvt.	94210	Severaville, Tenn.
Averitt, Benjamin A.	Pvt.	1893662	Newbern, North Carolina
App, Virgil C.	Sgt.	94113	Middletown, Ohio
Applewhite, George B.	Pvt.	299261	Willington, North Carolina
Adcock, James M.	Pvt.	1893295	Virgilina, Virginia
Bashore, Russell	Pvt.	94146	Rainsborro, Ohio
Burns, James E.	Pvt.	3275912	Goodwater, Missouri
Barlow, Walter E.	Pvt. 1cl.	3258348	New Orleans, Louisiana
Buckhalter, Walter	Pvt.	3499132	Milan, Georgia
Byers, Chauncey	Mechanic	94143	Chillicothe, Ohio
Briggs, Lloyd H.	Pvt. 1cl.	94219	Tippecanoe City, Ohio
Bristow, Luther J.	Pvt. 1cl.	2994057	Potecasi, North Carolina
Benningfield, James C.	Pvt.	349820	Whigham, Georgia

Name	*Rank*	*No.*	*Home Address*
Blanchard, Leo C.	Pvt. 1cl.	94216	Defiance, Ohio
Burris, Avery J.	Pvt. 1cl.	94221	Dayton, Ohio
Baum, Howard G.	Pvt. 1cl.	94213	Defiance, Ohio
Bengrano, Carmen	Pvt.	1781973	Philadelphia, Penna.
Baim, Earl R.	Cook	94211	Steubenville, Ohio
Brenner, Sherman	Pvt.	94218	Rawson, Ohio
Cooper, Chester	Pvt. 1cl.	94156	Greenfield, Ohio
Canning, Robert	Pvt.	1788626	LaMott, Pennsylvania
Coleman, Edward M.	Cpl.	94155	New London, Ohio
Coleman, Dare	Pvt. 1cl.	94225	Greenfield, Ohio
Clifton, Arthur W.	Pvt.	3498134	Rockwood, Tennessee
Carson, Orville R.	Pvt. 1cl.	94109	McArthur, Ohio
Chase, Ward M.	Sgt.	94223	Logan, Ohio
Condon, William J.	Pvt.	3258262	New Orleans, Louisiana
Chandler, Robert F.	Pvt.	3275908	Goodwater, Missouri
Conley, George R.	Pvt.	3488599	Hamden, Ohio
Chitwood, Henry B.	Pvt.	3258362	New Orleans, Louisiana
Deafner, Henry R.	Mess Sgt.	94139	Greenfield, Ohio
Dayton, Clyde W.	Sgt.	94104	Garretsville, Ohio
Day, Glenn	Cpl.	94157	Goodhope, Ohio
Doreman, Floyd	Pvt.	94234	Greenfield, Ohio
Doreman, John	Pvt. 1cl.	94303	Greenfield, Ohio
Decker, Ralph F.	Pvt. 1cl.	94338	Lewistown, Pennsylvania
Deyo, Alfred S.	Pvt. 1cl.	94232	Berlin Heights, Ohio
Erickson, Clarence E.	Pvt.	1422952	Buffalo, Minnesota
Eddington, John	Pvt. 1cl.	94237	Greenfield, Ohio
Flood, Charles C.	Pvt. 1cl.	94239	Austin, Ohio
Fritz, John	Pvt. 1cl.	94160	Wadsworth, Ohio
Fenton, Grover C.	Pvt. 1cl.	1414961	Swann, Iowa
Fjosne, James	Pvt.	1422329	Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Fisher, Harry K.	Pvt.	94240	Greenfield, Ohio
Fritts, Frank	Pvt.	3494659	Lenor City, Tennessee
Free, Charles H.	Cpl.	94242	Bainbridge, Ohio
Fulton, William J. B.	Mechanic	94142	Ostrander, Ohio
Foster, Joe	Pvt.	3275158	Theadore, Alabama
Fostman, Joseph	Pvt.	1422395	Wilmot, Minnesota
Frazier, Fred	Pvt.	94097	Greenfield, Ohio
George, Raymond E.	Cpl.	94161	Rainsboro, Ohio
Garner, Dana W.	Sgt.	94128	West Alexandria, Ohio
Gall, Forest	Pvt. 1cl.	94244	Harper Station, Ohio
Geiger, Charles	Pvt. 1cl.	1422644	St. Paul, Minnesota
Geslin, Warren S.	Mechanic	94246	Logan, Ohio
Graham, Samuel A.	Pvt.	3264031	Birdell, Arkansas
Gipson, John L.	Pvt.	3264037	Walnut Ridge, Arkansas
Gutschalk, George P.	Sgt.	94115	Monroe, Ohio
Green, Edward	Pvt.	1422398	Chaska, Minnesota
Garrett, Otto O.	Pvt.	1414966	Versailles, Illinois
Gammil, Vernon	Pvt.	3263972	Sidney, Arkansas
Giganti, Salvatore	Pvt.	3196241	Brooklyn, New York
Goff, Orville	Pvt. 1cl.	94162	Chillicothe, Ohio
Goff, Thomas	Pvt.	94192	Chillicothe, Ohio
Hicks, Harry	Pvt.	3494535	Riceville, Tennessee
Hart, Thomas F.	Pvt.	3268313	Signal, Mississippi
Haas, Albert J.	Pvt.	3264382	Lafe, Arkansas
Henry, Rufo S.	Pvt. 1cl.	94123	Richmond, Indiana
Hasby, Clediath	Cook	94249	Frankfort, Ohio
Hoffman, John L.	Sgt.	94120	St. Louis, Missouri
Hollar, William T.	Cook	94256	Austin, Ohio
Huffman, Walter P.	Cpl.	94257	Logan, Ohio
Iseman, Paul O.	Pvt. 1cl.	94169	Fruitdale, Ohio
Janke, Alvin J.	Pvt.	1422670	Bluearth, Minnesota
Johnson, Charles O.	Pvt.	3196147	Brooklyn, New York
Johnson, Frank S.	Pvt.	94334	Columbus, Ohio
Jordan, Edgar W.	Pvt.	242411	Greensburg, Pennsylvania
Julian, Gilbert	Pvt.	3494453	London, Tennessee
Keller, H. Paul	Pvt.	94118	Toledo, Ohio
Kane, Gerald B.	Sgt.	94103	Shamokin, Pennsylvania
Kinealy, David J.	Pvt.	3274794	St. Louis, Missouri
Lyons, Alonzo B.	Pvt. 1cl.	94173	Ada, Ohio
Lehman, Samuel J.	Cpl.	94269	Logan, Ohio
Leach, Clarence	Cook	94171	Frankfort, Ohio
Leedom, Ward	Cpl.	94172	Austin, Ohio
Morrison, Louis	Pvt.	3490932	Cleveland, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*No.*	*Home Address*
Mullis, Virgil M.	Pvt. 1cl.	1433670	Cookran, Georgia
Mawhinney, Craig.	Pvt.	246459	Glassport, Pennsylvania
Myers, William H.	Pvt.	94179	Cincinnati, Ohio
Mills, Omer.	Cpl.	94166	Greenfield, Ohio
Morrino, Perto.	Pvt.	3274474	St. Louis, Missouri
Martin, Harry E.	Pvt. 1cl.	94275	Columbus, Ohio
Martin, Charles.	Pvt. 1cl.	94175	Columbus, Ohio
McClung, Zenas B.	Pvt.	3174385	Mt. Lookout, Virginia
McElroy, Frank C.	Sgt. 1cl.	94140	Ada, Ohio
Mossbarger, Ralph.	Cook	94280	Harper Station, Ohio
Nohrenberg, Karl A.	Pvt.	1422352	Bluearth, Minnesota
Nugent, Edgar.	Pvt.	1422353	Fairmont, Minnesota
Null, Elmer N.	Pvt. 1cl.	94284	Union, Ohio
Ordway, Howard J.	Pvt. 1cl.	94184	Norwalk, Ohio
Ogden, Gaylord.	Pvt. 1cl.	94286	Chillicothe, Ohio
Prehn, Xillie.	Pvt.	1423022	Plato, Minnesota
Pollard, Baxter.	Pvt.	3258429	Cheneville, Louisiana
Plooard, George A.	Pvt.	3258248	Cheneville, Louisiana
Prekoski, Frank.	Pvt.	1423018	St. Paul, Minnesota
Peterson, Edgar E.	Pvt.	1423019	Winthrop, Minnesota
Prekos, Coattas.	Pvt.	3199938	Boston, Massachusetts
Pollino, Morino.	Pvt. 1cl.	94311	Princess Anne, Maryland
Pake, Edward H.	Cpl.	94288	Bainbridge, Ohio
Parsons, Garrnett.	Cpl.	94290	Sekitan, Ohio
Peyton, William.	Cpl.	94185	Leesburg, Ohio
Parker, Otis B.	Pvt. 1cl.	94289	Frankfort, Ohio
Rowe, Harry.	Cpl.	94304	Greenfield, Ohio
Rosenthal, Reuben.	Pvt.	1423030	St. Paul, Minnesota
Rhoades, Guy.	Pvt. 1cl.	94308	Leesburg, Ohio
Reese, Howard G.	Pvt. 1cl.	94299	East Monroe, Ohio
Ramsey, James.	Pvt. 1cl.	94296	Greenfield, Ohio
Rogers, George.	Pvt.	3274766	St. Louis, Missouri
Reese, Alva C.	Cpl.	94298	East Monroe, Ohio
Resler, Garnet S.	Cpl.	94301	Tiro, Ohio
Sullivan, George.	Pvt. 1cl.	1348113	Mobile, Alabama
Sloan, John M.	Pvt.	3209428	Riverton, Alabama
Shaffer, Raphael.	Sgt.	94107	Urbana, Ohio
Sheline, Herman.	Pvt. 1cl.	94310	Kent, Ohio
Sulcebarger, Dwight.	Cpl.	94194	Greenfield, Ohio
Smart, Roy M.	Cpl.	94132	Greenfield, Ohio
Scholler, Joseph.	Cpl.	94138	Hamilton, Ohio
Smith, Frank.	Pvt. 1cl.	94190	Bainbridge, Ohio
Sandlin, James A.	Pvt.	1342881	Athens, Alabama
Schaffer, Charles A.	Pvt.	3174388	Mt. Lookout, West Virginia
Stover, Virgil.	Pvt.	3498633	.....
Seigeroth, William F.	Cpl.	94315	Cincinnati, Ohio
Simon, Joseph.	Pvt. 1cl.	1788969	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Smith, Ralph L.	Cook	94295	Lorain, Ohio
Taylor, George D.	Pvt.	94316	New Petersburg, Ohio
Tillotson, Charles M.	Pvt.	1878071	Oxford, North Carolina
Thomas, Harry L.	Cpl.	94196	Logan, Ohio
Tompkins, Clarence.	Pvt. 1cl.	94318	New Petersburg, Ohio
Tudor, Russell.	Sgt.	94122	Lyden, Ohio
Tomphson, Clarence.	Pvt. 1cl.	94332	Haydenville, Ohio
Venturene, Pasquale.	Pvt. 1cl.	246823	Erie, Pennsylvania
Wilkins, Allen.	Sgt.	94127	Frankfort, Ohio
Welday, Leroy L.	Pvt. 1cl.	94325	Wadsworth, Ohio
Williams, Jesse C.	Pvt.	2993707	Warrenville, Ohio
Walker, Elmer C.	Pvt.	246826	Home, Pennsylvania
Williams, Hardy.	Pvt.	3279279	Stark, Florida
Wood, Frank.	Pvt.	2993681	Cowarts, North Carolina
Williams, Marion.	Cpl.	94326	Newark, Ohio
Weaver, Clarence J.	Cpl.	94198	Forest, Ohio
Wayland, Thomas M.	Pvt.	94322	Austin, Ohio
Winkle, Glenn R.	Pvt. 1cl.	94329	Leesburg, Ohio
Wilson, Angus, Jr.	Sgt.	94201	Cincinnati, Ohio
Wapple, Frank.	Pvt.	3274361	St. Louis, Missouri
Watkins, Samuel.	Pvt.	94321	Bonanza, Kentucky
Washburn, Forest E.	Cpl.	94197	Greenfield, Ohio
Yowell, Neal T.	Pvt.	94206	Greenfield, Ohio
Zlotowski, John J.	Pvt. 1cl.	94262	Nanticoke, Pennsylvania
Zabranski, Joseph.	Pvt.	94136	Nanticoke, Pennsylvania
Zewiskey, Michial W.	Pvt.	94340	Archbald, Pennsylvania

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place	Home Address
Eyler, William H.....	1st Lt..	.....	8- 2-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	.....
Brown, Fred.....	Pvt. ...	3208465	10-20-18	Hospital, of G. S. W.....	.....
Barr, Owen W.....	Mech. .	94141	8- 3-18	Hospital, of G. S. W.....	.....
Dennewitz, James....	Pvt. ...	.....	1- 1-18	Base Hospital 18.	.....
Eades, Walter.....	Pvt. ...	2872671	10-14-18	Argonne-Meuse Offensive	.....
Fox, Joseph F.....	Pvt. ...	1422330	10-14-18	Argonne-Meuse Offensive	.....
Gibson, David O.....	Cpl. ...	94113	8- 3-18	Hospital, of G. S. W.....	.....
Hanson, Roy.....	Pvt. ...	1422331	7-30-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	.....
Hartzell, Harry.....	Pvt. ...	.....	8- 2-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	.....
Koblentz, Clyde.....	Pvt. ...	.....	11-29-18	Hospital	Longbottom, Ohio
Livingston, Ralph....	Pvt. ...	3494613	11- 3-18	Base Hospital 50.	.....
McClaflin, Harold....	Pvt. ...	94176	7-30-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	Clarksfield, Ohio
Marcell, John.....	Pvt. ...	94274	8- 2-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	Cecil, Pa.
Minteer, Dewey.....	Pvt. ...	94281	3-21-18	Luneville Sector.	Empire, Ohio
Nolan, Cecil.....	Cpl. ...	94183	10-30-18	Hosp. of G. S. W. rec'd Argonne-Meuse Offensive	.....
Smart, Robert.....	Cpl. ...	94126	8- 2-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	Greenfield, Ohio
Short, Leslie R.....	Pvt. ...	94312	7-30-18	Aisne-Marne, Offensive	Springfield, Ohio
Swift, Samuel.....	Pvt. ...	.....	7-12-18	Hospital	East Monroe, O.
Taylor, Willie S.....	Pvt. ...	.....	10-14-18	Argonne-Meuse Offensive	.....
Williams, Harley.....	Pvt. ...	.....	10-14-18	Argonne-Meuse Offensive	.....
Wells, Francis.....	Pvt. ...	.....	8-30-18	Hospital	.....
White, Joseph.....	Pvt. ...	94200	8-12-18	Luneville Sector.	Frankfort, Ohio

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home Address
Caldwell, Don L.....	Capt. ..	.....	6- 6-18	Baccarat Sector (Gassed)	Greenfield, O.
Duncan, Robert A..	1st Lt..	.....	6- 6-18	Baccarat Sector (Gassed)	Greenfield, O.
Wehrman, Basil C....	1st Lt..	.....	8- 2-18	Aisne Marne Offensive	Nelson, Nebr.
Anderson, Joseph L..	Mech...	94114	7-31-18	Aisne Marne Offensive	Greenfield, O.
Ackley, George H...	Cpl. ...	94134	10-14-18	Argonne Offensive (Gassed)..	Frankfort, O.
Brannon, Charles.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94151	10-14-18	Argonne Offensive (Gassed)..	Cincinnati, O.
Berry, Charles.....	Pvt. ...	94215	10-14-18	Argonne Offensive (Gassed)..	Dayton, Ohio
Bowden, John R.....	Pvt. 1cl.	2309198	10-14-18	Argonne Offensive (Gassed)..	Stafford, Conn.
Blevins, John C.....	Cpl. ...	94217	8- 2-18	Aisne Marne Offensive	Greenfield, O.
Berney, Patrick J....	Pvt. 1cl.	94211	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Steubenville, O.
Clark, Lawrence D...	Cpl. ...	94154	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Wellston, Ohio
Downard, Ralph F....	Pvt. 1cl.	94235	8- 2-18	Aisne Marne Offensive	Logan, Ohio
Dennis, William E...	Cpl. ...	94158	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne.	Frankfort, Ohio

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home Address
Ellington, Ellis H....	Pvt. ...	2871346	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Bude, Miss.
Greenfield, John P...	Pvt. ...	1922608	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	New London, Minn.
Haufler, Herbert.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94254	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne Offensive	Cincinnati, O.
Higgins, Charles A...	Sgt. ...	94165	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Columbus, O.
Immelt, Fred R.....	Cpl. ...	94258	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Greenfield, O.
Klinger, Clair J.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94264	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Ford City, Pa.
Linton, Carl.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94270	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Logan, O.
Linton, Fredrick.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94271	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Logan, O.
Leiber, Charles.....	Pvt. ...	94268	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Detroit, Mich.
Overly, Earl.....	Pvt. 1cl.	94287	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Mazon, Ill.
Proctor, Flave.....	Cpl. ...	94300	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Gore, Ohio
Pryor, Roy.....	Cpl. ...	94303	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne Offensive	Greenfield, O.
Stein, Virgil H.....	Sgt. ...	94124	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Rittman, O.
Spinnetti, Dominick..	Pvt. 1cl.	94313	7-14-18	Champagne Sector (Gassed)...	Steubenville, O.
Snyder, Ira P.....	Cpl. ...	94191	7-31-18	Aisne Marne Offensive	Barberton, O.
			10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	
Smith, George.....	Pvt. ...	3206240	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Geneva, Ala.
Wallett, Lester C....	Pvt. ...	94327	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Haydenville, O.
Watkins, Boyd B.....	Cpl. ...	94276	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne (Gassed)	Noland, W. Va.
Young, Earl A.....	Pvt. 1cl.	246842	7-21-18	Aisne Marne Offensive	Punxsutawney, Pa.

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place	Home Address
Sammons, Robert.....	Pvt. ...	94306	4-23-18	Baccarat, France Accidentally killed	Springler, N. M.
Yelk, Moses.....	Pvt. ...	94208	10-14-18	Accidentally killed	

MISSING

Name	Rank	No.	Missing Since	Place	Home Address
Mills, Harry.....	Pvt. ...	94265	7-31-18	Aisne-Marne Offensive	Greenfield, O.
Mapes, Lloyd B.....	Pvt. ...	94174	6- 4-18	Luneville Sector.	Sandusky, Ohio

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	Rank	Number
Acton, Vernon.....	Pvt.	94209
Balabaugh, Lawrence.....	Cpl.	94135
Boyles, Roscoe.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94150
Brewer, Ray.....	Pvt.	94152
Bello, Salvatore.....	Pvt.	1781972
Brown, John.....	Pvt.	94220

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Bryme, Avery	Pvt.	2991966
Bradley, John F.	Pvt.	3210374
Bowars, Buford	Pvt.	3266158
Blackerby, Bruce	Pvt.	3269579
Bowers, Thomas	Pvt.	3498957
Barker, Robert L.	Pvt.	94212
Bruch, Herbert	Sgt.	94106
Campbell, James	Pvt.	1569242
Chilcoat, Alva F.	Pvt.	94224
Cook, Zahary T.	Pvt.	189188
Cordora, Charles	Pvt.	94226
Cameron, Charles	Pvt.	94222
Cummings, Leo C.	Pvt.	94228
Carmen, Daniel	Pvt.	94338
Duncan, Bradie	Pvt. 1cl	94236
Easton, Clarence	Pvt.	3267493
Ellvidge, James	Pvt.	1414960
Graggasso, Vincenzo	Pvt.	94337
Farquharson, Paul O.	Sgt.	94221
Faroh, Mike E.	Pvt.	94238
Goss, William W.	Pvt.	140739
George, Hugh	Cpl.	94182
Garrett, Rex	Pvt.	1415111
Hurst, Blaine N.	Cpl.	94168
Hanna, Louis	Pvt. 1cl	94163
Irvine, Harry W.	Pvt. 1cl	94259
Johnson, Cecil C.	Pvt.	94260
Jolly, Raymond	Pvt.	1342820
Keplinger, Elmer	Pvt.	94202
LaBarr, Orwen	Cpl.	94266
Mager, Ernest H.	Pvt.	1423001
Oles, Lennie	Pvt.	1422355
O'Shields, Fred	Pvt.	1342290
Proctor, Claude	Pvt. 1cl	94294
Proctor, Clyde	Pvt. 1cl	94185
Petrowski, Frank M.	Pvt.	94292
Parrinello, Mattio	Pvt.	3187357
Reed, William A.	Pvt.	1422414
Roller, Karl	Pvt.	1893426
Kerns, Arthur B.	Cpl.	94170
McMullen, Guy F.	Cpl.	94117
Scilex, Lewis	Pvt. 1cl	94308
Sarles, Arthur L.	Cpl.	94188
Sherock, Clyde	Pvt.	94311
Stringfield, Leonard	Pvt. 1cl	94192
Shaffer, William J.	Cpl.	94309
Schrock, Robert	Pvt.	3258416
Shannon, Francis	Pvt.	1723562
Smith, Philip	Pvt.	2789473
Spong ,Henry L.	Pvt.	1782234
Strunk, George H.	Pvt.	94336
Saverese, Gigamo	Pvt.	3212612
Tarravello, James	Pvt.	31919041
Tarquin, Dominick	Pvt.	178185
Tancrell, Homer L.	Pvt.	2309685
Wood, Milford	Pvt.	2309712
Wilmer, Homer	Cpl.	94203
Wilkins, Russell	Sgt.	94215
Williams, Park	Cpl.	94125

TRANSFERRED

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Allen, Charles	Pvt.	3279310
Averrett, Ottho N.	Pvt.	1893392
Renner, Carson	Pvt. 1cl	94148
Berry, John H.	Cpl.	94133
Cope, George H.	Sgt.	94119
Cole, Clifford	Pvt.	1414957
Collins, Elmer	Pvt.	3254095
Craft, William W.	Pvt.	3258450
Craig, Jesse	Pvt.	325887

Name	Rank	Number
Crates, Earl	Cpl.	94153
Curlee, Ed	Pvt.	3270713
Everhart, Merritt	Pvt. 1cl	94159
Ellington, Marlin	Pvt.	1351317
Engstrand, Albert	Pvt.	9422184
Faber, Robert E.	Pvt.	94333
Frentz, Herman L.	Sgt.	94098
Ford, Clyde	Pvt. 1cl	94241
Gilmore, John R.	Pvt.	2209559
Gaylord, Frank	Pvt.	94294
Gruski, Leo	Pvt.	1422648
Goodman, Benjamin	Pvt.	3212995
Heapsch, Albert	Pvt.	1422666
Haulm, Henry E.	Pvt.	3264040
Hamburger, Victor	Cpl.	94100
Harmon, Joseph	Pvt.	94251
Hicks, William	Pvt.	94164
Hanawalt, Latta M.	Sgt.	94111
Hover, John	Pvt. 1cl	94167
Johnson, Harry	Pvt.	94261
Krouse, William	Pvt.	94265
Keller, Ernest E.	Pvt.	3175506
Kelley, John J.	Pvt.	3203423
Leath, Fred	Pvt.	94267
Lambert, Robert	Pvt.	1422647
Lovehang, John O.	Pvt.	1414704
McNeil, Strawder	Sgt.	94114
McElvoy, Vincent L.	Pvt.	2309616
McPeek, Francis	Pvt. 1cl	94278
Moxley, Lawrence	Pvt.	94218
Moxley, Sherman	Pvt.	94283
Malowantzyk, John	Pvt.	94273
Ness, Terres	Pvt.	1422410
Odell, William H.	Pvt.	94285
Pusateri, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl	94187
Ruyon, Glenn	Pvt.	94305
Rath, Alva	Cpl.	94116
Satterfield, Samuel	Pvt. 1cl	94307
Sheafer, Harley F.	Sgt.	94095
Smart, Arthur	Pvt. 1cl	94189
Sulcebarger, Earl	Pvt. 1cl	94193
Streigle, Henry	Pvt.	1568734
Towell, David B.	Sgt.	94099
Timmerman, Tony	Pvt.	94317
Williard, Howard	Pvt.	246836
Weiss, Peter J.	Sgt.	94112
Williams, Orville	Pvt.	94330
Wright, Harry	Pvt. 1cl	94338
Weaver, Samuel	Pvt.	94323
Wilson, Ralph	Pvt.	94204
Weber, Arthur G.	Pvt.	3274693
Womble, Robert E.	Pvt.	189120

COMPANY "H", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	Rank
Johnson, Walter	Captain
Steele, Oliver E.	Captain
Bacon, George W.	1st Lieut.
George, Fines J.	1st Lieut.
Gilbert, Charles S.	1st Lieut.
Hall, Henry F. M.	1st Lieut.
Koger, Thomas J.	1st Lieut.
Adams, Frank W.	2nd Lieut.
Honan, Lawrence J.	2nd Lieut.
Isaacs, Irvine C.	2nd Lieut.
McBride, Robert S.	2nd Lieut.
McKinley, Earl B.	2nd Lieut.
Siebert, Paul	2nd Lieut.
Todd, Colvin H.	2nd Lieut.
Turner, Charles E.	2nd Lieut.
Wehrman, Basil C.	2nd Lieut.
Brown, Harold L.	1st Sgt.
Kuno, William L.	Sup. Sgt.
Cahill, Thomas M.	Mess Sgt.
Francis, Warner M.	Mess Sgt.

Name	Rank
Reed, Cephas	Mess Sgt.
Cahill, Alphonso I.	Sgt.
Butts, Fred G.	Sgt.
Crowe, James W.	Sgt.
Dresbach, Irwin H.	Sgt.
Firth, John R.	Sgt.
Holcomb, Roy	Sgt.
Hutchinson, Raymond A.	Sgt.
Jones, Walter J.	Sgt.
Kern, John D.	Sgt.
Knox, Arthur C.	Sgt.
McGee, Clyde	Sgt.
Short, Floyd C.	Sgt.
Wilhelb, Fred L.	Sgt.
Wilson, Earle M.	Sgt.
Bennett, Charles F.	Corp.
Bethel, Edward	Corp.
Blakely, Horace	Corp.
Carrabine, Joseph	Corp.
Conrad, Earl L.	Corp.
Corey, Thomas R.	Corp.
Crowe, Charles F.	Corp.
Drake, Henry E.	Corp.
Ellington, Clarence B.	Corp.
Evans, Jack	Corp.
Garver, Wesley W.	Corp.
Hasselbusch, Charles	Corp.
Hawk, Hugh M.	Corp.
Haynes, Plummer	Corp.
Hertenstein, Clarence A.	Corp.
Hilton, Carl	Corp.
Johnson, Theodore	Corp.
Leach, Gilbert	Corp.
Long, Ronald C.	Corp.
McClinton, Colby J.	Corp.
Maguire, Thomas	Corp.
Payne, Bolton S.	Corp.
Payne, Charles O.	Corp.
Richardson, John W.	Corp.
Robinson, William G.	Corp.
Russell, Charles B.	Corp.
Smith, Charles H.	Corp.
Webb, Jesse E.	Corp.
Wiggins, Allen A.	Corp.
Wise, Clarence	Corp.
Zukas, Mike	Corp.
Ater, Glenn D.	Bugler
Leger, Andrew P.	Mechanic
Phillips, Hugh	Mechanic
Rambo, La	Cook
Tomlinson, William C.	Cook
Vincent, Earl	Cook
Washburn, Charles E.	Cook
Althouse, George H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Barnes, William A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Bickel, John	Pvt. 1cl.
Breasher, Shelton A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Brown, Arthur	Pvt. 1cl.
Brown, Forrest	Pvt. 1cl.
Burgess, Wiley	Pvt. 1cl.
Carnes, Russell D.	Pvt. 1cl.
Carter, Horace L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Clero, Pierre L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Cobb, Clarence B.	Pvt. 1cl.
Collins, Stanley D.	Pvt. 1cl.
Compton, Mace	Pvt. 1cl.
Cook, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.
Coons, William T.	Pvt. 1cl.
Cowdrey, William J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Crews, William E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Cutright, John C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Davis, William J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Dinofrio, Giustini	Pvt. 1cl.
Eskridge, Alonzo E.	Pvt. 1cl.

Name	Rank
Falconia, Americo	Pvt. 1cl.
Finley, Liberty O.	Pvt. 1cl.
Free, William P.	Pvt. 1cl.
Gartner, Philip W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Gilmore, Mike	Pvt. 1cl.
Griesheimer, Raymond A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hendrickson, Christian W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hester, Velsor H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hronas, James M.	Pvt. 1cl.
JaQuette, Don C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Johnson, John	Pvt. 1cl.
Johnson, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.
Johnson, Nelson	Pvt. 1cl.
Jordan, Frank S.	Pvt. 1cl.
Keeney ,John L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Kern, George L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Kirkland, Foster A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Leach, Chester L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Levesque, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.
McLeod, James A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Markel, Earl C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Martin, Albert E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Metz, Emil W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Miller, Earl F.	Pvt. 1cl.
Mohn, Ralph A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Moore, Otis	Pvt. 1cl.
Nielsen, Niels	Pvt. 1cl.
Norman, Jessie	Pvt. 1cl.
Page, Dwight	Pvt. 1cl.
Pittman, William T.	Pvt. 1cl.
Pounders, William C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Quarles, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl.
Quillen, Roy	Pvt. 1cl.
Reeves, Luther B.	Pvt. 1cl.
Rhoades, John C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Rhodehamel, Frank	Pvt. 1cl.
Rigdon, Lonnie	Pvt. 1cl.
Rittenhouse, Fred	Pvt. 1cl.
Salvatore, Raffaele	Pvt. 1cl.
Sesher, Ray	Pvt. 1cl.
Shearer, Claude	Pvt. 1cl.
Siniard, William A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Slate, Joseph E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Smith, Fleetwood	Pvt. 1cl.
Smith, Thomas	Pvt. 1cl.
Sullivan, John	Pvt. 1cl.
Tomlinson, Harry H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Turner, Raymond	Pvt. 1cl.
Vetter, Ed. W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Wallace, Robert L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Ward, William	Pvt. 1cl.
Warren, Joseph D.	Pvt. 1cl.
Weatherford, Thomas W.	Pvt. 1cl.
West, Cliff	Pvt. 1cl.
Whitman, Ralph A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Wright, Lee	Pvt. 1cl.
Zanazetti, Francesco	Pvt. 1cl.
Abbott, Avrel	Pvt.
Adams, Wilbur J.	Pvt.
Ake, George M.	Pvt.
Alvord, Len R.	Pvt.
Arnold, Joseph	Pvt.
Attwood, Columbus M.	Pvt.
Austen, Jacob	Pvt.
Baker, Curtis	Pvt.
Barnes, Carlton J.	Pvt.
Baro, John J.	Pvt.
Barto, Steven	Pvt.
Bates, Arthur J.	Pvt.
Beasley, George W.	Pvt.
Beaufore, Charles S.	Pvt.
Beckenbach, Rudolph	Pvt.
Bernardine, Natalie	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Bilberback, Robert J.	Pvt.
Bisaccia, Joseph E.	Pvt.
Blasi, Albert	Pvt.
Bobo, Stephen L.	Pvt.
Boley, Chester D.	Pvt.
Bowers, William P.	Pvt.
Brannan, John W.	Pvt.
Bridgman, Walter L.	Pvt.
Brooks, Herbert W.	Pvt.
Brown, Harry G.	Pvt.
Bryan, Charles W.	Pvt.
Buirdorf, Fred W.	Pvt.
Bukovi, John	Pvt.
Burke, Walter J.	Pvt.
Burns, Robert E.	Pvt.
Burton, Ulysses S.	Pvt.
Busby, Benjamin F.	Pvt.
Buskirk, Isaac L.	Pvt.
Campbell, Floyd G.	Pvt.
Campos, Moses	Pvt.
Carberry, John E.	Pvt.
Chamberlain, John	Pvt.
Chilcott, Walter M.	Pvt.
Comstock, Walter M.	Pvt.
Cooper, Avery	Pvt.
Corbesia, John L.	Pvt.
Cottrill, Benjamin H.	Pvt.
Cowan, Hollitt T.	Pvt.
Crago, Guy	Pvt.
Crawford, Clarence W.	Pvt.
Crossman, Joe	Pvt.
Cummings, Elbert J.	Pvt.
Cylkowski, Joe	Pvt.
Darnell, James E.	Pvt.
Davis, Kelts	Pvt.
Deline, Harold L.	Pvt.
DeRose, Elmer I.	Pvt.
Devore, Frank E.	Pvt.
DiPietro, Francesco	Pvt.
Donnewald, John D.	Pvt.
Downing, Harley	Pvt.
Drummond, Lee	Pvt.
Dugan, Chester B.	Pvt.
Duncan, Fred	Pvt.
Ekberg, Bernard	Pvt.
Ericson, Enoch	Pvt.
Falin, James	Pvt.
Felicetti, Nazarene	Pvt.
Fennema, Theunis	Pvt.
Fetters, Arthur W.	Pvt.
Fisher, Harley F.	Pvt.
Frank, Marcus	Pvt.
Fullerton, William H.	Pvt.
Gamble, Luther	Pvt.
Gerhart, Roy B.	Pvt.
Gipson, Thomas	Pvt.
Gordon, Harvey G.	Pvt.
Grenner, Fred	Pvt.
Gruetter, Fred J.	Pvt.
Hampton, James W.	Pvt.
Hart, Burie	Pvt.
Higgins, Leo F.	Pvt.
Hill, Hubert	Pvt.
Hirn, Leo F.	Pvt.
Hissong, Van R.	Pvt.
Hitchcock, Chester	Pvt.
Hoffman, Thomas	Pvt.
Holmes, Ben F.	Pvt.
Hortopin, Zenofor	Pvt.
Horvath, Steven	Pvt.
Houser, William H.	Pvt.
Howard, Charles W.	Pvt.
Hudnut, Otto L.	Pvt.
Hull, Homer J.	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Hull, Robert E.	Pvt.
Hurley, Edward A.	Pvt.
Jenkins, Robert J.	Pvt.
Kampa, Vincent	Pvt.
Kandrach, John A.	Pvt.
Keffer, Charles	Pvt.
Kensell, William F.	Pvt.
King, Frank	Pvt.
Klemp, Arthur P.	Pvt.
Klinger, Clarence F.	Pvt.
Knurek, Stanley	Pvt.
Kokoruda, William	Pvt.
Kutz, Frank	Pvt.
Leady, Fern	Pvt.
Leimgruber, William E.	Pvt.
List, Clarence O.	Pvt.
Lockard, Lloyd	Pvt.
Long, George N.	Pvt.
Lowe, Earl C.	Pvt.
Lubowitz, Joe	Pvt.
Lucy, Neely	Pvt.
Lyon, Theodore C.	Pvt.
Male, John K.	Pvt.
Marling, William M.	Pvt.
Mathews, Elisha R.	Pvt.
Matthews, Alex R.	Pvt.
Mazu, Stanley	Pvt.
Mercer, Charles T.	Pvt.
Metzner, Edward J.	Pvt.
Miller, Carl A.	Pvt.
Mins, Louis D.	Pvt.
Morgan, J. B.	Pvt.
Morrison, Sanford C.	Pvt.
Mureddu, John	Pvt.
Nold, Jacob H.	Pvt.
Nunn, Henry G.	Pvt.
Osborn, Alex C.	Pvt.
Patterson, Ralph	Pvt.
Pelt, Hulmon L.	Pvt.
Pennington, Estle	Pvt.
Plane, Arthur S.	Pvt.
Plotner, Donald A.	Pvt.
Priest, Amos F.	Pvt.
Purdy, Ralph C.	Pvt.
Racchino, Frank	Pvt.
Rains, Dempsey	Pvt.
Reinert, Peter	Pvt.
Riach, Hartley P.	Pvt.
Rickman, Prany M.	Pvt.
Rihl, Russell B.	Pvt.
Riley, Clayton A.	Pvt.
Rowan, Daniel E.	Pvt.
Royal, Osburn	Pvt.
Rozumik, Jacob	Pvt.
Rundstadler, Elmer C.	Pvt.
Ryan, John	Pvt.
Saint, Alben R.	Pvt.
Sammons, Henry G.	Pvt.
Santmyer, Roy C.	Pvt.
Schimolvitch, Sam	Pvt.
Schneider, Christ	Pvt.
Schnieders, Arthur	Pvt.
Schrimsher, Henry M.	Pvt.
Scott, William A.	Pvt.
Seckinger, William F.	Pvt.
Shedolske, Joseph W.	Pvt.
Sherman, William B.	Pvt.
Shoesmith, Herbert V.	Pvt.
Shumaker, Cecil	Pvt.
Simmons, J. G.	Pvt.
Sirmans, John A.	Pvt.
Sjoberg, Axel	Pvt.
Smith, Falwet	Pvt.
Smith, Jacob B. C.	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Southward, John S.	Pvt.
Spina, Francesca	Pvt.
Sprowls, Hershel E.	Pvt.
Steinhoff, Spencer	Pvt.
Stephens, Wood	Pvt.
Stout, William A.	Pvt.
Sommers, George	Pvt.
Swickard, Pearl	Pvt.
Tarsatano, Tony	Pvt.
Tate, Charles	Pvt.
Taus, Louis	Pvt.
Treakle, George E.	Pvt.
Vitello, Thomas	Pvt.
Walker, Herbert G.	Pvt.
Walpole, Edward	Pvt.
Wanckowics, John	Pvt.
Ward, Herman M.	Pvt.
Wargo, Joe J.	Pvt.
Wenger, Harry E.	Pvt.
West, Elbert	Pvt.
White, Floyd	Pvt.
Whitney, Jesse C.	Pvt.
Williams, Hoyt G.	Pvt.
Wilson, Daniel	Pvt.
Wise, George V.	Pvt.
Withrow, Charles E.	Pvt.
Woods, Walter	Pvt.

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Date of Death
Eyler, William H.	1st Lieut.	8- 2-18
Ryan, John M.	2nd Lieut.	9-12-18
Fuller, Orville G.	Sgt.	4-19-18
Kampi, Aino	Corp.	8- 1-18
Heibel, Charles W.	Mechanic	7-15-18
Bauer, Edgar	Pvt. 1cl.	10-14-18
Bitzer, Russell E.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-30-18
Culpepper, James M.	Pvt. 1cl.	10-14-18
Daily, Parker R.	Pvt. 1cl.	9-19-18
Kirchenbauer, Fred	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18
Martin, Stephen	Pvt. 1cl.	9-12-18
Smith, Clyde	Pvt. 1cl.	9-12-18
Wagner, David	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18
Baldwin, Charles	Pvt.	10-14-18
Bolton, William M.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Ciprietti, Antonio	Pvt.	8- 3-18
Cyrus, Albert	Pvt.	9-12-18
Davidson, George D.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Dever, Andrew	Pvt.	7-15-18
Frasier, Julius	Pvt.	11- 7-18
Griffin, Thomas J.	Pvt.	8- 6-18
Hacker, William	Pvt.	10-14-18
Kadel, William	Pvt.	7-15-18
Kendall, John P.	Pvt.	10-15-18
Kriminski, Alex	Pvt.	10-14-18
Merritt, James H.	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Nettles, Fred L.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Rooker, John O.	Pvt.	9-12-18
Sanford, Jasper N.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Shoemaker, Frank	Pvt.	10-14-18
Simpson, Dwight D.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Sims, Terol S.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Weaver, David G.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Skillman, Lewis H.	Pvt.	11- 6-18

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	Date of Death
Brown, Willard	Pvt. 1cl.	10-21-18
Crouse, Harry L.	Cook	9-18-18
Bower, Donald E.	Corp.	3-10-19

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank
Brown, Everett E.	1st Lieut.

WOUNDED

Name	*Rank*	*Date*
Bailey, John S.	Captain	8- 2-18
Rinkliff, Fred L.	1st Sgt.	10-11-18
Ware, Thomas A.	Sup. Sgt.	7-15-18
Adams, Ralph	Sgt.	10-14-18
Hatfield, Earl A.	Sgt.	6-18-18
Lallier, Harry L.	Sgt.	10-14-18
Ogan, Harry	Sgt.	10-12-18
Pinney, Fred	Sgt.	7-30-18
Swepston, Donald B.	Sgt.	3-12-18
Wode, Louis H.	Sgt.	10-14-18
Baker, Doral	Corp.	7-15-18
Brame, Chester E.	Corp.	10-14-18
Carmean, John L.	Corp.	7-15-18
Coffman, Lewis	Corp.	10-23-18
Colburn, Donald A.	Corp.	8- 1-18
Collins, William E.	Corp.	7-15-18
Detty, James H.	Corp.	7-30-18
Harte, George B.	Corp.	8- 1-18
Lyons, Dale	Corp.	10-14-18
Maughmer, Robert	Corp.	8- 1-18
Middaugh, David F.	Corp.	9- 2-18
Noble, Raymond G.	Corp.	8- 4-18
Parks, James E.	Corp.	9-26-18
Reed, Walter E.	Corp.	8- 1-18
Rowland, Jetison F.	Corp.	11- 5-18
Snyder, Raymond C.	Corp.	7-29-18
Thompson, Thomas	Corp.	7- 5-18
Wesver, Richard	Corp.	10-14-18
Wells, Frank W.	Corp.	7-15-18
Williams, Enoch	Corp.	7-15-18
Winningham, Elmer M.	Corp.	11- 3-18
Wiseman, Rufus E.	Corp.	8- 1-18
Woods, Joseph H.	Corp.	7-15-18
Brunt, Ernest	Bugler	7-15-18
Wallace, Lew	Cook	7-18-18
Chaffin, Charles C.	Mechanic	7-15-18
Cottrill, Clarence L.	Mechanic	10-14-18
Gray, Edward	Mechanic	10-14-18
McDougal, William T.	Mechanic	7-15-18
Sewards, Thomas S.	Mechanic	10-20-18
Zonner, Lawrence W.	Mechanic	7- 5-18
Bennett, Forest	Pvt. 1cl.	7-29-18
Foster, Cliff R.	Pvt. 1cl.	9-14-18
Fuchs, Edward	Pvt. 1cl.	7-18-18
Gibson, Orsie E.	Pvt. 1cl.	10-16-18
Gunter, Ammasa D.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18
Hedges, Stanley M.	Pvt. 1cl.	8- 1-18
Herman George D.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18
Maddox, Clarence W.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18
		10-19-18
Naragon, Clifford O.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-25-18
Neller, Frank	Pvt. 1cl.	8- 1-18
Palmer, Robert R.	Pvt. 1cl.	6-18-18
Pribish, James	Pvt. 1cl.	10-27-18
Renz, Frank A.	Pvt. 1cl.	10-14-18
Secrist, George	Pvt. 1cl.	8- 1-18
Spears, Ernest	Pvt. 1cl.	9-14-18
Sweetland, Marvin	Pvt. 1cl.	8- 1-18
Tample, John W.	Pvt. 1cl.	11- 1-18
Weaver, Dennis O.	Pvt. 1cl.	7-15-18
Alben, Steve	Pvt.	10-14-18
Armstrong, William L.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Calvin, Harry J.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Costello, Ludwig	Pvt.	7-15-18
Crain, Frank M.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Dresbach, Lyman J.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Flack, Milton O.	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Flanigan, Leo	Pvt.	7-15-18
Frye, Herbert C.	Pvt.	3-15-18
Fuller, Charles D.	Pvt.	7-15-18

Name	Rank	Date
Guirino, Vincenso	Pvt.	7-15-18
Hall, Carl J.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Herlihy, Lawrence E.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Hitchcock, Joseph E.	Pvt.	7-30-18
Huffman, Arthur	Pvt.	8- 4-18
Jones, Donald M.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Jones, Harry E., Jr.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Kellum, William	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Leach, Irven	Pvt.	7-15-18
Lasota, Antony	Pvt.	7-25-18
Mack, William	Pvt.	7-25-18
Margeson, Robert A.	Pvt.	9- 4-18
Meanor, Homer	Pvt.	7-18-18
Mohr, Frank	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Norris, Roy E.	Pvt.	7- 6-18
Pates, Samuel	Pvt.	7-16-18
Richard, Beaman H.	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Ross, Le Roy	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Sewards, Joseph	Pvt.	10-20-18
Shaffer, Roy E.	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Shay, Thomas	Pvt.	7-15-18
Slaughter, Charles S.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Smith, William L.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Spangol, Sam	Pvt.	10-14-18
Spencer, Charles O.	Pvt.	6-18-18
Stewart, Russell G.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Strimbu, Thomas J.	Pvt.	10-15-18
Uhrig, Walter	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Waits, Edward E.	Pvt.	11- 4-18
Ware, Charles H.	Pvt.	7-18-18
Wells, Louis D.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Wilson, Winfield	Pvt.	10-14-18
Withrow, Earl J.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Woods, John A.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Zonner, Leonard W.	Pvt.	7-18-18

COMPANY "I", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address
Peck, Virgil W.	Capt.	.....	Cardington, Ohio
Uden, Walter I.	1st Lt.	.....	Chicago, Illinois
Slutz, Robert F.	1st Lt.	.....	Wooster, Ohio
DeBiasio, Isador	2nd Lt.	.....	.....
Van Buren, Roy F.	2nd Lt.	.....	New York City
Gibson, Edward	1st Sgt.	94593	New Straitsville, Ohio
Weigand, Walter	Mess Sgt.	94585	Columbus, Ohio
Weisenberg, Joe	Sup. Sgt.	94699	Columbus, Ohio
Batey, Charles F.	Sgt.	94617	Columbus, Ohio
Bible, Curtis	Sgt.	94645	Coshocton, Ohio
Carrico, Elmer	Sgt.	94718	.....
Chrysinger, Thomas E.	Sgt.	94714	Kingston, Ohio
Randoll, Earl	Sgt.	94599	Columbus, Ohio
Scholer, Paul G.	Sgt.	94590	Columbus, Ohio
Shumate, Crosby E.	Sgt.	94624	Columbus, Ohio
Carney, William J.	Cpl.	94712	Louisville, Ky.
Carter, Thomas H.	Cpl.	94653	Columbus, Ohio
Clifton, Ray	Cpl.	94600	Columbus, Ohio
Frankenfield, Ellis	Cpl.	1689994	Freeport, Illinois
Ginley, Thomas J.	Cpl.	92858	Cleveland, Ohio
Hammit, Mack	Cpl.	94739	Columbus, Ohio
Hedges, Guy B.	Cpl.	94668	Oak Hill, Ohio
Jones, William	Cpl.	94672	Newark, Ohio
Lewis, Thomas	Cpl.	94678	Miller, Ohio
Meyer, William	Cpl.	1568491	Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Murphy, Rubin	Cpl.	94685	Columbus, Ohio
Parkman, Robert L.	Cpl.	5270050	Jackson, Ala.

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address
Pfeiffer, Karl	Cpl.	94687	Columbus, Ohio
Quayle, Ralph H.	Cpl.	2661230	Cleveland, Ohio
Rocasio, Carlo	Cpl.	94786	Toledo, Ohio
Russell, Alvin	Cpl.	94692	Columbus, Ohio
Schneider, Walter	Cpl.	94792	Columbus, Ohio
Shirey, John L.	Cpl.	94792	Columbus, Ohio
Tucker, James	Cpl.	1555631	Stanford, Ky.
Wilcox, William R.	Cpl.	94625	Columbus, Ohio
Yehl, Felix	Cpl.	94606	Columbus, Ohio
Buehl, Herman L.	Cook	94649	Hilliards, Ohio
Feltz, Albert	Cook	94632	Columbus, Ohio
Sheeders, John R.	Cook	94630	Harrisburg, Ohio
Banasiask, Joe	Mechanic	94641	Toledo, Ohio
Burke, Arthur H.	Mechanic	94650	Columbus, Ohio
Calkins, Charles	Mechanic	94634	Columbus, Ohio
Wren, Edward	Mechanic	94700	Kenton, Ohio
Fontana, Girolana	Bugler	3274666	Chippewa, Wisconsin
Rotschafer, John	Bugler	2114545	Owensville, Missouri
Aboue, Ernest	Pvt. 1cl.	1596013	New Orleans, Louisiana
Barton, Ernest	Pvt. 1cl.	2967988	Stewardsville, Virginia
Black, Floyd W.	Pvt. 1cl.	94709	Cleveland, Ohio
Boswell, Clyde H.	Pvt. 1cl.	94646	Columbus, Ohio
Bennett, Hubert	Pvt. 1cl.	1342275	Stilson, Georgia
Boyce, Ernest	Pvt. 1cl.	1559726	Loveridge, W. Virginia.
Brent, Fuller	Pvt. 1cl.	242334	Regina, Virginia
Brown, Wayne H.	Pvt. 1cl.	242336	Union City, Pennsylvania
Brunson, Fate J.	Pvt. 1cl.	1348226	Grovehill, Alabama
Cole, Louis	Pvt. 1cl.	1343240	Melborne, Alabama
Davis, Harvey	Pvt. 1cl.	94719	Coshocton, Ohio
Deitschle, George W.	Pvt. 1cl.	94658	Columbus, Ohio
Dombroski, Frank	Pvt. 1cl.	242359	Hooverville, Pennsylvania
Gerber, Nathan	Pvt. 1cl.	3198138	Brooklyne, New York
Gerula, Peter	Pvt. 1cl.	1424450	Chisholm, Minnesota
Graham, Gilbert C.	Pvt. 1cl.	1342283	Kennedy, Alabama
Hess, John	Pvt. 1cl.	94826	McKeensburg, Pennsylvania
Heush, Wash	Pvt. 1cl.	94814	Coaldale, Pennsylvania
Irvine, William	Pvt. 1cl.	94745	Columbus, Ohio
Johnson, Earl M.	Pvt. 1cl.	242410	Morgantown, West Virginia
Kaminski, Charles	Pvt. 1cl.	94748	Cleveland, Ohio
Kinnel, Harry	Pvt. 1cl.	94674	Columbus, Ohio
Klitch, Michael	Pvt. 1cl.	94823	Mahony Plane, Pennsylvania
Koerner, William	Pvt. 1cl.	1422616	Sherburn, Minnesota
Krenthouski, Kazinez	Pvt. 1cl.	94755	Toledo, Ohio
Lewis, Walter	Pvt. 1cl.	94680	Miller, Ohio
Lovette, Charles M.	Pvt. 1cl.	94679	Columbus, Ohio
Lysne, Oscar	Pvt. 1cl.	1425672	Newberry, Minnesota
Mangin, Patrick	Pvt. 1cl.	1569237	Kerts, Indiana
McAdams, William F.	Pvt. 1cl.	94681	Lawrenceburg, Indiana
Pyle, Samuel	Pvt. 1cl.	246485	Jones Mills, Pennsylvania
Riley, Edward H.	Pvt. 1cl.	94785	Columbus, Ohio
Rizuk, Mike	Pvt. 1cl.	94822	Clift Heights, Pennsylvania
Roese, Howard H.	Pvt. 1cl.	94691	South Bloomfield, Ohio
Skrcopnick, Peter	Pvt. 1cl.	92558	Toledo, Ohio
Smith, Scott	Pvt. 1cl.	94693	Forest, Ohio
Smith, Edward C.	Pvt. 1cl.	94794	Columbus, Ohio
Souders, Richard E.	Pvt. 1cl.	94797	Columbus, Ohio
Talbot, Raymond	Pvt. 1cl.	94799	Columbus, Ohio
Zesotarski, Marian	Pvt. 1cl.	94817	Toledo, Ohio
Abodie, Philip	Pvt.	1596117	New Orleans, Louisiana
Ahrens, Mike	Pvt.	1426877	Park Rapids, Minnesota
Andrews, Robert G.	Pvt.	94616	Cedarville, Ohio
Arnold, William G.	Pvt.	3498994	Chester, Georgia
Autry, Robert	Pvt.	1349494	Pine Hill, Alabama
Avera, Arnold L.	Pvt.	3999389	Berlin, Georgia
Baker, Nelson G.	Pvt.	2967914	Troutville, Virginia
Barclay, Harmon	Pvt.	2298573	Coshocton, Ohio
Bickick, Emil	Pvt.	94707	
Birbiglia, Agostina	Pvt.	3199779	Brooklyn, New York
Bobo, Paul L.	Pvt.	1348430	Piegah, Alabama
Boerner, Albert M.	Pvt.	94710	Columbus, Ohio
Powman, George	Pvt.	1893674	Hendersonville, North Carolina
Buchert, Allen	Pvt.	279316	Santiago, Pennsylvania
Carmer, Oliver	Pvt.	3722307	Burt, New York

Name	*Rank*	*No.*	*Home Address*
Carson, Robert	Pvt.	1343002	Buler, Georgia
Carter, Ida	Pvt.	1345336	Marysville, Georgia
Campbell, Joe F.	Pvt.	3268648	Clovier, Alabama
Collins, Purve	Pvt.	1568631	Hazleton, Indiana
Copeland, Robert	Pvt.	94655	Columbus, Ohio
Cranford, Louis	Pvt.	3275349	Arab, Alabama
Croy, William E.	Pvt.	3503758	Pavo, Alabama
Daily, James G.	Pvt.	1348235	Cranal, Alabama
Delaney, Thomas G.	Pvt.	3505757	Moultrie, Georgia
Derose, Alexander	Pvt.	242354	Large, Pennsylvania
Dilerenzo, Ericol	Pvt.	232356	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Dorminey, James M.	Pvt.	1342134	Junison, Alabama
Dugas, Costia	Pvt.	3258838	Erath, Louisiana
Duhon, Agricoll	Pvt.	3258832	Gueydan, Louisiana
Fadel, Charles	Pvt.	3722352	Niagara Falls, New York
Fletemeyer, Grober C.	Pvt.	3295010	St. Louis, Missouri
Flint, Roy	Pvt.	94750	Columbus, Ohio
Fontenot, Arstile	Pvt.	3258715	Beaver, Louisiana
Forester, Roy	Pvt.	3270504	Bone, Arkansas
Forrester, Ulysses	Pvt.	242377	Sisterville, West Virginia
Fralie, Gallie	Pvt.	94732	Columbus, Ohio
Freeman, Elmer	Pvt.	94733	Deering, Ohio
Gause, Charles W.	Pvt.	94735	Rockford, Ohio
Gannon, Cummins	Pvt.	94754	Deering, Ohio
Gibbs, Arthur P.	Pvt.	3500128	Abba, Georgia
Gray, Octavos	Pvt.	3265315	Birmingham, Alabama
Green, Robert S.	Pvt.	1348486	Roanoke, Alabama
Griffin, George H.	Pvt.	94663	Columbus, Ohio
Grubbe, Vernon L.	Pvt.	3500710	West Nashville, Tennessee
Gross, John	Pvt.	94667	Dayton, Ohio
Gustin, Nicholas	Pvt.	242392	Rankin, Pennsylvania
Hammond, Guy E.	Pvt.	94740	Columbus, Ohio
Handley, William E.	Pvt.	3263886	McRae, Arkansas
Hansen, Christian	Pvt.	1422972	Fairmount, Minnesota
Harris, Miller	Pvt.	1864729	Leachville, North Carolina
Hicks, Alvin	Pvt.	3496595	Fulton, Kentucky
Hillman, Edward	Pvt.	1422980	Welcome, Minnesota
Holcomb, Nathanial	Pvt.	3268515	Mortin, Arkansas
Huston, Clifford O.	Pvt.	1414914	Berlington, Iowa
Hylman, James	Pvt.	1565099	Terre Haute, Indiana
Inglebret, Peter	Pvt.	1423296	Preston, Minnesota
Jankos, Anton	Pvt.	242407	Pricedale, Pennsylvania
Jones, Wellington	Pvt.	3256737	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
Jones, Raymond	Pvt.	94747	Plain City, Ohio
Joyner, Percio	Pvt.	3496492	Whitthone, Tennessee
Kapowitz, Michael	Pvt.	93443	Columbus, Ohio
Kelly, Charles	Pvt.	239537	Amyville, Pennsylvania
Kopet, Joseph	Pvt.	1422692	New Prague, Minnesota
Krautner, John	Pvt.	94751	Columbus, Ohio
Kulb, William W.	Pvt.	94756	Columbus, Ohio
Kundick, Ignatz	Pvt.	241768	Gayville, Pennsylvania
Lane, Andy T.	Pvt.	1342500	Colquit, Georgia
Lamasters, Roscoe	Pvt.	94757	North Kenova, Ohio
Little, Ira P.	Pvt.	1893394	Gumberry, North Carolina
Long, Joseph G.	Pvt.	94758	Lima, Ohio
Lowe, Oscar	Pvt.	94759	Coshocton, Ohio
Lucas, William	Pvt.	94760	Gahanna, Ohio
McCranie, John L.	Pvt.	1343203	Sparks, Georgia
McMahon, Thomas	Pvt.	1422999	Spout Lake, Iowa
Mehrman, Fred G.	Pvt.	94765	Columbus, Ohio
Mioli, Biogi	Pvt.	246464	Dunbar, Pennsylvania
Mock, Albin	Pvt.	3739530	Buffalo, New York
Monroe, Bert B.	Pvt.	3269902	Owassa, Alabama
Mollenhauer, Fred A.	Pvt.	1426142	Brum, Minnesota
Neidermeyer, Edwin	Pvt.	94686	Columbus, Ohio
Peak, Noble	Pvt.	3270332	Cash, Arkansas
Pinkerman, Lawrence	Pvt.	94602	Columbus, Ohio
Powell, Edward R.	Pvt.	1561013	Dallas, West Virginia
Randel, William	Pvt.	1568507	Lawrenceburg, Indiana
Rathburn, Lisle E.	Pvt.	94781	Columbus, Ohio
Richards, Luther	Pvt.	246489	Clarksburg, West Virginia
Santucci, Mariano	Pvt.	246554	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Simpkins, Woodie	Pvt.	3208380	Coffeeville, Alabama

Name	Rank	No.	Home Address
Spurlock, Thomas	Pvt.	94800	Ironton, Ohio
Sterling, Frank	Pvt.	94694	Cleveland, Ohio
Story, William M.	Pvt.	3496705	Charlotte, Tennessee
Stout, Raymond	Pvt.	2107076	Manson, Iowa
Suput, Elias	Pvt.	94635	Columbus, Ohio
Toda, Kasper	Pvt.	94802	Toledo, Ohio
Wisecup, Charles	Pvt.	94811	Xenia, Ohio
Zagorski, Peter	Pvt.	94821	Harmonville, Pennsylvania

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place	Home Address
Kinney, Fred N.	2nd Lt.	.....	9-18-18	St. Mihiel Sector	Columbus, O.
Howet, Keith W.	Sgt. ...	94587	9-13-18	St. Mihiel Sector	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mummey, Clyde	Sgt. ...	94607	7-15-18	Champagne Sector	Kenton, Ohio
O'Connor, Frank	Sgt. ...	94596	3-12-18	Blemery Sector..	Columbus, O.
Watson, Forest	Sgt. ...	94598	3- 3-18	Blemery Sector..	Columbus, O.
Bohlman, Carl A.	Cpl. ...	94612	7-27-18	Chateau Thierry.	Columbus, O.
Coutright, Ralph	Cpl. ...	94656	10-12-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	Coshocton, O.
Ebert, Fred	Cpl. ...	94659	7-28-18	Chateau Thierry Sector	Columbus, O.
Hess, Charles	Cpl. ...	94670	1-18-19	Hosp. from wounds received on Meuse Argonne Front...	Honaker, Va.
Watkins, Harry	Cpl. ...	94611	3-11-18	Blemery Sector..	Columbus, O.
Belew, Oakly F.	Pvt. 1cl.	94643	11- 7-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	Dry Ridge, Ky.
Chriczanovicz, Nicolai	Pvt. 1cl.	94654	7-15-18	Champagne Sector	Steubenville, O.
Avery, Rollin J.	Pvt. ...	94712	7-30-18	Chateau Thierry.	Columbus, O.
Bailey, Henry	Pvt. ...	242352	7-16-18	Champagne Sector	.....
Carnes, Lawrence	Pvt. ...	1343615	11- 4-18	Meuse Argonne..	.....
Cobb, Thomas	Pvt. ...	3500171	10-13-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	.....
Collins, Thomas	Pvt. ...	2423650	10-14-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	Macon, Georgia
Dawson, Homer	Pvt. ...	94720	3- 9-18	Blemery Sector..	Coal Grove, O.
Fabre, John	Pvt. ...	242398	10-13-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	.....
Green, William	Pvt. ...	3503793	11- 7-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	.....
Hutchinson, Ohio	Pvt. ...	2396507	11- 7-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	Moultrie, Ga.
Holt, Melvin	Pvt. ...	3500894	10-12-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	.....
Mathew, David	Pvt. ...	1422387	9-12-18	St. Mihiel Sector	.....
Rife, Elza	Pvt. ...	94787	7-15-18	Champagne Sector	Middleport, O.
Roberts, Ivie	Pvt. ...	3268876	10-12-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	.....
Sagers, Robert O.	Pvt. ...	94790	7-18-18	Champagne Sector	Columbus, O.
Sandefer, Obie	Pvt. ...	1893429	10-13-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	.....
Thomas, John	Pvt. ...	94810	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sector	Cleveland, O.
Trout, Wilfred	Pvt. ...	94523	8- 1-18	Chateau Thierry.	Columbus, O.
Underwood, Clyde	Pvt. ...	94698	9-13-18	St. Mihiel Sector	Columbus, O.
Wroblinski, Tony	Pvt. ...	94816	3- 4-18	Blemery Sector..	Toledo, O.

WOUNDED

Name	*Rank*	*No.*	*Place*	*Home Address*
Smith, Jos W.....	1st Lt.....	.....	Meuse Argonne Front	Austin, Texas
Vaughn, Clyde C.....	2nd Lt.....	.....	Champagne	Liberty Hill, Texas
Grumley, Fred G.....	Sgt.	94604	Champagne Front....	Columbus, Ohio
Jordan, Wilson D.....	Sgt.	94620	Champagne Front....	Columbus, Ohio
Sisk, Charles.....	Sgt.	94615	Chateau Thierry Front	Columbus, Ohio
Thrall, Lucian.....	Sgt.	94595	Champagne Front....	Columbus, Ohio
Watkins, Drew J.....	Cpl.	94805	Chateau Thierry.....	Westerville, O.
Carter, Levi.....	Cook	1569333	Chateau Thierry.....	Frankford, Ind.
Bettac, Carl.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94644	St. Mihiel Front.....	Columbus, Ohio
Moore, Ellsworth.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94771	St. Mihiel Front.....	Wilmington, O.
Curry, William.....	Pvt.	94718	Meuse Argonne Front	Columbus, Ohio
Miller, Willis.....	Pvt.	94768	Chateau Thierry.....	Groveport, O.

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	*Rank*	*No.*	*Date of Death*	*Cause of Death*	*Home Address*
Blueler, Frank E.....	1st Lt..	.....	2-13-18	Pneumonia	.....
Reynolds, Harrison...	Cpl. ...	94689	1-16-18	Traumatism–Fractured Skull	New Marion, Ind.
Carr, James.....	Mech...	94615	1-19-19	Lobar Pneumonia	Columbus, Ohio
Lute, Harry.....	Pvt. ...	.....	1-12-18	Unknown	Columbus, Ohio
Maley, Edward.....	Pvt. ...	.....	1-12-18	Unknown	Cincinnati, Ohio

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Hawthorne, William.....	1st. Sgt.....	94601
Eckart, John A.....	Cpl.	94618
Gravis, John.....	Cpl.	94736
Harper, Arthur.....	Cpl.	94619
McGrevey, John.....	Cpl.	94762
Moody, Fred M.....	Cpl.	94770
Wagner, Jerome E.....	Cpl.	94804
Hummel, Harry.....	Cook	94631
Noel, William J.....	Cook	94629
Carrico, Lonnie.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94652
Hobert, Frank F.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94829
Messer, Jollie.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94667
Messer, Tisbee.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94682
Wolfe, Frank.....	Pvt. 1cl.....	94812
Anderson, Robert P.....	Pvt.	94795
Bennett, Albert M.....	Pvt.	94706
Beares, Willie H.....	Pvt.	1343588
Black, Floyde W.....	Pvt.	48660
Borgo, John.....	Pvt.	1426890
Bray, John C.....	Pvt.	1342982
DeSullo, Angello.....	Pvt.	242353
Duncan, Fred B.....	Pvt.	94609
Dunn, John H.....	Pvt.	3207479
Erb, George.....	Pvt.	94660
Friend, Carl.....	Pvt.	94635
Floyd, Allen.....	Pvt.	94751
Garber, Harry.....	Pvt.	242379
Ginn, Allen E.....	Pvt.	.....
Griffin, Cecil.....	Pvt.	1326849
Hissen, Leo W.....	Pvt.	1422980
Hunley, Charles.....	Pvt.	94744
Joiner, Emerald E.....	Pvt.	1343265
Kinney, Nicholas.....	Pvt.	94765
LaFrance, James.....	Pvt.	2090084
Newberry, Alton E.....	Pvt.	1542628
O'Conner, Edward.....	Pvt.	94776

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Rhoades, Herman	Pvt.	246487
Snyder, Lewis	Pvt.	94795
Terepka, Leo	Pvt.	94605
Umbaugh, Fred	Pvt.	94697
Whitlatch, Fred	Pvt.	94808
White, Doc	Pvt.	3206885
Wolfe, Ray	Pvt.	94637
Work, Fred	Pvt.	94815
Work, Daniel	Pvt.	94813

TRANSFERRED

(To S. O. S. hospital unless otherwise stated)

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Anderson, Perry W. (Tr. to A. C. S.)	1st Sgt.	94589
Cormack, James (Tr. to A. C. S.)	1st Sgt.	94583
Peyton, Charles (Tr. to A. C. S.)	1st Sgt.	94605
Rooney, John J. (Tr. to A. C. S.)	1st Sgt.	94586
Wilhelm, Michael	1st Sgt.	94584
Chambers, George (Tr. to A. C. S.)	Sgt.	94591
Hiltbrunner, Fred	Sgt.	94627
Ferguson, Parker	Cpl.	94726
Kehlmeier, Henry	Cpl.	94622
Kruggel, Walter C.	Cpl.	94676
Merrit, Earlie	Cpl.	94756
Meyers, Oswald	Cpl.	94683
Morgan, Cyrus G.	Cpl.	94628
Richey, Friedman	Cpl.	94613
Monager, James	Cook	94684
Friend, Carl	Mechanic	94635
Waller, Lewis	Mechanic	94634
Balger, Dan	Pvt. 1cl.	94640
Bartless, William	Pvt. 1cl.	94642
Creeks, Claude	Pvt. 1cl.	94657
Disselkoen, Jacob	Pvt. 1cl.	1426898
Daurik, John	Pvt. 1cl.	94723
Everhart, Ray	Pvt. 1cl.	94661
Ewing, Oscar L.	Pvt. 1cl.	94724
Germano, Stephen A.	Pvt. 1cl.	94663
Gray, Mark D.	Pvt. 1cl.	94665
Herbert, Frank J.	Pvt. 1cl.	94669
Hirschman, Howard	Pvt. 1cl.	94671
Hoffert, Clarence A.	Pvt. 1cl.	94828
Houck, Wayne H.	Pvt. 1cl.	94827
Landis, William	Pvt. 1cl.	94677
Montoro, Edward	Pvt. 1cl.	94769
O'Neil, William	Pvt. 1cl.	94777
Painter, Hugh	Pvt. 1cl.	94778
Richardson, Earny	Pvt. 1cl.	94690
Tait, Gerald	Pvt. 1cl.	94695
Adrain, William R.	Pvt.	94619
Almacey, Joe J.	Pvt.	94701
Ausdemoore, Harry B. Jr.	Pvt.	94638
Baker, James H.	Pvt.	93493
Baker, Arthur E.	Pvt.	1426881
Basnight, Ernest	Pvt.	1895666
Bishop, Riley	Pvt.	94708
Bowman, Bennie P.	Pvt.	1426885
Berke, Hermon O.	Pvt.	1426887
Bryant, Arthur	Pvt.	94711
Corley, Robert	Pvt.	1342127
Cooper, Andres D.	Pvt.	94716
Culberton, Harrison	Pvt.	242350
Davis, Worthy	Pvt.	94722
Errington, William S.	Pvt.	1422606
Funk, John G.	Pvt.	1422276
Furgeson, William J.	Pvt.	94729
Gordon, Raymond H.	Pvt.	1425614
Graham, Frank R.	Pvt.	3237016
Hafenbridle, Francis	Pvt.	94738

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Hair, Robert	Pvt.	1864728
Hammerstein, Albin	Pvt.	1422970
Hilbert, Edwin	Pvt.	94830
Iafrancesco, Domineco	Pvt.	242405
Herring, Grover C	Pvt.	3503766
Hill, Bundy	Pvt.	94742
Hunley, Charles	Pvt.	94744
Isaacs, Robert P	Pvt.	94746
Jones, Denzel R	Pvt.	1569225
Kelley, James L	Pvt.	1343268
Keyes, Willard	Pvt.	94750
King, Harry A	Pvt.	94751
Kessler, George W	Pvt.	239560
Laidman, Jack L	Pvt.	94610
Lanning, Ralph T	Pvt.	94588
Larkin, James	Pvt.	246436
Light, Bailey C	Pvt.	246441
Lund, Ernest E	Pvt.	1425671
Lawrence, Samuel	Pvt.	1569231
Halinski, Felix	Pvt.	94764
Mitchel, James W	Pvt.	1893764
Mosely, Brooksie	Pvt.	2999854
Munk, Charles A	Pvt.	94772
Murray, John H	Pvt.	2999856
Neuerta, Chester J	Pvt.	94774
Pierce, Jack	Pvt.	94780
Pawlikowski, Alex	Pvt.	246479
Phillips, Glen W	Pvt.	94779
Rayburn, Willard	Pvt.	94872
Sampael, Ralph	Pvt.	94791
Troughton, Frank J	Pvt.	94803
Walker, Warren A	Pvt.	1348687
Wiggins, Wilbert A	Pvt.	94809

TAKEN PRISONERS

(Unless otherwise stated all men listed below were taken prisoners July 15th)

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Address*
Farley, Fred A	Cpl.	94725	Columbus, Ohio
Fuchs, Albert	Cpl.	.....	.....
Keefe, Robert	Cpl.	94621	Columbus, Ohio
McIntyre, James	Cpl.	94675	Linden Heights, Ohio
(Unofficially reported killed			
Norin, Charles	Cpl.	94598	Columbus, Ohio
Gramling, Clemins J	Pvt. 1cl.	94664	Bexley, Ohio
Amore, Jesse	Pvt.	94702	Plain Field, Ohio
Burns, Elisha	Pvt.	1555107	.....
Clark, Arch B	Pvt.	94751	Coshocton, Ohio
Deller, Julius A	Pvt.	94721	Cincinnati, Ohio
(Unofficially reported killed)			
Ferris, Bert	Pvt.	94787	Columbus, Ohio
Helenisk, Antoni	Pvt.	94741	Philadelphia, Pa.
Jackson, Claude	Pvt.	1555149	.....
Kelly, Dallie	Pvt.	94773	Cincinnati, Ohio
Nixon, John H	Pvt.	94775	Empire, Ohio
Potochney, Vasily	Pvt.	94819	Columbus, Ohio
Pilland, Gip	Pvt.	1555387	.....
Ranke, William	Pvt.	94608	Grove City, Ohio
Radcliff, Styles	Pvt.	94688	Chicago, Illinois
Ruzicka, Vladimir	Pvt.	94788	Columbus, Ohio
Russell, Jacob	Pvt.	246550	.....
Weate, Alma	Pvt.	94806	Columbus, Ohio
Weider, Komes	Pvt.	94807	Columbus, Ohio
Wilmer, Frank	Pvt.	1568537	.....

COMPANY "K", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	*Rank*
Davis, Sam H.	Captain
Beers, William H.	1st Lieut.
Donnan, Harry J.	1st Lieut.
Anderson, Alfred S.	2nd Lieut.
Davis, Pearl C.	2nd Lieut.
Langhorst, William A.	2nd Lieut.
McLeod, Alexander J.	2nd Lieut.
VonGerichten, Rudolph	2nd Lieut.
Watkins, Frank D.	2nd Lieut.
Engeroff, Don.	1st Sgt.
Keefe, William S.	Mess Sgt.
Havens, George W.	Sup. Sgt.
Bigelow, Lee.	Sgt.
Bryant, Frank A.	Sgt.
Cannode, Willard F.	Sgt.
Evans, Harry D.	Sgt.
Hartsough, Shad.	Sgt.
Hurd, James F.	Sgt.
Jamison, Walter.	Sgt.
Jones, Arthur.	Sgt.
Lavery, Bruce.	Sgt.
McCoy, William H.	Sgt.
Mathews, George S.	Sgt.
Owens, Stanley E.	Sgt.
Smith, Frank.	Sgt.
Sopher, Lester.	Sgt.
Altemeyer, Edward.	Corp.
Barber, Wilson I.	Corp.
Black, Lowell E.	Corp.
Elliott, Warner F.	Corp.
Ferneau, Frank.	Corp.
Hicks, Guy H.	Corp.
Howard, Hallard P.	Corp.
Leigh, Roy.	Corp.
Milligan, Ralph J.	Corp.
Nice, Raymond E.	Corp.
Patchell, James M.	Corp.
Platt, Edward C.	Corp.
Plummer, Edward.	Corp.
Robertson, Carl.	Corp.
Slack, Daniel B.	Corp.
Springer, Frank.	Corp.
Taylor, Gilbert.	Corp.
Wallace, Fred L.	Corp.
Weiser, Lewis P.	Corp.
Weitsel, Edward C.	Corp.
Whipple, Ray A.	Corp.
Wittred, Frank C.	Corp.
Goodrich, Walter B	Mechanic
Huffman, George.	Mechanic
McIntire, Joseph.	Mechanic
Parsons, Hollis J.	Mechanic
Wickeiser, Emery.	Mechanic
Dellinger, Harry E.	Cook
Feasel, Walter.	Cook
Frush, Harry.	Cook
Reid, Merlin E.	Cook
Snauffer, John G.	Bugler
VanGundy, William P.	Bugler
Belcher, Roscoe.	Pvt. 1cl.
Benik, John.	Pvt. 1cl.
Bennett, Ralph L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Cameron, Dana H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Crabtree, Bundy.	Pvt. 1cl.
Curtis, George W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Eich, Werner G.	Pvt. 1cl.
Ferguson, Lee.	Pvt. 1cl.
Forbes, Clarence L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Fricker, George E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Goble, George.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hassum, Conrad.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hodge, Parker H.	Pvt. 1cl.
Kuketz, Walter R.	Pvt. 1cl.
Landis, Furman A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Larson, Alvin C.	Pvt. 1cl.
McCain, James.	Pvt. 1cl.
McCarthy, Joseph.	Pvt. 1cl.
Markins, Chester.	Pvt. 1cl.
Miesle, Urban C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Nestor, Melvin.	Pvt. 1cl.
Nihart, Claude.	Pvt. 1cl.
O'Grady, William.	Pvt. 1cl.
Patrick, Robert J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Piper, Clarence W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Powers, Dale F.	Pvt. 1cl.
Reid, Thomas B.	Pvt. 1cl.
Roberts, Lewis G.	Pvt. 1cl.
Robbins, John C.	Pvt. 1cl.
Roop, Harry N.	Pvt. 1cl.
Schmidt, Andrew.	Pvt. 1cl.
Sellars, John W.	Pvt. 1cl.
Simonton, Harry B.	Pvt. 1cl.
Skipworth, James.	Pvt. 1cl.
Smith, George J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Snyder, Roy.	Pvt. 1cl.
Spearman, Ernest.	Pvt. 1cl.
Strusinski, Andy.	Pvt. 1cl.
Townley, Bird T.	Pvt. 1cl.
Tumy, William.	Pvt. 1cl.
Victory, Charles.	Pvt. 1cl.
Walker, Warren A.	Pvt. 1cl.
Ward, Leonidas.	Pvt. 1cl.
Warren, Stanley E.	Pvt. 1cl.
Wilson, LeRoy J.	Pvt. 1cl.
Abato, Consolote.	Pvt.
Abbott, Homer.	Pvt.
Allen, Charles J.	Pvt.
Aranzio, Santo.	Pvt.
Areno, Santibaldo.	Pvt.
Austin, Jesse.	Pvt.
Beard, Calvin H.	Pvt.
Beardon, William H.	Pvt.
Beasley, Nelson V.	Pvt.
Becker, Charles H.	Pvt.
Best, Fred.	Pvt.
Blanton, Leslie.	Pvt.
Bowers, Orley E.	Pvt.
Bowman, Charles O.	Pvt.
Brantley, Arthur.	Pvt.
Brooks, James C.	Pvt.
Buchman, Fred W.	Pvt.
Cadwalender, Orin.	Pvt.
Canter, Edward J.	Pvt.
Caponero, Severnino.	Pvt.
Carman, Herman.	Pvt.
Carter, Levi.	Pvt.
Chipper, Jean.	Pvt.
Claar, John L.	Pvt.
Coble, Jacob.	Pvt.
Cockham, Forest.	Pvt.
Collins, Michael F.	Pvt.
Collins, Nelson.	Pvt.
Compton, Clyde.	Pvt.
Connor, Giles W.	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Corvaro, Marino	Pvt.
Cranford, John T.	Pvt.
Crockett, Charles	Pvt.
Cumston, William E.	Pvt.
Curry, Ralph E.	Pvt.
Custer, James	Pvt.
Czajkoski, Stanislaus	Pvt.
Dahl, Bernard M.	Pvt.
Delaney, Lewis B.	Pvt.
Delp, Floyd	Pvt.
DeSimone, Guisseppi	Pvt.
DeVore, Edgar C.	Pvt.
Disibio, Carmine	Pvt.
Dobeas, James	Pvt.
Dowd, Everett F.	Pvt.
Dramals, Apostolas	Pvt.
Dunno, Lewis T.	Pvt.
Dyson, Charles I.	Pvt.
Easterwood, William L.	Pvt.
Elkins, Jess	Pvt.
Farber, Orlan	Pvt.
Faries, Harry	Pvt.
Foley, Henry	Pvt.
Fraley, Zora	Pvt.
Frees, William	Pvt.
Franch, Roy L.	Pvt.
Frink, David B.	Pvt.
Galbreath, Ralph D.	Pvt.
Gerlach, Albert G.	Pvt.
Goetz, Lewis	Pvt.
Gosot, Herman	Pvt.
Graham, Arthur	Pvt.
Green, Robert M.	Pvt.
Greenslake, Edgar	Pvt.
Hammond, Edwin	Pvt.
Hann, Thomas E.	Pvt.
Harris, John L.	Pvt. 1cl.
Hattery, Arthur	Pvt.
Hawkins, Ernest F.	Pvt.
Heller, Emanuel C.	Pvt.
Hillis, Henry	Pvt.
Hinton, William E.	Pvt.
Hubber, Otto, Jr.	Pvt.
Huffman, Cleland T.	Pvt.
Hummel, Elzia L.	Pvt.
Irarella, Nicolo	Pvt.
Jacobs, Jess	Pvt.
Jasper, Olin L.	Pvt.
Johnson, Andrew	Pvt.
Johnson, Homer	Pvt.
Johnson, William T.	Pvt.
Kairukstis, Charles	Pvt.
Kelm, Edward	Pvt.
Kleber, Frank J.	Pvt.
Kopsczeski, William	Pvt.
Kucher, John M.	Pvt.
LaFlore, William B.	Pvt.
Lawhon, Ebert	Pvt.
Lazenby, Otis P.	Pvt.
Lentza, Charles	Pvt.
Liles, Allen	Pvt.
Littlepage, Virgil R.	Pvt.
Longfellow, Carl B.	Pvt.
Lovender, Hemming	Pvt.
McCrillis, James	Pvt.
McGlamory, Lee	Pvt.
McKenney, George	Pvt.
MacLemore, John H.	Pvt.
Maher, James	Pvt.
Malone, William	Pvt.
Marrone, Vincenzo	Pvt.
Marshall, Thomas	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Martin, Thomas B.	Pvt.
Mauney, Horace	Pvt.
Melville, Lewis	Pvt.
Meyer, Morris J.	Pvt.
Miller, Carl	Pvt.
Miller, Clarence R.	Pvt.
Miller, Griffith W.	Pvt.
Miller, John Y.	Pvt.
Miller, Willard	Pvt.
Morgan, William M.	Pvt.
Nance, Luther	Pvt.
Nance, Neal	Pvt.
Neff, Fred L.	Pvt.
Nellott, Ned	Pvt.
Nelson, Elmer	Pvt.
New, Lewis W.	Pvt.
Noe, Orlo	Pvt.
Nunneri, Rocco	Pvt.
Oxendine, William R.	Pvt.
Patterson, Herbert A.	Pvt.
Peacock, Joseph L.	Pvt.
Pearlstone, Erving	Pvt.
Peters, Carl	Pvt.
Phillips, Elmer A.	Pvt.
Pickett, Aubrey D.	Pvt.
Pierce, John	Pvt.
Pierson, William I.	Pvt.
Piper, Ira M.	Pvt.
Poulson, Floyd C.	Pvt.
Powell, Jeff	Pvt.
Poynter, Henry E.	Pvt.
Prouty, Edgar	Pvt.
Purvis, Lester P.	Pvt.
Reddish, Michael	Pvt.
Reese, Harvey J.	Pvt.
Register, Gordon	Pvt.
Rhoads, Benjamin F.	Pvt.
Roberts, Joseph Don	Pvt.
Roberts, Simon D.	Pvt.
Robinson, Walter	Pvt.
Rodgers, Clarence	Pvt.
Rodgers, William H.	Pvt.
Roe, Howard B.	Pvt.
Rossi, Frank	Pvt.
Ruddick, Ralph	Pvt.
Ruhl, Clyde H.	Pvt.
Ruvoldt, Raymond H.	Pvt.
Salyer, John P.	Pvt.
Sam Peter	Pvt.
Samul, John	Pvt.
Sanders, James R.	Pvt.
Scott, Posey A.	Pvt.
Selsor, Jack	Pvt.
Shane, Merl M.	Pvt.
Shirley, Roy C.	Pvt.
Simms, Chester C.	Pvt.
Skelton, Robert T.	Pvt.
Smith, Benjamin D.	Pvt.
Smith, Harry	Pvt.
Smith, John	Pvt.
Smith, Walter	Pvt.
Spearman, George E.	Pvt.
Stevens, Charles W.	Pvt.
Strike, Tom	Pvt.
Stumbris, Walter	Pvt.
Swezey, Ira	Pvt.
Tate, Wendell	Pvt.
Taylor, Carl	Pvt.
Taylor, Thomas E.	Pvt.
Thompson, Alfred E.	Pvt.
Thompson, Ralph M.	Pvt.
Tramell, William S.	Pvt.

Name	Rank
Trew, Thomas S.	Pvt.
Trimy, William H.	Pvt.
Troop, Jesse	Pvt.
Tuggle, Peter S.	Pvt.
Unroe, Homer L.	Pvt.
Van Voorhis, Richard	Pvt.
Van Voorhis, Samuel	Pvt.
Verstan, Charles	Pvt.
Walker, Harold	Pvt.
Ward, Charlie J.	Pvt.
Wargo, Andrew	Pvt.
Warman, William J.	Pvt.
Warwick, Gobart J.	Pvt.
Watson, Warren W.	Pvt.
Weed, Frank	Pvt.
Welch, Willie	Pvt.
West, Lucion	Pvt.
Whitehead, Guy W.	Pvt.
Wightsel, Harry L.	Pvt.
Wilson, Andrew	Pvt.
Wilson, Henry	Pvt.
Windsor, William A.	Pvt.
Worden, James	Pvt.
Yellott, Ned	Pvt.

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	Date of Death
Hutchcraft, Ruben D.	Captain	11- 6-18
Bonham, Charles	Sgt.	10- 8-18
Miller, Edison	Sgt.	6- 6-18
Allen, John F.	Corp.	11- 6-18
Allen, William E.	Corp.	11- 8-18
Bye, Arthur	Corp.	7-28-18
Clark, Harley	Corp.	9-12-18
Hiltibrand, Carl L.	Corp.	7-28-18
Morrison, Herman H.	Corp.	7-15-18
Reynolds, Allen	Corp.	7-28-18
Skatzs, Arthur M.	Corp.	7-15-18
Warner, Earl	Corp.	9-12-18
Weaver, Jacob	Corp.	11- 7-18
Ashbrook, Landon	Pvt. 1cl	9-12-18
Blake, Frederick	Pvt. 1cl	9-12-18
Cooper, George H.	Pvt. 1cl	9-12-18
Dempsey, Earl T.	Pvt. 1cl	11- 6-18
Duboyski, John	Pvt. 1cl	5- 3-18
Marquis, Oliver	Pvt. 1cl	11- 7-18
Reed, Cyrus	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Sheets, Lloyd	Pvt. 1cl	7-30-18
Sheets, Lynn	Pvt. 1cl	7-18-18
Baker, Thomas	Pvt.	10-18-18
Brafford, Albert	Pvt.	10-21-18
Charter, William H.	Pvt.	9-12-18
Clifford, Joseph	Pvt.	10-16-18
Harshberger, John A.	Pvt.	10-16-18
Jaycox, William	Pvt.	9-13-18
Jeffries, Frank	Pvt.	11- 7-18
Livingstone, Samuel	Pvt.	7-30-18
Moore, George A.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Mutic, Eli	Pvt.	11- 6-18
Perkins, Charles	Pvt.	10-16-18
Phillips, Charles H.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Pittman, George	Pvt.	10-14-18
Purdy, Bobell	Pvt.	11- 6-18
Slack, Webster	Pvt.	9-12-18
Smith, Charles A.	Pvt.	9-12-18
Trickett, Walter E.	Pvt.	10-28-18
VanKirk, George	Pvt.	7-30-18
Webb, Lewis C.	Pvt.	10-28-18

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	Date
Packard, Rolland E.	1st Lieut.	6- 1-18
Gatton, John	1st Sgt.	7-29-18
Cellars, Guy A.	Sgt.	6-18-18
Decker, Bryan	Sgt.	7-15-18
Essex, Albert	Sgt.	9-12-18
Gatton, Thomas	Sgt.	7-15-18
Shaw, Charles W.	Sgt.	7- 5-18
Wibrew, Leslie	Sgt.	.....

Name	Rank	Date
Boss, Fred M.	Corp.	9-12-18
Collins, Roy	Corp.	8- 1-18
Comsa, Daniel	Corp.	9-12-18
Elliott, John F.	Corp.	7-15-18
Hunger, Frank	Corp.	7-28-18
Krentz, Alfred	Corp.	11-10-18
Lea, Lloyd H.	Corp.	7-15-18
Masa, Earle	Corp.	7-15-18
Segal, Abraham	Corp.	11- 6-18
Shoemaker, Carl G.	Corp.	7-15-18
Utley, Clarence V.	Corp.	6-18-18
White, Earl	Corp.	10-14-18
Alberry, Floyd	Pvt. 1cl	7-28-18
Barr, William M.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Bennett, Wesley W.	Pvt. 1cl	7-31-18
Bluestein, Norman	Pvt. 1cl	11- 7-18
Gray, Hobert	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Harmon, Slane	Pvt. 1cl	7-31-18
Jackson, John S.	Pvt. 1cl	5-17-18
Kennedy, Clarence R.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
McGraw, LaFayette	Pvt. 1cl 7-15-18 &	10-16-18
Malone, Raymond	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Mason, Howard	Pvt. 1cl	7-18-18
Nolze, George W.	Pvt. 1cl	7-30-18
Reed, Elton W.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Ringer, Lloyd L.	Pvt. 1cl	7-30-18
Ritter, Ervin C.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Rusco, Tony	Pvt. 1cl	11- 6-18
Schroats, Pearl L.	Pvt. 1cl	6-18-18
Tompkins, George D.	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Thompson, Fred E.	Pvt. 1cl	9-12-18
Weir, William	Pvt. 1cl	7-15-18
Wallace, Ivan D.	Pvt. 1cl	8-31-18
Adams, James M.	Pvt.	9-12-18
Bauder, Samuel C.	Pvt.	.....
Bartons, Fred C.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Burnes, William	Pvt.	9-12-18
Carroll, Walter	Pvt.	11-11-18
Clark, Isaac B.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Cook, Robert C.	Pvt.	9- 8-18
Cummings, Howard	Pvt.	4-13-18
Curtis, Richard	Pvt.	10-15-18
Duffy, Henry R.	Pvt.	10-16-18
Falstreaus, Ben	Pvt.	7-15-18
Farrar, Walter R.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Gaines, George	P..vt.	6-18-18
Gerkin, James A.	P..vt.	6-18-18
Hainline, Herbert B.	Pvt.	9-12-18
Hart, Albert W.	Pvt.	10-16-18
Hessey, Thomas J.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Hoadley, Frank H.	Pvt.	7-18-18
Hoffman, Everett J.	Pvt.	8- 1-18
Holan, Yaro	Pvt.	7-28-18
Hunsaker, John J.	Pvt.	7-15-18
Johnson, Archie B.	Pvt.	10-14-18
Jones, Stanley E.	Pvt.	9- 7-18
Kare, John	Pvt.	7-15-18
Lancaster, Lawrence	Pvt.	11-11-18
Langa, John	Pvt.	6-18-18
Leach, Herbert	Pvt.	7-29-18
Luck, Edward	Pvt.	7-31-18
Mastroni, Antonio	Pvt.	10-15-18
Matlack, Clarence M.	Pvt.	7-30-18
Moccabee, Gazaway	Pvt.	9-12-18
Noble, Alden E.	Pvt.	10-17-18
Prebble, Cash C.	Pvt.	10-15-18
Prouty, Harry C.	Pvt.	10-27-18
Rice, Leonard	Pvt.	11-11-18
Rockwell, Watson	Pvt.	7-15-18
Ruvoldt, William F.	Pvt.	5-26-18
Seligman, Harry	Pvt.	7-29-18
Shoemaker, Edward L.	Pvt.	11- 6-18

Name	Rank	Date
Shropshire, Amos E.	Pvt.	7-28-18
Temple, Harold M.	Pvt.	8-17-18
Vest, Amos W.	Pvt.	7-30-18
Vogt, John H.	Pvt.	7-29-18
Wirick, Rolland	Pvt.	11- 5-18

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	Date of Death
Barton, Edward	Pvt.	2-16-18
Hanson, Oscar	Pvt.	2- 1-19

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank
Radcliffe, Frank C.	Captain
Hardway, Orestes E.	Captain
Samson, James A.	Captain
Campbell, James K.	1st Lieut.
Paul, Billie E.	1st Lieut.
Rees, John W.	1st Lieut.
Franklin, Abraham M.	1st Lieut.
Nathan, Albert S.	1st Lieut.
Kendizora, Carl A.	2nd Lieut.
Palmer, Elwell	2nd Lieut.
Thompson, Thomas L.	2nd Lieut.
Needles, Homer	Sup. Sgt.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY "L", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Lambert, Raymond	1st Lt.	.....	Albany, N. Y.
Barr, Harry A.	1st Lt.	.....	Aledo, Ills.
Wallace, Glen P.	2nd Lt.	.....	Lebanon, Oregon
Mattingly, James	2nd Lt.	.....	Owensboro, Ky.
Siebert, Paul	2nd Lt.	.....	Cambridge, Mass.
Young, Ralph B.	1st Sgt.	95088	Columbus, Ohio
Lindsay, Grant S.	Sup. Sgt.	95091	Lancaster, Ohio
Lytle, Clarence T.	Mess Sgt.	95082	Lancaster, Ohio
Lehew, Bert	Sgt.	95083	Lancaster, Ohio
Clingman, Myron	Sgt.	95091	Sycamore, Ohio
Pfeifer, Charles F.	Sgt.	95101	Lancaster, Ohio
Bowland, Wesley H.	Sgt.	95125	Lancaster, Ohio
Fox, Vernon E.	Sgt.	95110	Lancaster, Ohio
Conrad, Claude	Sgt.	95145	Lancaster, Ohio
Norton, Frederick	Sgt.	95277	Little Sandusky, Ohio
Moury, James T.	Sgt.	95167	Lancaster, Ohio
Fetter, Elmer	Sgt.	95233	Wooster, Ohio
Eyman, Homer L.	Sgt.	95121	Lancaster, Ohio
Gri..th, George E.	Cpl.	95096	Amanda, Ohio
Fleming, Martin J.	Cpl.	95234	Lancaster, Ohio
Bigum, Andrew J.	Cpl.	95204	Lancaster, Ohio
Gierhart, Harry C.	Cpl.	95156	Carroll, Ohio
Streby, Frank D.	Cpl.	95304	Marion, Ohio
Brenstuhl, John G.	Cpl.	95139	Lancaster, Ohio
Corfman, Kennard	Cpl.	95282	Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Fulkerson, Frank E.	Cpl.	95134	Lancaster, Ohio
Heinzman, William	Cpl.	95160	Bremen, Ohio
Blackburn, Emil R.	Cpl.	95199	Lancaster, Ohio
Gibbs, William O. T.	Cpl.	1308078	Hanerville, Alabama
Libar, Martin P.	Cpl.	1422700	Waverly, Minn.
Pratt, John	Cpl.	95285	Toledo, Ohio
Cook, Thomas E.	Cpl.	95142	Lancaster, Ohio

Name	*Rank*	*Number*	*Home Address*
Konkler, Leo	Cpl.	95142	Lancaster, Ohio
Stout, Dewey A.	Cpl.	95296	Lancaster, Ohio
Miller, Harold E.	Cpl.	95144	Lancaster, Ohio
Rike, James H.	Cpl.	95293	Port Jefferson, Ohio
Freitag, Henry	Cpl.	2127908	New Orleans, La.
Bowers, Fred	Cpl.	95129	Newark, Ohio
Miley, Ray F.	Cook	95126	Bremen, Ohio
Corsen, Otto	Cook	95215	Lancaster, Ohio
Miller, Henry F.	Mech.	95177	Canton, Ohio
Symmonds, Andrew	Mech.	95305	Manchester, Ohio
Austin, Algie	Pvt. 1cl	1348216	Gunthersville, Alabama
Applegate, Fred	Pvt. 1cl	1555329	Richmond, Ky.
Brown, John W.	Pvt. 1cl	95208	Delmar, Md.
Burgess, William O.	Pvt. 1cl	1348699	Cullman, Alabama
Burns, Orba	Pvt. 1cl	95206	Seaman, Ohio
Blankenship, George	Pvt. 1cl	1348221	Adger, Alabama
Brackett, Jerome	Pvt. 1cl	1568623	Bell Jellico, Ky.
Burch, Clarence	Pvt. 1cl	1558962	Moundsville, W. Va.
Praswell, Fletcher	Pvt. 1cl	1348223	Campwell, Alabama
Bradley, Charles M.	Pvt. 1cl	1343187	Cullman, Alabama
Collette, Joe	Pvt. 1cl	1422945	Elk River, Minn.
Clanton, John J.	Pvt. 1cl	1343238	Albany, Alabama
Cardin, Sam J.	Pvt. 1cl	1343236	Quinton, Alabama
Cash, Hollis R.	Pvt. 1cl	1348705	Millpart, Alabama
Cox, James S.	Pvt. 1cl	1343005	Fabius, Alabama
Davis, Morris	Pvt. 1cl	3258664	Edgerly, La.
Doiron, Antoine	Pvt. 1cl	3258666	Sulphur, La.
Farlowe, James	Pvt. 1cl	3496626	Sugar Tree, Tenn.
Fox, Edward J.	Pvt. 1cl	95153	Lancaster, Ohio
Goodrich, Lawrence	Pvt. 1cl	95214	Athens, Ohio
Gregory, William	Pvt. 1cl	1348346	Cullman, Alabama
Harvie, Fred E.	Pvt. 1cl	2722298	West Fork, Maine
Hicks, Orian	Pvt. 1cl	1569498	.....
Hersman, Harry F.	Pvt. 1cl	1500697	Spencer, W. Va.
Huggett, Emil	Pvt. 1cl	1422983	Echvles, Minn.
Hansen, Edward T.	Pvt. 1cl	1422974	Blooming Pararie, Minn.
Kashmier, Charley	Pvt. 1cl	239561	McKeesport, Penna.
Laxton, Gaubert	Pvt. 1cl	1558854	Rich Creek, W. Va.
Lautner, Frederick J.	Pvt. 1cl	1568479	Evanston, Ind.
Moore, George I.	Pvt. 1cl	95169	Lancaster, Ohio
Minchquerra, Mike	Pvt. 1cl	246462	Large, Penna.
McDonald, James F.	Pvt. 1cl	95270	Philadelphia, Penna.
McLean, John	Pvt. 1cl	95273	Poston, Ohio
McCullough, Walter	Pvt. 1cl	1422998	Canby, Minn.
Naddeo, Albert	Pvt. 1cl	246466	Jeanette, Penna.
Reese, James	Pvt. 1cl	95287	Conneaut, Ohio
Ratledge, Henry	Pvt. 1cl	1344797	Lindale, Penna.
Roberts, Carl	Pvt. 1cl	1555401	Jackson, Ky.
Shaw, Harold	Pvt. 1cl	95175	Lancaster, Ohio
Smith, Michael	Pvt. 1cl	95309	Sidney, Ohio
Salters, James M.	Pvt. 1cl	95114	St. Athens, Ohio
Slaton, Clifton	Pvt. 1cl	1555414	Marion, Ky.
Weatherholtz, Harry F.	Pvt. 1cl	95324	McCutchenville, Ohio
Walker, James F.	Pvt. 1cl	95318	Pleasantville, Ohio
Alsted, Harold M.	Pvt.	1426623	Jasper, Minn.
Adams, Levitt	Pvt.	1897649	Philadelphia, Penna.
Barr, John W.	Pvt.	3503933	Ashland City, Tenn.
Beasley, Clarence W.	Pvt.	3500947	Dover, Tenn.
Beacham, Chappel	Pvt.	1502934	.....
Burden, Arthur D.	Pvt.	1348700	Landersville, Ala.
Bryan, William	Pvt.	95203	Queen Annes, Md.
Brandt, Edward T.	Pvt.	1568618	Wadesville, Ind.
Bish, Sylvester T.	Pvt.	95133	Lancaster, Ohio
Branch, James P.	Pvt.	1343229	Baxley, Ga.
Beavers, Chester B.	Pvt.	95201	Rockbridge, Ohio
Canning, Lawrence P.	Pvt.	1693570	Springfield, Mass.
Crow, William A.	Pvt.	1343006	Section, Ala.
Coker, Williard H.	Pvt.	1343458	Unadilla, Ga.
Cassell, Elmer	Pvt.	95217	Philadelphia, Pa.
Cavnar, Pertiller C.	Pvt.	1348702	New Decatur, Ala.
Connolly, Peter F.	Pvt.	242347	Dunbar, Penna.
Culver, Robert J.	Pvt.	1348233	Verbena, Ala.

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Davidson, James	Pvt.	3165059	Bradford, Va.
Davis, James R.	Pvt.	1348069	Hubert, Ala.
Ellis, John H.	Pvt.	3264610	Steele, Missouri
Eberhardt, Joseph	Pvt.	95229	Massilon, Ohio
Ellis, William	Pvt.	1559694	Huntington, W. Va.
Gregory, John	Pvt.	1569492	Burnett, Ind.
Gillis, James A.	Pvt.	3265793	Belfast, Ark.
Graham, Jaydee	Pvt.	1348654	Electric, Ala.
Hughes, Jessie	Pvt.	3267841	Gadsden, Ala.
Holder, Joseph A.	Pvt.	3257866	Sheram, Ark.
Hall, Bonner	Pvt.	3257786	Pottsville, Ark.
Huneycutt, Lonnie	Pvt.	3268662	.....
Houppert, Howard	Pvt.	3268668	Gadsden, Ala.
Huffstetler, Robert W.	Pvt.	3268522	McCray, Ark.
Haren, Joseph	Pvt.	3268409	Copperfield, Tenn.
Harris, Eugene	Pvt.	3257763	Azark, Ark.
Hanel, Carl C.	Pvt.	1422973	South Bend, Minn.
Hancock, Walter	Pvt.	1343256	Birmingham, Ala.
Jensen, Jensenius	Pvt.	1422674	.....
Jenkins, Willie	Pvt.	242408	.....
Keown, Allen	Pvt.	1556621	Bowling Green, Ky.
Kidwell, Lucian	Pvt.	1553819	Lexington, Ky.
Lundy, Glenn	Pvt.	95260	Sycamore, Ohio
Lovell, Chester	Pvt.	1569038	Lebanon, Ind.
Larson, Evan	Pvt.	1422698	Franklin, Minn.
Lasota, Jim	Pvt.	95262	Toledo, Ohio
Murphy, Arnold	Pvt.	1559740	Pine Knot, Ky.
Marlowe, Frank B.	Pvt.	1423007	Fairfax, Minn.
Ogden, Lewis	Pvt.	1556028	.....
Pegg, Louis	Pvt.	1568875	Peru, Ind.
Sumpter, Herbert	Pvt.	1568585	St. Paul, Ind.
Sodloka, Pete	Pvt.	95212	Toledo, Ohio
Thimmes, Charles W.	Pvt.	95284	Lancaster, Ohio
Wilson, Chella A.	Pvt.	95326	Lancaster, Ohio
Williamson, Fern	Pvt.	95322	Sidney, Ohio
Wood, Earl	Pvt.	1568901	Indianapolis, Ind.
Weakley, Forrest	Pvt.	95319	Lancaster, Ohio

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place
Adamski, Paul	Pvt.	242319	10–17–18	Argonne Meuse Sommerance
Bohlman, George	Sgt.	95092	7–19–18	Champagne
Black, Carroll H.	Sgt.	95086	7– 2–18	Evacuation Hosp. No. 2, Baccarat, France. — (Wounde 6–19–18.)
Black, George	Pvt.	95197	7–19–18	Hosp. unknown (Wounded, Champagne, 7–15–18)
Blosser, Emil D.	Pvt.	95205	10–17–18	Argonne
Birchfield, John	Pvt.	95198	10–17–18	Argonne
Conrath, Lawrence	Pvt.	95229	7–24–18	B. H. 116 (Wounded 7–15–18, Champagne)
Carrel, Earl	Cpl.	95112	10–17–18	Argonne
Darras, Amiel	Pvt.	1569473	7–15–18	Champagne
Dyke, John	Pvt.	1568637	7–19–18	Champagne
Delk, Luther	Pvt.	1550009	7–30–18	Hosp. unknown (Wounded 7–15–18, Champagne)
Drake, George	Pvt.	95225	8–19–18	Hosp. unknown (Wounded 7–30–18, Chateau Thierry)
Gazell, Sylvan	Pvt.	1569486	7–15–18	Champagne
Godesky, Emet	Pvt.	95245	7–15–18	Champagne
Heiland, William	Pvt.	95251	7–18–18	Hosp. unknown (Wounded 7–15–18, Champagne)
Hanner, Noah	Pvt.	95240	14–17–18	Argonne
Henderly, Edward A.	Sgt.	95089	9–12–18	St. Mihiel
Johnson, Inglet	Pvt.	.....	7–29–18	Chateau Thierry
Kocher, Russell	Cpl.	95119	7–19–18	Champagne
Kuttig, Albert	Sgt	95099	7–29–18	Hosp. unknown (Wounded 7–19–18, Champagne)
Matthews, Robert	Pvt.	95272	7–15–18	Champagne

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place
Miller, George	Pvt.	95173	7-15-18	Champagne
McDonald, Clarence	Pvt.	95264	7-19-18	Champagne
McVeigh, Oscar	Pvt.	95263	9-12-18	St. Mihiel
Pyles, Adam	Pvt.	95180	10-17-18	Argonne
Rowland, Clay	Pvt.	1555403	7-19-18	Champagne
Sanderson, Ralph	Cpl.	83935	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry
Sterling, Melvin C.	Pvt.	95300	7-19-18	Champagne
Sheperd, William	Pvt.	1569545	7-30-18	Chateau Thierry
Vickroy, George	Cpl.	95104	7-15-18	Champagne
Weber, Pliny M.	Pvt.	95187	6-18-18	Migneville
Wallace, William	Pvt.	1569634	15-18	Champagne
Watts, Ray	Pvt.	95319	10-17-18	Argonne
Wenher, Romanus	Pvt.	95321	10-19-18	Argonne
Gabriel, James	Pvt.	95235	10-19-18	Hosp. unknown (Wounded 10-15-18)

WOUNDED

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home Address
Belhorn, Wm. J.	Capt.		5- 3-18 10-17-18	Baccarat Sector.. Argonne Meuse Front Sommerence	Lancaster, Ohio
Shoemaker, Edw. J.	1st Lt.		7-15-18	Champ. Front, Esperance Sec..	Sidney, Nebr.
Sponsler, John W.	Sgt.	83341	7-29-18 9-18-18	Chateau Thierry. St. Mihiel Salient	Billings, Mont.
Malone, Thomas J.	Sgt.	95171	7-15-18	Champ. Front, Esperance Sec..	Lancaster, Ohio
Hobbs, Charles	Sgt.	95157	7-19-18	Champ. Front, Esperance Sec..	Lancaster, Ohio
Ulrich, Dale C.	Cpl.	95117	7-15-18	Champ. Front, Esperance Sec..	Sycamore, Ohio
Esselstein, Wm. M.	Cpl.	95151	7-15-18	Champ. Front, Esperance Sec..	Lancaster, Ohio
Evans, Charles H.	Cpl.	95148	6-18-18	Baccarat Sector, Migneville	Lancaster, Ohio
Stout, Daniel	Cpl.	95266	5- 3-17	Baccarat Sector..	Lancaster, Ohio
Bobbitt, John	Cpl.	95202	9-12-18	St. Mihiel Salient	Lancaster, Ohio
Rising, Solomon	Cpl.	95182	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Lancaster, Ohio
Nixon, Clarence	Cpl.	95278	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	West Union, O.
Thimmes, Carl	Cpl.	95314	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Lancaster, Ohio
Vandermark, Jonas	Cpl.	95102	6-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Morris, Wesley H.	Cpl.	95211	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Rockbridge, Ohio
Wolfe, Raymond W.	Cpl.	95325	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
McAffee, Cecil M.	Cpl.	95166	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Lancaster, Ohio
Konkler, Chas L.	Cpl.	95164	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Leeper, Forrest	Cpl.	95267	10-17-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Canton, Ohio
More, Joseph	Cpl.	95106	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Toledo, Ohio
Skinner, James F.	Cook	95296	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Bitler, James G.	Cook	95318	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Lancaster, Ohio
Hoffman, Mark M.	Mech.	95158	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Sanders, William	Bugler	95125	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Toledo, Ohio
Adamson, Howard.	Pvt. 1cl.	95192	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Bentonville, Ohio

Name	Rank		No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home Address
Byers, Arthur F.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95141	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Sycamore, Ohio
Blancett, Lawrence..	Pvt.	1cl.	1342999	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Yucca, Ala.
Badas, Peter.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95209	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Toledo, Ohio
Barth, Otto.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95211	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Christian, Lonnie P...	Pvt.	1cl.	1343187	10-17-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Cullman, Ala.
Eifert, Kenneth R....	Pvt.	1cl.	95149	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Hayslip, Lige.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95253	4- 3-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Lynx, Ohio
Haynes, Virgil.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95247	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Joyce, Charles M.....	Pvt.	1cl.	239292	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Wheeling, W. Va.
Jackson, John A.....	Pvt.	1cl.	1555352	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.	Dickson, Ky.
Kotzebue, Raymond C.	Pvt.	1cl.	95165	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Lapinski, Adam.....	Pvt.	1cl.	1422993	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	St. Paul, Minn.
Nick, Christ.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95279	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Canton, Ohio
Rose, Clarence.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95313	7-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	.....
Roby, Joseph E.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95219	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Sales, David.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95186	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Shaner, Charles.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95184	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Lancaster, Ohio
Shipley, Herbert.....	Pvt.	1cl.	95299	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Young, Walter W....	Pvt.	1cl.	95295	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Sugar Grove, O.
Armstrong, Howard..	Pvt.	1cl.	95194	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Canton, Ohio
Carroll, George A....	Pvt.	....	1569463	.....	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Terre Haute, Ind.
Cogar, Earley.....	Pvt.	....	1559730	10-17-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Woodrow, W. Va.
Darnell, Raymond...	Pvt.	....	95146	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Jackson Center, Ohio
Evans, William.....	Pvt.	....	95228	6-18-18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Vanceburg, Ky.
Farber, Loree.....	Pvt.	....	95231	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Canton, Ohio
Feinstein, Harry.....	Pvt.	....	95132	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Columbus, Ohio
Gill, Henry.....	Pvt.	....	242348	9-12-18	St. Mihiel Salient	Greensburg, Pa.
Goman, Roy C.....	Pvt.	....	95234	7-29-18	Chateau Thierry.	Lancaster, Ohio
Gerken, Carl.....	Pvt.	....	95155	5- 3-18	Baccarat Sector, Raid	Lancaster, Ohio
Grove, Paul E.....	Pvt.	....	95242	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Nevada, Ohio
Graby, Rupert.....	Pvt.	....	3268219	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Warren, Ark.
Hand, Cordis.....	Pvt.	....	1341564	10-15-18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Columbus, Ga.
Hudson, Samuel J....	Pvt.	....	95254	7-17-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Hinka, James.....	Pvt.	....	95249	7-15-18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Piqua, Ohio

Name	Rank	No.	Date Wounded	Place	Home Address
Larson, William L...	Pvt.	246437	10–15–18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Braddock, Penna.
Powers, George.....	Pvt.	1569598	7–29–18	Chateau Thierry.	Princeton, Ind.
Ratledge, Nealy B....	Pvt.	1344800	9–12–18	St. Mihiel Salient	Aregon, Ga.
Ramsey, Lloyd.....	Pvt.	95288	7–15–16	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Lancaster, Ohio
Rissler, Fred T.....	Pvt.	95108	10–17–18	Meuse Argonne Sommerence ..	Lancaster, Ohio
Sink, Kelsey D.....	Pvt.	1569548	7–15–18	Champagne, Esperance Sector.	Ymena, Ind.
Westenhouser, Clarence	Pvt.	95116	6–18–18	Luneville Sector Migneville	Lancaster, Ohio

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	Rank	Number
Alford, William	Pvt.	1590886
Auschultz, William	Pvt.	1426684
Baker, Theodore	Pvt.	95199
Bates, William	Pvt.	95140
Black, Dewitt	Cpl.	95103
Bobbitt, Roy	Pvt.	95137
Boso, William	Pvt.	95212
Brodbeck, Karl	Cpl.	95097
Brown, Forrest	Cpl.	95207
Buk, Frank	Pvt.	95210
Cavanaugh, Edward	Cook	95128
Cook, Fred	Pvt.	95143
Corson, Charles	Cpl.	95236
Cornett, Clyde	Pvt.	1340695
Craft, Jessie F.	Pvt.	1348651
Dow, Frank W.	Pvt.	95147
Duddleson, Harry	Cpl.	95226
Ell, Thornton	Pvt.	95150
English, Eddie	Pvt.	1348708
Esslinger, T. H.	Pvt.	3258468
Evans, Raymond	Cpl.	95245
Foley, Patrick	Pvt.	95232
Gaskins, Marion	Pvt.	95243
Gates, Edward	Pvt.	95238
Gerlach, Earnest	Pvt.	242381
Gierhart, Walter	Pvt.	95240
Hackworth, William	Pvt.	95254
Hahn, Herbert	Cpl.	95250
Heynes, Russell	Sgt.	96124
Highley, Russell	Pvt.	95159
Hoover, John	Pvt.	95246
Iams, Harley	Sgt.	95113
Jenkins, Andres	Cpl.	95256
Jones, Glenn	Pvt.	95162
Johnson, Adam	Pvt.	242409
Kelley, Herbert	Pvt.	95258
Kindler, Otto J.	Capt.	.....
Kirkham, Rowland	2nd Lt.	.....
Kletzke, Harry	Pvt.	1422689
Koehn, Charles F.	Pvt.	95257
Kyle, Robert	Pvt.	95257
Lutz, Walter	Mechanic	95132
McKenzie, Frank	Cpl.	95274
McVerry, Joseph	Pvt.	246453
Mace, Everitt	Pvt.	95168
Mack, Raymond	Cpl.	95120
Malone, Thomas S.	Pvt.	95269
Maraggos, William	Cpl.	95115
Marrill, Neil	Pvt.	95175
Miller, John R.	1st Sgt.	95094
Miley, Russell	Pvt.	95170
Nedrow, Elzia	Pvt.	246467

Name	Rank	Number
Nyce, Clinton	Pvt.	95276
Olson, Herbert	Pvt.	95280
Pierce, Clifton	Pvt.	95283
Potts, Raymond	Pvt.	95286
Poulin, George A.	Cpl.	95098
Pugh, Harry G.	Pvt.	95197
Richardson, Alexander	Sgt.	95084
Scott, Harry	Pvt.	95310
Snider, Truman	Cpl.	95306
Starkey, Edward	Pvt.	95311
Stewart, Walter	Pvt.	95307
Streets, Louis	Pvt.	95301
Stump, Alva	Pvt.	95298
Survant, Russell	Pvt.	1569706
VanStan, Ralph	Pvt.	1569556
Wass, Harry	Pvt.	95190
Wass, Francis	Pvt.	96328
Watts, Lester	Pvt.	95189
Wiggins, Grant	Pvt.	95324
Woltz, Frank	Pvt.	95327
Workman, Hiram	Pvt.	95188
Zicas, George	Pvt.	95191
Pindikakis, Pete	Pvt.	95284

TRANSFERRED

Name	Rank	Number
Young, Robert A.	1st Sgt.	95081
Young, William E.	Cpl.	95100
Moise, Lewis N.	Sgt.	95090
Shafer, Thearle	Sgt.	95308
Fadley, Bert	Sgt.	95109
Carman, Howard	Cpl.	.....

COMPANY "M", 166TH INFANTRY

ROSTER

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Beers, William H.	1st Lieut.	.....	New York, N. Y.
Monnett, Milton	1st Lieut.	.....	Columbus, Ohio
Nance, Samuel T.	1st Lieut.	.....	Arlington, Ga.
Levin, Abraham S.	2nd Lieut.	.....	Terre Taute, Ind.
Ayer, Thos. J., Jr.	2nd Lieut.	.....	Zachary, La.
Aleshire, Charles E.	Pvt.	95449	Washington C. H., Ohio
Alspaugh, Oliver J.	Corp.	95386	Bloomingsburg, Ohio
Anderson, Willard J.	Pvt. 1cl.	1348460	Oklahoma City, Okla., Katy Depot
Artola, Gio	Pvt. 1cl.	3266449	Rockford, Ills.
Arabia, Antonio	Pvt.	3804414	Des Moines, Iowa
Ashby, George	Pvt.	3261858	Camden, Mo.
Bankston, James W.	Pvt. 1cl.	1342199	Barnesville, Ga.
Belt, Sylvannus R.	Pvt. 1cl.	1415560	Keokuk, Iowa
Benjamin, Wilson	Sgt.	95458	Bethel, Ohio
Berry, Lorenzo D.	Pvt.	3210462	Notasulga, Alabama
Bishop, Iver J.	Pvt. 1cl.	95459	Mansfield, Ohio
Black, Jesse J.	Pvt.	3270186	Opp, Covington, Alabama
Boe, August	Pvt. 1cl.	3266319	Paulina, La.
Bond, Charles P.	Pvt.	3198832	Norene, Tenn.
Brauer, Bert	Pvt.	95463	Port Clinton, Ohio
Butler, George W.	Pvt.	1343197	Barnesville, Ga.
Carlisle, Richard E. C.	Pvt.	3209157	Pell City, Alabama
Carrigan, Albert	Pvt. 1cl.	95425	Painesville, Ohio
Clark, Russell R.	Sgt.	95421	Michigantown, Ind.
Clingan, Andrew V.	Pvt.	3263764	Iuka, Miss.
Coil, William S.	Corp.	95470	Bookwalter, Ohio

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Comer, John M.	Pvt.	3498235	Lascassas, Tenn.
Crago, Guy	Pvt. 1cl	95397	Williamsport, Ohio
Craney, Joseph P.	Pvt. 1cl	95523	Newark, N. J.
Crawford, George A.	Pvt. 1cl	95387	Mt. Sterling, Ohio
Crews, Jesse J.	Pvt.	3281291	Geneva, Florida
Crowe, Roland L.	Pvt.	1892551	Greenwood, S. C.
Crowell, James	Pvt. 1cl	1893873	Bishopville, S. C.
Cuminoto, Matthew	Pvt.	3200601	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Curl, Raymond L.	Pvt. 1cl	95475	Washington C. H., Ohio
Darden, Jefferson A.	Pvt.	3257697	Summit, Ark.
Devol, Russell L.	Sgt.	95480	McConnelsville, Ohio
Dickens, Frederick	Mechanic	95381	Cleveland, Ohio
Dunn, James	Pvt. 1cl	95481	Indianapolis, Ind.
Duwl, Thomas	Pvt. 1cl	3199918	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ellison, Charles L.	Pvt. 1cl	3265868	Birmingham, Alabama
Ertz, Thomas W.	Cook	1415610	Burlington, Iowa
Farmer, Henry C.	Pvt.	3259336	Charleston, Tenn.
Farnsworth, Arthur	Pvt.	95488	Roxburg, Ohio
Fatica, Pasquale	Pvt.	242367	Braddock, Penna.
Ferry, Frank W.	Corp.	95427	Kent, Ohio
Frazier, Thomas	Pvt.	95489	Bethel, Ohio
Freeman, Charlie	Pvt.	1887656	Gray, W. Va.
Gaffin, John	Pvt.	95379	Decatur, Ohio
Gary, Bowman	Pvt.	3208136	Midland, Alabama
Gerlach, Walter W.	1st Sgt.	95342	Kenton, Ohio
Guy, Paul F.	Pvt. 1cl	3808792	Maxwell, Iowa
Gray, William P.	Pvt. 1cl	3209725	Smilax, Alabama
Graham, John L.	Corp.	95422	Ottawa, Ohio
Gill, Carleton	Pvt.	95493	McConnelsville, Ohio
Gordon, Ferrel E.	Corp.	95495	Washington C. H., Ohio
Goswick, Eli	Pvt.	1894716	Katesville, N. C.
Goodrich, Milo B.	Pvt. 1cl	3808562	Climbing Hill, Iowa
Gleeson, Thomas P.	Pvt.	2673484	Bridgeport, Conn.
Grady, Tom	Pvt.	2994248	Kenansville, N. C.
Greenwalt, John	Pvt.	95496	Washington C. H., Ohio
Greenawalt, Vernon D.	Pvt. 1cl	95504	Shenandoah, Ohio
Grimsley, Harold F.	Pvt.	95378	New Petersburg, Ohio
Hage, Ole O.	Pvt. 1cl	3803872	Norway, Iowa
Halford, Robert S.	Pvt. 1cl	4002549	Ventura, Iowa
Hall, Henry	Pvt.	2724583	Castleton, Vermont
Harris, Otto G.	Pvt.	3266378	Allville, Mo.
Harris, Lynn D.	Corp.	95401	Greenfield, Ohio
Hawley, Arthur O.	Pvt. 1cl	1415619	Urbana, Iowa
Haywood, Eleree	Pvt.	1348253	Auburn (Lee Co.) Ala.
Heald, Howard	Sgt.	95364	Cutler, Ohio
Helms, Oneus	Pvt. 1cl	3660124	Cleveland, Ohio
Hays, Willis	Pvt.	95377	Washington C. H., Ohio
Hayes, Cecil B.	Pvt.	1894730	Mapleville, N. C.
Hidy, Sherman	Pvt.	95349	Washington C. H., Ohio
Honaker, Stanley E.	Pvt. 1cl	1415624	Stanwood, Iowa
Huppenberger, George	Pvt. 1cl	1415629	Burlington, Iowa
Howard, Abner H.	Corp.	1415625	Hedrick, Iowa
Inlow, James	Pvt.	95506	Washington C. H., Ohio
Irvine, Lester B.	Pvt. 1cl	3495508	Sayre, Penna.
Jannskiewicz, Wincenty	Pvt. 1cl	2659942	Steubenville, Ohio
Kilian, Rudolph C. P.	Pvt. 1cl	4002987	Wesley, Iowa
Kleinschmidt, Otto F.	Pvt. 1cl	3488788	Kewanee, Ills.
Kramer, Tony	Pvt.	4002749	Greenridge, Ills.
Kozik, Joseph	Corp.	95583	Mansfield, Ohio
Kratzer, Jay H.	Pvt.	1415577	Central City, Iowa
Kukielka, Andy	Pvt.	246433	Adamsburg, Pa.
Lambert, Homer F.	Corp.	95433	Delphos, Ohio
Laurendine, Claud J.	Pvt. 1cl	1349080	Magnolia Springs, Ala.
Madry, Royal C.	Pvt. 1cl	2994197	Scotland Neck, N. C.
Mann, Wester	Sgt.	95407	Washington C. H., Ohio
Mann, Wilbur	Pvt.	95518	Washington C. H., Ohio
Marshall, William	Bugler	95384	Bradford, Ohio
Martin, Joe H.	Pvt. 1cl	2994294	Coal Creek, Tenn.
Mason, Charles E.	Pvt. 1cl	3495272	Pullman, Ills.
Meehan, James	Pvt.	3199144	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Merydith, Raleigh R.	Corp.	95368	Kent, Ohio
Mershon, Harry	Pvt.	95532	Greenfield, Ohio
Myers, William H.	Corp.	95535	Peebles, Ohio

Name	Rank	Number	Home Address
Montgomery, Robert L.	Pvt. 1cl.	1558912	Mauldin, Ky.
Morgan, Thomas J.	Pvt.	1864865	Landrum, S. C.
Mullins, Van	Pvt. 1cl.	1658880	McWhorter, Ky.
Miller, Charles	Mechanic	95383	Batavia, Ohio
Milstead, Elmer	Sgt.	95410	Bloomingsburg, Ohio
Minichiello, Felice	Pvt. 1cl.	246463	Larimer, Penna.
Nelson, Wilbur	Corp.	95538	Madison Mills, Ohio
Neville, Walter	Pvt.	95539	Russellville, Ohio
Newlan, Wanner	Sgt.	95540	Ottawa, Ohio
Nonomaque	Pvt. 1cl.	246472	Harbor Creek, Penna.
Osborn, Henry	Pvt.	1889991	Greelyville, S. C.
Overly, Floyd	Corp.	95391	Washington C. H., Ohio
Pendergraft, Jesse J.	Cook	95545	Springfield, Ohio
Penwell, Henry	Pvt.	95550	Greenfield, Ohio
Pernoja, Rudolph M.	Pvt. 1cl.	95547	Fairport Harbor, Ohio
Petty, Manning	Pvt. 1cl.	3210369	Rutledge, Ala.
Pfeiffer, Otto C.	Pvt.	95548	Oak Harbor, Ohio
Piersee, Arthur	Pvt.	1415582	Wayland, Mo.
Prinkey, Smith	Corp.	246483	Mill Run, Penna.
Rachford, Elmer	Pvt. 1cl.	95549	Sardinia, Ohio
Rohrberg, Edwin W.	Pvt. 1cl.	3209032	Sunnerdale, Alabama
Robertson, Mal H.	Corp.	1891844	Henderson, N. C.
Rodgers, John T.	Pvt. 1cl.	3210361	Doziar, Alabama
Rose, Maurice	Pvt. 1cl.	1415583	Warsaw, Ills.
Rumel, David E.	Sgt.	95437	New Weston, Ohio
Rust, Wayland T.	Corp.	95555	Painesville, Ohio
Schosker, Paul	Pvt. 1cl.	95414	Delphos, Ohio
Scott, Robert F.	Cook	3213059	Camp Hill, Alabama
Shook, Eillis C.	Corp.	95559	Perry, Ohio
Slavens, Earl	Mess Sgt.	95378	Washington C. H., Ohio
Smith, Hoyt S.	Pvt.	95561	Washington C. H., Ohio
Spak, Benjamin	Pvt.	95566	Youngstown, Ohio
Stachelek, Frank	Pvt. 1cl.	95567	Toledo, Ohio
Stover, Grover	Pvt. 1cl.	1416645	Madrid, Iowa
Street, Charles C.	Pvt. 1cl.	3209028	Point Cellas, Ala.
Summers, Mervin J.	Pvt.	95570	Glandorf, Ohio
Thompson, John	Pvt. 1cl.	1415586	Revere, Mo.
Thompson, Thomas E.	Pvt.	3209000	Bayminette, Alabama
Tillis, George W.	Sgt.	95340	Washington C. H., Ohio
Tillis, Edgar H.	Mechanic	95382	Washington C. H., Ohio
Urban, Charles	Pvt. 1cl.	95574	McConnelsville, Ohio
Vanchuke, Philip	Pvt.	95576	Baltimore, Md.
Vance, John W.	Pvt. 1cl.	95575	Bantani, Ohio
Whaley, Walter H.	Sgt.	95344	Washington C. H., Ohio
Whisant, Garland	Pvt. 1cl.	2993900	Hickory, N. C.
Whitmer, Robert O.	Sgt.	95351	Austin, Ohio
Willis, James F.	Sgt.	95395	Washington C. H., Ohio
Wilson, Wilton B.	Pvt.	3209039	Blackshere, Alabama
Wilson, Noah O.	Corp.	95355	Washington C. H., Ohio
Williams, James	Pvt.	95371	Cincinnati, Ohio
Woods, Theodore	Pvt. 1cl.	95442	Bradford, Ohio
Young, Wade H.	Pvt. 1cl.	2997967	Hendersonville, N. C.

KILLED IN ACTION AND DIED OF WOUNDS

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place
Audino, Leonardo	Pvt. 1cl.	95452	10-13-18	Near St. Georges, Meuse Argonne
Bolte, William	Pvt. 1cl.	95424	10-15-18	Near St. Georges, Meuse Argonne
Boyce, Archie	Pvt. ...	95462	7-15-18	Near St. Halaire, Champagne Marne Defensive
Bryant, Davis F.	Pvt. ...	242337	5- 3-18	Bois-de-Chien Woods, near St. Maurice, Neurthe et Moselle
Campbell, Frank A.	Pvt. ...	1351307	7-29-18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers-sur-Fere.
Cheran, Alec	Pvt. ...	242344	7-15-18	Champagne Marne Defense, near St. Halaire.
Chilcote, Ralph	Pvt. ...	95426	7-30-18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers-sur-Fere.

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place
Courts, Howard	Pvt. ...	95473	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere
Dare, Charles H.	Pvt. ...	95527	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Fader, John	Sgt. ...	95367	10–15–18	Meuse Argonne Offensive, near St. Georges.
Flash, Adolph	Pvt. ...	1348440	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Fowler, James T.	Pvt. ...	1248482	9–12–18	Field Hospital Co. No. 12, Am. E. F. Wounded 9–1–18, St. Mihiel Offensive
Fox, Robert	Pvt. ...	1558839	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Hyatt, Uercy D.	Pvt. ...	95502	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Jacobson, Matt	Pvt. ...	95507	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Kelley, Harvey L.	Pvt. ...	1340083	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Lones, Charlie A.	Pvt. 1cl.	95404	11– 7–18	Meuse Argonne Offensive, near Cheveuges.
Mosier, Leon S.	Corp. ..	95434	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Murphy, Glen R.	Pvt. ...	95435	7–30–18	Field Hospital No. Question, Wounded, 7–29–18, near Villers–sur–Fere, Aisne Marne.
Puffer, Harry S.	Corp. ..	95436	9–12–18	St. Mihiel Offensive,
Rhodes, Okey	Pvt. ...	246488	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Skyles, Frank	Corp. ..	95415	11– 7–18	Meuse Argonne Offensive, near Chevegues.
Stairett, Jas. T. W.	Pvt. ...	1343530	7 –29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Villers–sur–Fere.
Swickard, Pearl J.	Pvt. ...	95571	7–28–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, West Side Bois–de–Fere.
Sword, Wesley	Pvt. ...	95572	7–28–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Sergy.
Thomas, Earl	Corp. ..	95416	5– 5–18	Base Hospital No. 2, Wounded 5–3–18, Bois–de–Chien raid offensive.
Thomas, Michael	Pvt. ...	95569	7–29–18	Aisne Marne Offensive, near Vliers–sur–Fere.
Walls, Fred C.	Pvt. ...	95578	7–15–18	Champagne Marne Offensive, near St. Halaire.
Wargo, Tom	Pvt. ...	95579	8–22–18	Base Hospital No. 1, Am. E. F. Wounded 7–29–18, Aisne Marne Offensive.
Whaley, Glenn	Corp. ..	95357	8–30–18	Mars Hospital. Wounded 7–28–18 on Aisne Marne Offensive.
Zippilli,, Gabriele	Pvt. ...	95582	7–15–18	Champagne Marne Defensive, near St. Halaire.

DIED OF OTHER CAUSES

Name	Rank	No.	Date of Death	Place
Brown, Wilmer H.	Pvt. ...	95464	9– 7–18	Near Toul, France
Downer, Clarence P.	Pvt. ...	.....	1–10–18	Base Hospital No. 15, Am. E. F.
Wilson, Wilbur	Pvt. 1cl.	.....	8–27–18	Camp Perry, Ohio (L.D.)

MISSING

Name	Rank	No.	Date	Place
Beall, Gus	Pvt. ...	3258405	10–27–18	Meuse Argonne Offensive, near St. Georges
Moore, Larson M.	Pvt. ...	1891830	10–27–18	Meuse Argonne Offensive, near St. Georges

WOUNDED

Name	*Rank*	*No.*	*Date Wounded*	*Place*	*Home Address*
Alexander, Wm. H..	Pvt. ...	95447	10–15–18	Sommerance (Meuse Argonne)	Bobasco, Ohio
Anderson, Elmer E...	Corp. ..	95450	7–29–17	(Aisne Marne) near Villers sur Fere.....	McConnelsville, Ohio
Arnott, Wiley.....	Sgt. ...	95451	7–15–18	Champagne Defensive	Washington C. H., Ohio
			10–15–18	Meuse Argonne..	
Aufderheide, Walter.	Pvt. 1cl.	95393	7–30–18	Aisne Marne.....	Oak Harbor, O.
Barnhart, Homer.....	Pvt. ...	95456	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Duncan Falls, O.
Beck, Alfred J.....	Corp. ..	95457	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Continental, O.
Bell, George.....	Corp. ..	95423	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Fairport Harbor, Ohio
Bowman, Warner L..	Pvt. ...	3266420	11– 7–18	Meuse Argonne, near Sedan.....	Holden, Mo.
Brannon, Warren E..	Corp. ..	95394	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Bloomingsburg, Ohio
Brown, James F.....	Pvt. ...	1342809	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Griffin, Ga.
Brewer, Henry M....	Pvt. 1cl.	1348224	10–15–18	Meuse Argonne..	Blossberg, Ala.
Brush, Chester E.....	Pvt. ...	95467	7–31–18	Aisne Marne.....	Concord, O.
Ciravolo, John.....	Pvt. ...	1864913	10–15–18	Meuse Argonne..	Buthe, La.
Coe, Lloyd.....	Pvt. ...	95398	10–16–18	Meuse Argonne..	Washington C. H., Ohio
Creamer, Alfred.....	Pvt. 1cl.	95388	10–15–18	Meuse Argonne..	Washington C. H., Ohio
Crispen, Burt O.....	Corp. ..	95476	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Gibsonburg, O.
			11– 7–18	Meuse Argonne, near Sedan.....	
Curtis, Rule.....	Cook ..	95477	7–15–18	Champagne Marne Defensive	Sabina, Ohio
Dropkyn, Sam.....	Pvt. 1cl.	95529	10–12–18	Meuse Argonne..	Newark, N. J.
Ellars, John.....	Pvt. 1cl.	95400	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Bookwalter, O.
Frolic, John.....	Corp. ..	242375	7–15–18	Champagne Marne Defensive	Mt. Pleasant, O.
Fugate, Samuel.....	Corp. ..	95428	7–17–18	Champagne Marne Defensive	Washington C. H., Ohio
Highland, Robert.....	Pvt. ...	95389	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Washington C. H., Ohio
Kline, Paul.....	Corp. ..	95511	7–16–18	Champagne Marne	Pemberville, O.
			10–15–18	Meuse Argonne..	
Laskey, William H...	Pvt. ...	95513	7–28–18	Aisne Marne.....	Columbus, O.
Mace, Smith A.....	Pvt. ...	95584	7–28–18	Aisne Marne.....	Cook Station, O.
McWhorter, Henry...	Pvt. 1cl.	95530	7–15–18	Champagne Marne Defensive	Derby, Ohio
Mowery, Frank C....	Pvt. 1cl.	246465	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Ironton, O.
Negaski, John.....	Pvt. 1cl.	95537	7–15–18	Champagne Marne Defensive	Shrewburg, N. J.
Panickello, Gennero T.	Pvt. 1cl.	246478	10–15–18	Meuse Argonne..	Greensburg, Pa.
Phillips, Everett.....	Pvt. 1cl.	95412	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Cincinnati, O.
Rideout, George.....	Pvt. ...	95552	10–15–18	Meuse Argonne..	Stout, Ohio
Roberts, Vernon.....	Pvt. 1cl.	95558	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Malta, Ohio
Schreiber, Paul B....	Corp. ..	95556	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Mt. Sterling, O.
Self, Emmett.....	Pvt. 1cl.	95557	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Ottawa, Ohio
Smith, Alonzo.....	Corp. ..	95354	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Washington C. H., Ohio
Smith, Pearl.....	Corp. ..	95372	7–28–18	Aisne Marne.....	Washington C. H., Ohio
Spetca, Pasquale.....	Pvt. ...	95562	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Philadelphia, Pa
Stokes, Ernest S.....	Pvt. ...	1342991	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Forsyth, Ga.
West, Silas.....	Pvt. ...	1865471	10–15–18	Meusr Argonne..	Oneida, Tenn.
Wilson, William H...	Sgt. ...	95444	7–29–18	Aisne Marne.....	Sabina, Ohio
Williams, Vernon O..	Corp. ..	95440	11– 7–18	Meusr Argonne..	Miller City, O.

SENT TO HOSPITAL AND NOT RETURNED

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Jarrett, Paul H.	2nd Lieut.	.....
Norris, Fred H.	2nd Lieut.	.....
Abbott, Homer	Sgt.	95443
Allison, Thomas W.	Pvt.	1348429
Albertson, Garsie M.	Pvt.	1332962
Allen, George W.	Pvt. 1cl.	95448
Anderson, William R.	Pvt. 1cl.	95453
Anderson, Claud J.	Pvt.	3259221
Anderson, John A.	Pvt.	3209130
Backenstoe, Hughey	Corp.	95366
Bahnsen, August	Pvt.	95454
Baggatt, James C.	Pvt.	1861554
Bainter, Guy	Pvt.	95455
Barnes, Richard	Pvt. 1cl.	95395
Barry, Foster R.	Pvt.	242327
Beancerine, Angelo	Pvt.	95591
Beveridge, George J.	Pvt.	242329
Black, Lewis T.	Pvt.	1861970
Blume, John W.	Pvt.	3266208
Boer, George	Pvt.	95460
Boone, Alfred	Pvt.	3799124
Bottoms, John J.	Pvt.	3270888
Brewer, William S.	Pvt.	3209138
Bridge, Gordon	Pvt.	1242973
Briggle, Ferry L.	Pvt.	4002699
Brill, Austin	Pvt.	95396
Buckley, William H.	Sgt.	95336
Buchanan, Benjamin L.	Pvt.	3212473
Burke, Micke	Pvt.	242341
Burris, Adam R.	Pvt.	95466
Cartwright, Harry A.	Pvt.	95369
Casey, Clyde	Pvt.	1348425
Cavanaugh, John	Pvt. 1cl.	92576
Cherry, David L.	Pvt.	1894674
Chochard, Laruz	Pvt. 1cl.	95469
Clark, George	Pvt.	95468
Clutters, Paul G.	Sgt.	95346
Cole, Jesse H.	Pvt.	3211166
Collins, Roy E.	Pvt. 1cl.	1426894
Concoby, John	Pvt.	95471
Cool, Verly	Pvt.	95472
Cook, Francis M.	Pvt.	1342126
Cox, Herbert S.	Pvt.	95474
Daily, Charlie	Pvt.	95478
Danbeck, Joseph	Pvt. 1cl.	95525
Depner, John	Corp.	95479
Di Giovanni, Rocco	Pvt.	95533
Distelhorst, Harry	Pvt.	1415564
Downard, Vollie	Pvt. 1cl.	95399
East, Alonzo	Corp.	95483
Eden, John L.	Pvt. 1cl.	3199080
Eickholt, Cleo J.	Pvt. 1cl.	95484
Elliott, Laurence	Pvt.	95485
Ernst, Manford	Pvt.	95486
Fabian, John	Pvt. 1cl.	242366
Fansler, Alva	Corp.	95362
Faulkner, Filmore	Pvt.	3276871
Ferree, William E.	Pvt.	242368
Ferry, Alex G.	Pvt.	4002721
Fettig, August	Pvt. 1cl.	95531
Flannigan, Patrick J.	Pvt.	2723294
Flocklich, Ernest	Pvt.	3803789
Fugate, Frank	Pvt.	95490
Funk, Herchel J.	Pvt.	95491
Gange, Thiophile	Pvt.	2725256
Gang, Daniel	Pvt.	95492
Gilmore, Arthur	Pvt.	1341610
Glaspy, William M.	Pvt.	95494
Goodard, Harry C.	Pvt.	3804459
Goestenhors, Steve H.	Pvt.	3488903

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Griffith, Arlow	Pvt. 1cl	95497
Griffith, Everett	Pvt. 1cl	95505
Guitner, Manuel	Pvt. 1cl	95498
Halprin, Philip	Pvt.	1343864
Hantz, Joseph	Pvt.	242394
Hayes, Claud L.	Pvt.	18914752
Hawk, Ralph E.	Bugler	95385
Hazzard, Pearl	Pvt.	1660783
Herbst, Otto M.	Pvt.	2673744
Hetts, Donald	Pvt.	1412143
Hewett, Lorenzo A.	Pvt.	1415623
Herrod, Clyde	Pvt.	242398
Hicks, Carl	Pvt.	95500
Hiser, Lee W.	Corp.	95430
Hotchkiss, Thomas	Pvt.	1414408
Hull, John	Pvt.	95501
Huston, Guy B.	Sgt.	95356
Hyer, William B.	Sgt.	95343
Hyman, Arlie	Pvt.	95503
John, Gilbert A.	Pvt.	95508
Johnston, Paul	Pvt.	95509
Jones, Orville	Pvt.	95363
Jordon, Frank	Corp.	95431
Karnis, John	Pvt.	95510
Kick, Luther M.	Pvt. 1cl	95432
Kindell, Guy	Pvt.	.....
Kinzer, Theodore	Pvt.	95352
Klinefelter, James	Pvt.	95516
Knisley, Cash	Pvt. 1cl	95409
Kurtesman, Theodore J.	Pvt.	95512
Larcus, Jim	Pvt. 1cl	95403
Lawson, Fern	Pvt	1415859
Laypole, George	Pvt.	95514
Lee, William	Pvt.	2885216
Leightle, Isaac	Pvt.	95515
Lorcano, Loreto	Pvt.	3195623
Love, Arthur C.	Pvt. 1cl	95517
Lute, Lloyd	Pvt.	2463444
McCarty, Kirby	Corp.	95408
McCaskey, Martin	Pvt.	95520
McKethan, Willie D.	Pvt.	3210411
McMahan, George	Pvt.	95526
McMannis, Jesse J.	Corp.	246451
McNeil, Edward	Pvt. 1cl	95528
McCann, Cecil	Corp.	95390
McCann, Wesley	Mechanic	95380
McElfresh, Thomas	Pvt.	95522
McFarland, Edison A.	Pvt.	95524
Maloney, George S.	Pvt. 1cl	95405
Martin, Robert	Pvt.	95406
Mayes, Oscar	Pvt.	4002445
Mendola, Luigi	Pvt.	3205652
Merritt, Mose	Sgt.	95339
Miller, Hill	Pvt.	95409
Munford, Clarence	Pvt.	95534
Neal, Manzy	Pvt.	95536
Newman, Edward G.	Pvt.	3211803
Nicholas, Nick	Pvt. 1cl	9554,
Noland, Harold	Pvt.	4002773
Oswalt, Floyd C.	Pvt. 1cl	95411
Parsons, John	Pvt.	95542
Pasquini, Francesco	Pvt.	95544
Paternesi, Antonio	Pvt.	95543
Paul, Henry E.	Pvt.	2424583
Penwell, Daniel	Pvt.	95546
Podroskey, Lewis M.	Pvt.	246482
Ferry, Tucker	Pvt.	1879570
Powell, James N.	Pvt.	3199942
Purcell, Charles W.	Corp.	95374
Rankvish, John	Corp.	95551
Rector, Herbert	Pvt.	1893809
Richless, Coleman	Pvt.	3211792

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Ridge, Artie C.	Corp.	95360
Ritenour, Norman P.	Pvt.	246545
Romine, John	Pvt.	240549
Rodgers, William H.	Corp.	95392
Roop, Herman C.	Corp.	95413
Robbins, John H.	Pvt.	2992588
Roberts, Orlando	Corp.	95553
Rusciano, Joseph A.	Pvt.	3202991
Ruth, William H.	Corp.	95417
Sanford, Monroe	Pvt.	3210884
Sawyer, Bennett J.	Sgt.	95359
Schmidt, Michael	Pvt.	246556
Shankle, Protus L.	Pvt.	1891848
Short, Jurney	Pvt.	1865005
Slenker, Gred	Pvt.	95560
Smitson, Thomas	Pvt.	95564
Spangler, Michael	Pvt. 1cl	95565
Sprague, John	Pvt.	1414641
Strait, Fred	Sgt.	95350
Strain, John	Pvt.	95568
Szymoilk, Joseph	Pvt.	95563
Taylor, Russell	Pvt.	95376
Terman, James	Corp.	95438
Thompson, Dan	Pvt. 1cl	95572
Usher, Archie L.	Pvt.	2992781
Venarucci, Ettore	Pvt.	95577
Walieski, Joe	Pvt.	3279404
Weichel, Paul E.	Pvt.	95580
Weideman, Cletus J.	Pvt. 1cl	95439
Wells, Lawrence	Corp.	95358
Williams, Jesse W.	Corp.	95419
Wilson, Walter	Sgt.	95348
Woodland, Homer F.	Pvt. 1cl	95420
Arone, George	Pvt.	1426879
Bowens, John S.	Pvt. 1cl	95461

TRANSFERRED

Name	*Rank*	*Number*
Christensen, Walter	Captain	.....
McLeod, Irving	1st Lieut.	.....
Hamlin, Edgar H.	2nd Lieut.	.....
Johnston, Robert R.	2nd Lieut.	.....
Thomas, Ottis	2nd Lieut.	.....
Estep, Elva W.	Pvt.	95487
Gillispie, Alfred J.	Pvt.	.....
Huggins, Andrew V.	Pvt.	95499
Kern, Cleveland	Mechanic	.....
Lee, Otto	Sgt.	95335
Martin, Alva O.	Pvt.	95519
McLean, Harold G.	1st Sgt.	95334
Norcross, Terry D.	Sgt.	95345
Rotzenberg, David	Pvt.	95554
Saxton, Louis D.	Sgt.	95347
Smith, Forrest A.	1st Sgt.	95341
Smith, Orvyl R.	1st Sgt.	95333
Taylor, Leonard	Corp.	95365

CASUALTY LIST
166TH INFANTRY

NOTE: Following is a list of all casualties in the 166th Infantry for the period February, 1918, to December, 1919, arranged alphabetically. This list was made from the original list of casualties as reported each month on regimental Field Returns. The Returns were secured from the files in the Records Bureau, War Department. Many errors will no doubt be found, because the casualties were reported by companies under stress of war activities, and there has been no opportunity to verify the individual records. We believe the list to be as complete as it is possible to make it at this time. Some duplications of names will be noted. Usually this indicates two wounds although there may be more errors in spelling of names or in initials which might denote different men. These apparent errors were unavoidable.

CASUALTY LIST
166TH INF.

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Abbott, Corde W.	93461	Co. D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ables, Robert A.	1558601	Co. B.	Pvt. 1cl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ackley, George	94134	Co. G.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
*Ackley, George H.	94134	Co. G.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Acton, Vernon	94209	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Adams, George F.	95196	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Adams, George W.	3267402	Co. D.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Adams, James M.	94832	Co. K.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Adams, Lee	93455	Co. D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Adams, Robert W.	92730	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
*Adams, Robert	92730	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Missing	Verdun	10-13-18
Adams, Simons	93463	Co. D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Adamski, Paul	242319	Co. L.	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Adamson, Howard	95192	Co. L.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Aderholt, Thomas	1782693	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Adkins, LeRoy	9364	Co. D.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Alben, Steve	94443	Co. H.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
*Alben, Steve	94443	Co. H.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Alberry, Floyd	94833	Co. K.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Aldridge, Edwin O.	92905	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Alexander, William H.	95477	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Alford, William	1590886	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Allen, Charles	92558	Co. A.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Allen, Charles F.	92668	Co. A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
*Allen, Charles F.	92688	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Allen, Dewitt	92731	Co. A.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Allen, Dwight	92731	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Allen, Grant	1558640	Co. B.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Allen, John F.	94834	Co. K.	Cpl.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Allen, William	94838	Co. K.	Cpl.	Severe	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Allerton, Herbert	93102	Co. C.	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Allison, Raymond D.	92884	Co. B.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Allisson, Thomas	1348429	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Almquist, Maurice	1422365	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Alsbaugh, Oliver J.	95386	Co. M.	Pvt. 1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Althouse, George H.	94391	Co. H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Altman, Bruce	92669	Co. A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Amere, Jesse	94702	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18

Amore, Leonard	92978	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Anderson, Alfred S.		Co. K	2d Lt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Anderson, Earl W.	92591	Sup. Co	Wag.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Anderson, Elmer	92979	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Ancerviller	6- 4-18
Anderson, Elmer E.	95450	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Anderson, John A.	3209130	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Anderson, Jon B.	92302	M. G. Co	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Anderson, Joseph L.	94144	Co. G	Mech.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Anderson, Olaf A.	1422930	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Anderson, Robert P.	94703	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Anderson, William	95450	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Andrews, John W.	92733	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ansolane, Michael	2888553	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
App, Virgil C.	94113	Co. G	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Arcidianco, Sebastiano	93839	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Arden, Edward W.	92918	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Armstrong, Howard	95194	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Armstrong, William L.	94444	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Arnett, Wylie	95451	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Arone, George	1426879	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Arter, Allen H.	92734	Co. A	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-21-18
Arter, Clinton M.	92870	Co. B	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Artz, Leo	112323	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Ashbrook, Landon	94837	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Ashcord, Harry	112285	Co. D	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Ashton, Iva R.	92155	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Asper, Mike	92157	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
Asrock, Abran	1900276	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7- 29-18
Audino, Leonardo	95452	Co. M	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Aufderheide, Walter	95393	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Auschultz, William	1436684	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Autrey, Robert	1349494	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Averitt, Benjamin	1893292	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Avery, Rollin J.	94626	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Backenstoe, Hughey	95366	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bacon, Carl	92672	Co. A	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Badas, Peter	95210	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Bahnsen, August	95454	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Bahr, William	113348	Co. C	Cpl.	Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Bailey, Henry V.	242324	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Bailey, John	93629	Co. E	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Bailey, John	1349266	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Bailey, Joseph L.	93083	Co. F	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bailey, William		Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Bair, Franklin A.	1425643	Co. A.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Baker, Bernard E.	92361	M. G. Co.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Baker, Charles	92980	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Baker, Charles O.	92980	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Baker, Forrest	94039	Co. F.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Baker, Frank	1558498	Co. A.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Baker, George	92920	Co. B.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Baker, Harry J.	172931	Co. D.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Baker, James R.	92889	Co. B.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Baker, Theodore H.	95195	Co. L.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Baker, Thomas	172933	Co. K.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-17-18
Baker, Willie	1558495	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Balbaugh, Lawrence	94145	Co. G.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Balbaugh, Lawrence	94145	Co. G.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Baldwin, Charles	2309483	Co. H.	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Ball, Eugene	93905	Co. F.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Baller, Aloph	1426882	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Bar, Owen A.	94141	Co. G.	Mech.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Barke, Herman	1426887	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Barle, Gilgore	92921	Co. B.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Barlow, Gilbert	93105	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Barlow, Walter E.	3258348	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Barnes, Richard	95395	Co. M.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Barnes, Walter A.	92673	Co. A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Barnett, Price	1555331	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Barnhart, Homer	95456	Co. M.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Barras, Amert	1569473	Co. L.	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Barren, George	92650	Co. A.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Barrow, Albert J.	92922	Co. B.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Barth, Otto	95212	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Bartkiabicus, Joseph	269869	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Barto, Stephen	3172877	Co. H.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Barton, Fred E.	94842	Co. K.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Baskerville, Charles		Co. A.	1st Lt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Bates, Arthur J.	3276641	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Bates, William	95140	Co. L.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Bauer, Edgar A. K.	94448	Co. H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Bauer, Walter E.	92676	Co. A.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Baumgartner, Frank	92983	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Bayna, Frank	95418	Co. M.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bazill, Orville	92676	Co. A.	Pvt.	Killed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Beach, Harry A.	93433	Co. D.	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 6-18

*Beach, Perry A.	93403	Co. D.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Beach, William	93657	Co. E.	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Bean, Doris	92316	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Beard, Carrie	92303	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Beasley, George W.	1348694	Co. H.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Beasley, Nelson	1343484	Co. K.	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-17-18
Beck, Alfred J.	95457	Co. M.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Beckenbach, Rudolph	1422525	Co. H.	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Becker, Frank	1422369	Co. B.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Beedy, John	93106	Co. C.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Beightler, Gordon	93719	Co. E.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Belen, Oakley	94643	Co. I.	Pvt.			Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Bell, Clinton	93656	Co. E.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Bell, George	95423	Co. M.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bell, Joseph	.....	Co. E.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Belle, Salvestor	1781972	Co. G.	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Beluck, Stephan	92759	Co. A.	Pvt.		Slight	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Bender, Curtis G.	92437	M. G. Co.	Sgt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Benner, Carson	94148	Co. G.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Bennett, Albert	94706	Co. I.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Bennett, Albert	94706	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Bennett, Forrest	94366	Co. H.	Pvt.	1cl	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bennett, Hubert	1343375	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Bennett, Jessie L.	93909	Co. F.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bennett, Wesley W.	94948	Co. K.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Berger, Ralph	93721	Co. E.	Cpl.		Wounded and Missing	Ancerviller Since	6- 2-18
Bernardine, Natalie	94449	Co. H.	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
*Bernardine, Natalie	94449	Co. H.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Berney, Patrick	94214	Co. G.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Bernston,	.....	.....			Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Berqua,	.....	Co. C.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Berry, Aaron F.	92735	Co. A.	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Berry, Charles H.	94215	Co. G.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Berry, Dwight	93371	Co. D.	Cpl.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Berry, Elmer	92164	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Bertram, Walter	92323	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Best, Amos W.	95036	Co. K.	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Bettac, Carl	94644	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Beveridge, George J.	242329	Co. M.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bickick, Emil	94707	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Bickick, Emil	94707	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Birchfield, John	95198	Co. L.	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Bird, Dyer J.	93485	Co. D.	Pvt.		Killed	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Bishoff, Clarence L.	92169	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Bishop, Riley	94706	Co. I	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Bitler, James	95133	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Bitzer, Russell E.	94396	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Bixler, Charles N.	93469	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Black, Carroll	95066	Co. L	Sgt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Black, Dewitt L.	95103	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Black, George	95197	Co. L	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Black, Lowell	94849	Co. K	Cpl.	Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Black, Lowell	94949	Co. K	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Black, Webster	93014	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Blackerby, Bruce	3268579	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Blackledge, Glenn E.	1021	San. Det	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Blair, Charles G.	92738	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Blake, Earnes	1348290	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Blake, Frederick	1569350	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Blanchett, Lawrence	1342997	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Blaney, Grover C.	93658	Co. E	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Blesser, Emil	95205	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Blevin, John C.	94217	Co. G	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Blosser, Leon	93113	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Blueler, Frank S.	.....	Co. I	1st Lt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Bluestein, Norman	94851	Co. K	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Blume, John W.	3266208	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Bobbitt, John	95202	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Bobbitt, Roy	95187	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Bobo, Paul L.	1348430	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Bobo, Paul	1358430	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Bochochio, Pompollio	2791938	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Bodin, Frank D.	93340	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Bodkins, Orie	92304	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Boer, George	95460	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Boerner, Alfred	94710	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bogle, Joseph	93966	Co. F	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Bohlman, George	95092	Co. L	Sgt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Boldt, Albert	113586	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Bolles, Richard	.....	Co. F	2nd Lt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Bolser, Earl	93726	Co. E	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Bolte, William	95424	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
*Bolte, William	95424	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Bolton, Willie M.	1349539	Co. H	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Bond, Oscar L.	1343000	Co. I	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Bonda, Samuel	93906	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Bonham, Charles O.	94852	Co.	K.	Sgt.		Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
*Bonhan, Charles O.	94852	Co.	K.	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Booker, Bryon	94882	Co.	K.	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Books, Ralph	92355	M. G.	Co.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Boone, Alfred	3799124	Co.	M.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Boorr, William	94841	Co.	K.	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Borden, Oliver	92983	Co.	B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Boreman, Frank D.	1422632	Co.	D.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Borge, John	242337	Co.	I.	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Borsted, John	1426890	Co.	I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Bose, William	95213	Co.	L.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Boso, William	95213	Co.	L.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Boswell, Ralph H.	93037	Co.	B.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Botthoff, Albert	94547	Co.	I.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Bowden, John P.	2309498	Co.	G.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Bowers, Bufford	3266128	Co.	G.	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Bowman, Warner L.	3266420	Co.	M.	Pvt.		Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Boxwell, Claud W.	93471	Co.	D.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Boyce, Archie	95462	Co.	M.	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	6- 1-18
*Boyce, Archie	95462	Co.	M.	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Boyd, Charles	1893767	Co.	E.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Boyd, Clyde	92171	Hq.	Co.	Pvt.	1cl.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Boyd, Rea	1412103	Co.	M.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Boyd, Roy	1412103	Co.	E.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Boyer, George	94117	Co.	G.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Boyles, Roscoe	94150	Co.	G.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Brader, Alfred F.	93472	Co.	D.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Bradshaw, Leonard H.	93407	Co.	D.	Cpl.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Bradshaw, Willard L.	93473	Co.	D.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Brady, Burreil	92680	Co.	A.	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-16-18
Brafford, Albert D.	2440266	Co.	K.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Brainter, Guy L.	95455	Co.	M.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Brakes, Floyd	93727	Co.	E.	Pvt.		Accidental	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Brame, Chester E.	94452	Co.	H.	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Brandt, Edward F.	2568318	Co.	L.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Brannon, Charles	94151	Co.	G.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Brannon, John W.	92029	Hq.	Co.	Sgt.		Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Brannon, Ross L.	93729	Co.	E.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Brannon, Warner E.	95384	Co.	M.	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Breit,		Co.	C.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Brench,		Co.	L.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Brewer, Henry N.	1348824	Co.	M.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Brewer, Ray	94152	Co.	G.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Bricker, Harry F.	93409	Co.	D.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Brig, Walter	94565	Co.	H.	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Briggle, Ferry L.	4002699	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10–15–18
Briggs, Amos	93116	Co. C.	Pvt.	Gassed	Baccarat Sector	4——18
Briggs, Brice	93886	Co. F.	M. Sgt.	Severe	Champagne	7–15–18
Brill, Austin	95396	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Brooks, Delbert	93475	Co. D.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–28–18
Brooks, William R.	48672	Hq. Co.	Mech.	Wounded	Champagne	7–15–18
Brown, Arthur F.	93117	Co. C.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Brown, Clarence	93360	Co. E.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	8– 2–18
Brown, Clarence C.	92617	Co. A.	Sgt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–27–18
Brown, Forrest	95207	Co. L.	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10–14–18
Brown, Fred	3208468	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10–15–18
Brown, James F.	1342809	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Brown, John	94230	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	8– 2–18
Brown, John B.	93901	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Brown, Jomer	92100	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6–18–18
Brown, Loring E.	1031	San. Det.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–27–18
Brown, Ralph	92355	M. G. Co.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Meuse S.	11– 6–18
Brown, Richard	1024	Med. Div.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6–18–18
Brown, Truman H.	48671	Co. F.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Brown, Wayne H.	242336	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
*Brown, Wayne	242536	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10–15–18
Brown, Willard	94453	Co. H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Verdun	10–14–18
Brown, William	93859	Co. F.	Sgt.	Slight	Champagne	7–15–18
Bruce, Leonzo	93120	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–28–18
Bruch, Herbert	94106	Co. G.	Sgt.	Severe	Verdun	10–15–18
Bruly, Fred	1426891	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–28–18
*Brunds, Clarence E.	93968	Co. F.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Bruney, Ora W.	92926	Co. B.	Pvt. 1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
*Brungs, Clarence E.	93968	Co. F.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10–14–18
Brunt, Ernest	94389	Co. H.	Bugler	Slight	Verdun	10–14–18
Bryant, Arthur H.	94711	Co. I.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Bucey, Elmer	92376	M. G. Co.	Bugler	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–28–18
Buch, Clarence	93121	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Buchert, Allen C. R.	2070316	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–31–18
Buchwalter, Presley	93969	Co. F.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10–14–18
Buckingham, Huron	92176	Hq. Co.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9–12–18
Buckley, William H.	96336	Co. M.	Sgt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5–..–18
Budd, Ward B.	92681	Co. A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Buff, Ernest	1891301	Co. E.	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S.	11– 6–18
Bugoj, Joseph	93970	Co. F.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Buk, Frank	95210	Co. L.	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	4–..–18
Bunting, Clark	93730	Co. E.	Pvt.	Severe	Ancerviller	6– 3–18

Burchnell, Foster C.	92747	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–30–18
Burgess, Harry	1558606	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–28–18
Burgess, Sewell	1555106	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Burgess, William	1548699	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–15–18
Burke, Mike	242341	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Burke, Walter J.	3167293	Co. H	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10–14–18
Burkey, Lloyd	113537	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7–15–18
Burley, Jack L.	42676	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	Ancerviller	6– 8–18
*Burley, Jack L.	48676	Co. B	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–28–18
Burman, Perry F.	1415598	Co. M	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Burns, Elisha	1555107	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Champagne	7–15 18
Burns, Jim	.....	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Burns, John W.	93972	Co. F	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
–Burns, John W.	93972	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–29–18
Burns, Williams	94358	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9–12–18
Burris, Nathan	1415275	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Burroughs, John W.	93477	Co. D	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Burton, Simeon J.	92988	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Busby, Benjamin F.	3275191	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–14–18
Busic, George	93124	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–30–18
Bye, Arthur	95037	Co. K	Cpl.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Byers, Arthur	95141	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7–15–18
Caddy, Benjamin	.....	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Caffin, Charles C.	94381	Co. H	Mech.		Wounded	Champagne	7–15 18
Cain, Charley	92108	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	1cl	Wounded	Luneville Sector	2–22—3–21–18
Caldwell, Don L.	.....	USNG	Capt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6– 3–18
Caldwell, Ernest J.	3270590	Co. B	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10–16–19
Callahan, Andrew M.	92990	Co. B	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–28–18
Calvin, Harry	94456	Co. G	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6–18–18
–Calvin, Harry	94456	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–14–18
Campanenla, Tony N.	93479	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Campbel, Henry E.	3299051	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–22–18
Campbell, Calvin	93127	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9–12–18
Campbell, Doris	93118	Co. C	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Campbell, Frank A.	1351307	Co. M	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–29–18
Campbell, George R.	92748	Co. A	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–27–18
Campbell, James	1568242	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–15–18
Campos, Moses	2309794	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–14–18
Cappert, James L.	3208184	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9–12–18
Carbesia, John L.	1426395	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–14–18
Careins, Marshall	92750	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10–22 18
Carmen, Daniel W.	94338	Co. G	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–30–18
Carnes, Russel	94398	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau–Thierry	7–..–18
Carrel, Earl	95118	Co. L	Cpl.		Killed	Verdun	10–15–18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Carrico, Lonnie	94650	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Carricpo, Elmer	94713	Co. I	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Carroll, Walter	94862	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Carson, Bender.....(?)	941478	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
(See — Benner, Carson)						
Carson, Robert	1343002	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
-Carson, Robert	1343002	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Carter, ———	.....	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Carter (Replacement)	.....	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Carter, Elmer	93130	Co. C	Pvt.	1cl. Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Carter, Horace	1349966	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Carter, John	93480	Co. D	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Carter, Levi	1569333	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Carter, Richard	92992	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Cary, Mike	93974	Co. F	Pvt.	1cl. Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cassell, Bylvan	1589486	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Caster, Ellwood	93131	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Castle, Elmer	95217	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Castle, Tira	92284	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Catheart, Robert	93132	Co. C	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Cavanaugh, John	92576	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Cave, Thomas	95216	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Caylor, Clifford	3494420	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-27-18
Chaplin, Edward B	93661	Co. E	Pvt.	1cl. Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Chapman, Joseph W	92664	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
*Chapman, Joseph W	92684	Co. A	.....	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Charter, William H	94864	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Chaves, Alvieneton	1891743	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-15-18
Cheran, Alex	242344	Co. M	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Chestnut (Replacement)	.....	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Chilcote, Ralph	95246	Co. M	Pvt.	1cl. Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Chriczanevicz, Niceli	94656	Co. I	Pvt.	1cl. Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Christ, Nick	95279	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Christensen, Walter	.....	Co. I	1st Lt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
-Christensen, Walter	.....	Co. I	1st Lt.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Christianson, Peter	1415602	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Christin, Lennie	1343187	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Cipprietti, Antonio	94466	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau Thierry	7-..-18
Clark, Arthie B	94751	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Clark, Ernest	92637	Co. A	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Clark, George	95361	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Clark, Harley	94886	Co. K	Cpl.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9 12-18

Clark, Isaac	94077	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Clark, John L.	92094	Co. B	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Clark, Lawrence D.	94154	Co. G	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Clark, LeRoy	92887	Co. B	Sgt.		Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Clark, Ralph W.	93631	Co. E	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Clark, Roy A.	1343457	Co. I	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Clark, Vernie	93726	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Clark, Vernie	93736	Co. E	Pvt.		Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Clay, Verner L.	93140	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Clements, Ralpho	93482	Co. D	Pvt.		Gassed	C. R. Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Clevinger, Herman	1348230	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Clifford, Joseph	94867	Co. K	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-16-18
Clolinger, James	3264807	Co. I	Pvt.			Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Cloob, Edwin	92395	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Clouburn, Donald A.	94367	Co. H	Cpl.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau Thierry	7-..-18
Clousetter, Paul G.	95348	Co. M	Sgt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Clutter, Paul G.	95346	Co. M	Sgt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Clymer, Gale B.	92353	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Cobb, Thomas	3500171	Co. I	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Cochard, Larus	95469	Co. M	Pvt.	1cl.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Cockerill, Charles	93246	Co. C	Sgt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Cockhan, Forrest	1569337	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Codosky, Emmet	95244	Co. L	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Coffman, Lewis	94451	Co. H	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Cogar, Early	1559736	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Cole, Clifford	1414957	Co. G	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cole, Jessie H.	3211166	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Cole, Willie	2111094	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Colells, Bendetto	93459	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Collers, Guy	94863	Co. K	Cpl.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Collins, Elmer	3254090	Co. G	Pvt.			Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Collins, Leo	93119	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Collins, Ray	94872	Co. K	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Collins, Raymond S.	92995	Co. B	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Collins, Roy E.	1426694	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Collins, Thomas	2423650	Co. I	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Concoby, John	95471	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Condron, Thomas W.	93484	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Conklin, Charles	92307	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Connelly, Peter	.....	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Connolly, Charles	92630	Co. A	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Conrad, Pierce	95172	Co. L	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Conrath, Lawrence	95221	Co. L	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
-Conrath, Lawrence	95221	Co. L	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Cook, Earl	93486	Co. D	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Cook, Theodore	95223	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cook, Zachary	1891183	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Cool, Verly	95472	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cooper, ———	.....	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cooper, Avery	3275729	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-28-18
Cooper, Frederick	3163333	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Cooper, George	94869	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Cooper, Wilkie C	92030	Hq. Co	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Cooperrider, Lorin H	92996	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Cordora, Charles	94226	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-13-18
Corley, Robert	1342127	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Cornett, Clyde	1340695	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3 18
Cornpropst, John	93487	Co. D	Pvt.	Gassed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Cornwell, Oznie	92464	M. G. Co	Sgt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Corson, Charles	95214	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Corson, Charles	95336	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Cortinza, Giavalho	3106982	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Corun, James A	92927	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Corwin, Fred B	92687	Co. A	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Corwin, William R	92632	Co. A	Cpl.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Cosma, Daniel	94871	Co. K	Cpl.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Cossett, Herman	325672	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Costello, Ludwig	94464	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Cottrill, Clarence L	94402	Co. H	Mech.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Courtney, Martin	92997	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
*Courtney, Martin	92907	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Courtright, Ralph	94656	Co. I	Cpl.	Killed	Verdun	10-12-18
Courts, Howard	95473	Co. M	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Cox, Arthur R	92750	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cox, Herbert S	95417	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Cox, Martin V	92188	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Coxson, William J	93143	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Craft, Elbert	92923	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-21-18
Craft, Jessie F	1348651	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Craft, William W	3258450	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Craig, Jesse F	3258887	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Craige, Conwell	92098	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Crain, Frank M	94404	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Cramer, Harry J	93489	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Crane, Anthony C	92759	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cranford, ———	.....	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Cranford, Oscar	3252861	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18

Crawford, Gerald W.	93000	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Crawley, Pinkey	1893764	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Creamer, Alfred H.	95388	Co. M	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Creeks, Claude	94657	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Creters, Keith C.	93490	Co. D	Pvt.		Killed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Cryder, Charles C.	93148	Co. C	Cpl.		Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Crispen, Burt	95476	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Crispen, Bert	95478	Co. M	Cpl.		Slight	Meuse S	11- 7-18
Crissinger, Fred C.	93881	Co. F	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Crites, Ernest	93854	Co. F	Sgt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Crodock, Herbert	3274595	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Crossman, Joseph	.....	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau Thierry	7-..-18
Croviston, Walter	94602	Co. I	Bugler		Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
Crutchfield, Jesse	1341413	Co. I	Pvt.			Meuse S	11- 7-18
Cuculi, George	2056584	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Cue, Willie	1415006	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Cuhlthau, Charles E.	92339	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Culbertson, Harold	93871	Co. F	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Culbertson, Harrison	242350	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cully, Joseph	93149	Co. C	Pvt.		Gassed	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Culpepper, James M.	1346704	Co. H	Cpl.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Cummings, Thomas	93979	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Cup, Clarence J.	92178	Hq. Co	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
*Cupp, Clarence	92178	Hq. Co	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Curry, William	94718	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Curtiss, Richard	94877	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Curtiss, Thomas	93001	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Custer, ———	.....	Co. L	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Cutrons, Jerry	92762	Co. A	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Cyrus, Albert	1422605	Co. H	Pvt.		Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Dailey, James	1348235	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dailey, John	93619	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
-Dailey, John	93619	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Dailey, John	1349266	Co. D	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-18-18
*Dailey, John	13492666	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Dailey, Joseph	94083	Co. F	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Daily, Charles	95478	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Dallas, Lesley	92977	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Daming, Robert A.	92419	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dancey, Peter	1558611	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Daniels, Stephen	1348236	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
*Danner, Charles	93366	Co. D	Sgt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
*Danner, Chester	93336	Co. D	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Danner, Chester W.	93366	Co. D	Sgt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Dare, Chareter H.	95577	Co. M.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Darnell, Raymond	95146	Co. L.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Darnell, Raymond	95143	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Darnhart, Cloy	92581	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Daugherty, John F.	113540	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Daum, Carl H.	93364	Co. E.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Davey, Arthur	4302427	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Davidson, George D.	94469	Co. H.	Cpl.	Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Davis, Aaron B.	1585272	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Davis, Bryant	242337	Co. M.	Pvt.	Killed	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Davis, Charles	92930	Co. B.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Davis, James R.	1348089	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Davis, Niel A.	93642	Co. E.	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Davis, Ray	93738	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Davis, Raymond	92764	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Davis, Sam H.	.....	Co. M.	1st Lt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Davis, Worthy	94722	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Dawson, Homer	94780	Co. I.	Pvt.	Killed	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Dean, Artey M.	13419124	Co. H.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Deavers, Chester V.	95201	Co. L.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Deever, Joe	92768	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7 27-18
Deitschle, George W.	94658	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Deline, Harold L.	3275676	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Delk, Luther C.	.....	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Dell, James E.	93382	Co. F.	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Dellacore, George	9660013	Co. M.	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Delulo, Angelo	242355	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dempsey, Earl T.	94886	Co. K.	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Denney, Marien	92875	Co. B.	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Dennis, William E.	94158	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Depner, John T.	95479	Co. M.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Deterte, William	1414694	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Detty, James H.	94370	Co. H.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Detwiler, James H.	93663	Co. E.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Dew, Frank W.	95149	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
DeWitt, Alonzo C.	92867	Co. B.	Sgt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dietrich, Clarence	93155	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Dietz, George E.	93006	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Dike, John A.	1568637	Co. L.	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Dillie, Henry	92625	Co. A.	Sgt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Dillion, Jerald	93157	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Dillion, Walter	93158	Co. C.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18

Dilorenzp, Ercole	242356	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Dimarzio, Lingo	1782698	Co. G	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Direman, Floyd	94334	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Dirlan, Hale V	92931	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Disea, George	93314	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Distelhorst, Harry	1415564	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dixon, Floyd	93166	Co. C	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Dixon, Wallace H	93493	Co. D	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Dobeas, James	1422224	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dodds, Newton N	3258245	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Dohner, Harold	93740	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
*Dohner, Harol J	93740	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Dombaugh, Robert E	93374	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dombroski, Frank	242359	Co. I	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Donnan, Harry J	.....	Co. K	1st Lt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Donnewald, John	3275855	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Donnolly, Jon	93894	Co. F	Cook	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Dook, Fred	95143	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Dorman, Floyd	94234	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Dorminney, James M	1342134	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Dorozyniski, Slainslin	3201675	Co. A	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-13-18
Douglas, Kenneth	93415	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Douglass, Ralph	92310	M. G. Co	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Dougustino, Nick	92766	Co. A	Pvt,	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Doulson, Leo E	92371	M. G. Co	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Dover, Andrew	94468	Co. H	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Downard, Ralph	94255	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 5-18
Downey, Verness G	92917	Co. B	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Drake, Fred	93365	Co. E	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Drake, George E	95225	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Drake, Harry C	93006	Co. B	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dramer, Vert	95462	Co. M	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dropkyn, Sam	95529	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Drumm, Eugene	9374?	Co. E	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Dsurik, John	9472?	Co. I	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Dubow, Nick	242364	Co. E	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Duddleson, Harry	95226	Co. L	Pvt.	Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
--Duddleson, Harry	95226	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
--Duddleson, Harry	95226	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Duffy, Henry	94884	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-16-18
Duffy, Peter U	3282763	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Duncan, Fred	94609	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
*Duncan, Fred B	94609	Co. I	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Duncan, Robert A	.....	USNG	2nd Lt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Dunlevey, William	93742	Co. E	Pvt.	Gassed	verdun	10-14-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Dunn, Arthur E.	1027	San. Det.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Dunn, James H.	242362	Co. F	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Durbin, Cornelius	95482	Hq. Co.	Cpl.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Durn, John H.	3207470	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Dusler, Leight E.	93115	Co. C	Cpl.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Dutton, Thomas R.	93375	Co. D	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Dyer, Foster	328430	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Dzurik, John	94723	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Eades, Walter	2871681	Co. G	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
East, Alonzo D.	95483	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ebert, Fred	94659	Co. I	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Eckert, John	94618	Co. I	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-17-18
Eddleman, Arthur	92306	M. G. Co.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Eden, John	3192080	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Edinger, Harry	1415608	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Edinton, John	92871	Co. B	Sgt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Egner, Albert	94892	Co. K	Sgt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Eickholt, Loe J.	95484	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Eisenberg, Lewis	1723400	Co. C	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Elkin, Jasper	93918	Co. F	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ellars, John	95400	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ellington, Ellis	2871346	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Elliot, William R.	93644	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Elliott, Lawrence	95485	Co. M	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ellison, John	1425656	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ellvidge, James	1114965	Co. G	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Elson, Clai. W.	93748	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Elvidge, James	1414060	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Emmerling, Roy	93985	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Emmes. Chauncey	93332	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Engles, William H.	3503521	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
English, Eddie	1438708	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Engstrand, Albert	1422184	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Epler, Alvin P.	95596	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Erb, George	94660	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Eslinger, T. H.	3258468	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Esselsteine, William	95157	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Essex, Albert	94892	Co. K	Sgt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Estep, Joseph	93162	Co. C	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Estep, Joseph	93162	Co. C	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Evans, Abraham	93495	Co. D	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Evans, Charles	95148	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Evans, Harry	93639	Co. E	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Evans, Ira	1559182	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Evans, Jack	94409	Co. H	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Evans, Raymond	95245	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
-Evans, Raymond	95245	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Evans, William	95228	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Evans, William	95288	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Evett, ——	.....	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Ewing, Oscar	94724	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Ewing, Ralph C	93749	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
*Ewing, Ralph E	93749	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Verdun	10-27-18
Eyler, William H	.....	Co. G	1st Lt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Fabian, John	142366	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S	11- 7-18
Fabre, John	242398	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-13-13
Fadd, Charles	3722352	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Fader, John A	95367	Co. M	Sgt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Fadley, Burt	95109	Co. K	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Faflik, Emil F	92642	Co. A	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Falstrew, Ben	94894	Co. K	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Farber, Lorel	95231	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Farley, Brent A	94725	Co. I	Cpl.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Farmer, Raymond	92906	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Farnesworth, Burt	93780	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Faroh, Mike E	94238	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Faroham, Forrest W	3194553	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-22-18
Farquharson, Hall R	94121	Co. G	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Farrar, Walter	94897	Co. K	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6 18-18
-Farrar, Walter	94897	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
*Farrar, Walter R	94897	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fauck, Frank	111334	M. G. Co	Sgt.	Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
Faulkner, Fred	94135	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Faulkner, Warren	93838	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Fausnaugh, George E	93919	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
-Fausnaugh, George E	93919	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Fensel, Albert	93666	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Feris, Bert	94727	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Ferneau, Frank	95337	M. G. Co	Sgt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Ferrie, William	242368	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ferry, Alex G	4002721	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Fettig, August	95531	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fields, Ulysses	93488	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Finnegan, George F	93000	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Fisk, Jacob	1723538	Co. C	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Fisher, John	93499	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Fissell, Grover R.	93606	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Flack, Milton	94476	Co. A	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau Thierry	7-..-18
Flanagan, Leo A.	94411	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Flanigan, Patrick	2723394	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Flash, Adolph	1348440	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fleshner, Phillip	1414697	Co. M	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fletcher, Robert Thomas	1893347	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Fletcher, Roy	92932	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Flick, Fred S.	.....	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Fliege, Andrew	93009	Co. E	2nd Lt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Flood, Charles C.	94239	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Floyd, Allen	94731	Co. G	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Foley, Patrick	95232	Co. I	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Folson, Henry P.	92345	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Ford, Clyde	94242	M. G. Co.	Sgt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Ford, Roscoe L.	92317	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Foreman, Cecil E.	93500	M. G. Co.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Forrest, George B.	1415010	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Forrester, Ulysis	242377	Co. C	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Forrestier, Clebert	1589087	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Foss, Stanley A.	92325	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Foster, Cliff R.	94412	M. G. Co.	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau Thierry	7-..-18
Foster, James T.	1568647	Co. H	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Fouch, Roy	1415282	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fouch, Roy	1415282	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Fouler, John	1348142	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Foulk, Ray H.	93170	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Foust, Amos	93969	Co. C	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fowler, James I.	1248482	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Fowler, John	.....	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Fox, Dewey	92933	Co. L	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fox, Dewey D.	92933	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Fox, Edward	95153	Co. B	Cpl.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Fox, Joseph F.	1422330	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Fox, Lewis	93762	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Fox, Robert	1558839	Co. E	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Fragasso, Vincenzo	94337	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Fraley, Gallie	94732	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Franklin, Charles	93010	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Frase, Georges	1415283	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-27-18
Frasier, Julius	2309551	Co. H	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18

Frazer, Archie	92636	Co. A	Sgt.		Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Frecka, Norman	93415	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Freeman, Elmer	94733	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Freeman, Elmer	94610	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Freeman, Joseph	1285587	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Freshour, Earnest N.	93305	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Frolic, John	242375	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Fry, Herbert C.	94477	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Fuchs, Edwin	94478	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Fugate, Frank	95490	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
*Fugate, Frank	95490	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Fugate, Sam	95428	M. G. Co	Cpl.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Fuhr, Earl W.		Co. B	1st Lt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Fuller, D. Charles	94356	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau Thierry	7-..-18
Fuller, Orville G.	94052	Co. H	Sgt.		Killed	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Fullerton, William H.	94479	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Funk, Edward C.	92514	Sup. Co	Wag.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Funk, John	1422876	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Gabriel, James	95235	Co. L	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
-Gabriel, James	95235	Co. L	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Gagne, Tutophios	2725266	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Gains, George	94903	Co. K	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Gall, Edward M.	92342	M. G. Co	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Galloley, Peter	2309560	Co. C	Pvt.		Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Galloway, C. B.	1350902	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Galloway, Eugene	93991	Co. F	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Gambale, Luther L.	3275160	Co. H	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Gang, Daniel	94492	Co. M	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Garber, Harry	242379	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Gardner, Homer	94614	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Gaskins, Marion	95242	Co. L	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Gates, Edward	95238	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Gatton, John	94904	Co. K	1st Sgt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Gavette, Rex	1415011	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Gaylord, Frank	94240	Co. G	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
George, Hugh K.	94151	Co. G	Cpl.		Severe	Verdun	10-13-18
George, James	1342861	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Gerkin, Carl	95155	Co. L	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Gerkin, James	94905	Co. K	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Gerlach, Ernest	242381	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Gerlack, Walter	95312	Co. M	Sgt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Gibson, David O.	94130	Co. G	Cpl.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
-Gibson, David O.	94130	Co. G	Cpl.		Severe	Dist. N E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Gibson, Orsie E.	94481	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Gierhart, Walter	95240	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Gilbert, Frank	93753	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Gilland, Ferdinand	93175	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Gillespie, Edward	93506	Co. D	Cpl.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Gilson, James	93012	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ginn, Allen C.	1342983	Co. I	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Ginn, Allen E.	1342983	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Ginn, Forrest	1564889	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Ginther, Oliver	93013	Co. B	Pvt.	Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Givens, John C.	3208977	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Glaize, George J.	2954311	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-12-18
Glaspy, William M.	95494	Co. M	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Gleaspen, Haskel J.	94416	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Glover, Clyde	92312	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Godfrey, Opie	93752	Co. E	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Goestenhors, Steve W.	3488903	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Goldberry, James I.	93025	Co. F	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Champagne	7-17-18
Goldberv, Jacob	2054812	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Goman, Roy C.	95239	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
-Goman, Roy C.	95239	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Goodwin, Ira C.	93924	Co. F	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Goodwin, John C.	92934	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Goodwin, Raymond B.	92929	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Gordon, John.	93180	Co. C	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Gordon, Raymond	1425614	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
*Gordon, Raymond H.	1425614	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Gorschach, John S.	93872	Co. F	Sgt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Goss, William	1440739	Co. G	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Crable, Bryon	92210	Hq. Co.	Pvt.		Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Grady, Jesse B.	1415326	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Graham, Ambros	842385	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Graham, Carl G.	93615	Co. E	Cpl.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Graham, William J.	92328	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Grambling, Clemmons J.	94664	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Grasby, Rupert	3068219	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Grauman, William	93765	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-18-18
Graves, Henry		Co. I	Capt.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Gravis, John	94736	Co. I	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
-Gravis, John	94736	Co. I	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Gray, Dewey	92015	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Gray, Edward	94482	Co. H	Mech.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Green, Henry	93670	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18

Greenfield, John	1422608	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Greenfield, John P.	1422607	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Greenly, Walter R.	93981	Co. F	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Greenwald, ———	.....	Co. H	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau Thierry	7-..-18
Greer, Jesse	93757	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Greer, William	3503753	Co. I	Pvt.		Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Gregg, Robert	1030	Co. D	Pvt.		Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Gregory, Elvie C.	92618	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Griffin, ———	.....	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Griffin, George H.	94666	Co. I	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Griffith, Cecil	3268476	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Griffith, Stanley J.	93502	Co. D	Pvt.	1cl.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Griggs, Albert A.	93015	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Grinstead, Ray	1415568	Co. M	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Gross, Jon	94667	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Groth, Harry	1412845	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Grounds, Clay	93352	Co. D	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Groves, Paul E.	95242	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Grubb, Allonnie	93671	Co. E	Pvt.		Accidental	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Grubbs, Vernon	3500710	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Grumley, Fred	94604	Co. I	Cpl.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Grunden, Robert	93377	Co. D	Cpl.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Grunewald, Gustave	3212440	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Gruziki, Lee	1422648	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Guirino, Vincenso	94883	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Gumbel, Henry	1568654	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Gunter, Ammassa D.	93925	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Gurney, Roy W.	93743	Co. E	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Gusman, Clarence A.	93845	Co. E	1st Sgt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Gustavson, ———	.....	Co. L	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Gustin, Nicholas	242392	Co. I	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Hacker, William	1422651	Co. H	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Hackworth, William	95254	Co. L	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Haddix, Enoch	1569997	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Haggard, Lawrence	93364	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Hahn, Herbert G.	95250	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Haines, Edward	92935	Co. B	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Haines, Stewart A.	92884	Co. B	Cpl.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hainline, Herbert	94910	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Halfhill, John W.	92870	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Halke, Andro	1782562	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hall, Carl J.	94464	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hall, Earnest	93780	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Hall, Fred J.	92757	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Hall, Howard R.	94222	M. G. Co.	Cpl.		Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Hall, Lewis	92629	Co. A	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Halpin, Phillip	1342864	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hamberger, Hugh	92787	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Hamilton, Floyd	93016	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Hamm, Rex C.	93396	Co. D	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hammerstan, Albin	1422979	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Hand, Cordis	1341564	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Handley, William	3363886	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-19-18
Hanel, Carl	1422973	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Haner, Noah	95248	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Hanford, John P.		Co. F	2nd Lt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hankins, Abner T.	93998	Co. F	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hanley, Harry N.	94000	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hanlon, Thomas E.	93701	Co. E	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Hanna, Louis	94163	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hanse, R. L.	1422660	Co. G	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Hanson, Oscar	93645	Co. D	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Hardway, Orestes E.		Co. K	Capt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Hardy, Frank Y.		M. G. Co.	2nd Lt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Harmon, Slane	94919	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Harner, Walter	92219	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Harper, Arthur	94613	Co. I	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Harrison, Curtis	95847	Sup. Co.	Cpl.	Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Harshbarger, John A.	2569361	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-16-18
Harshfield, Armand	93675	Co. E	Pvt.	Icl. Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Hart, Albert W.	94914	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Harte, George B.	94485	Co. H	Cpl.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Hartzell, Harry	94253	Co. G	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Harvey, Ray	93623	Co. E	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Hassen, Leo	1422981	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Hatfield, Earl	94487	Co. H	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Haubrich, Robert		NG	Capt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Haufler, Herbert	94254	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Haulm, Henry L.	3765040	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Haurboski, Wasil	1422402	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Hauser, Paul	1415328	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Hauth, Raymond	327937	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hawk, Hugh M.	246030	Co. H	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Hawk, Ralph E	95285	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hawkins, ———		Co. C	Bug.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hawkins, Ernest	48725	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18

Hawkins, Homer C.	3264128	Co. I.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-19-18
Hawthoran, William.	94601	Co. I.	1st Sgt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Hay, Jay.	93420	Co. D.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Haynes, Plummer.	94368	Co. H.	Cpl.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Haynes, Russel.	95123	Co. L.	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hayslip, Liege.	95253	Co. L.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Hayslip, Ligo.	95253	Co. L.	Pvt.	Wounded	Ancerviller	4-..-18
Hazzard, Pearl.	1630783	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Hedges, Stanley M.	94488	Co. H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Heibel, Charles W.	194382	Co. H.	Mech.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Heiberger, Milliard.	93640	Co. E.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Heible, Charles.	94362	Co. H.	Mech.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Heigman, Harry J.	1415291	Co. D.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Heiland, William.	95251	Co. L.	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Helboon, George.	1412348	Co. D.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Heleniak, Antonia.	94741	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Heller, Julius.	94721	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Henderly, Edward A.	95099	Co. L.	Sgt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Henkle, Charles E.	.....	M. G. Co.	1st Lt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Henkleman, Carl F.	93019	Co. B.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Herancourt, George.	94255	Co. G.	Pvt.	Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Herbst, Otto M.	1673744	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Herlihy, Lawrence E.	2312957	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Herold, Ernest T.	1415621	Co. M.	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Herring, Grover C.	3503766	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Herrle, Edward J.	113400	M. G. Co.	Pvt. 1cl.	Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
Hershberger, Harry.	93511	Co. D.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hess, Charles R.	94670	Co. I.	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-12-18
Hessey, Thomas I.	95444	Co. M.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hester, Velsor H.	1349513	Co. H.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hetts, Donald.	1412143	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Hickey, Jerry	94927	Co. F.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hickman, Jacob R.	93512	Co. D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hicks, James.	1296517	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Hickson, Charles C.	1311566	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hieeman, Roy S.	112342	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Higgins, Charles.	94165	Co. G.	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Higgins, Michael.	93020	Co. B.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Highland, Robert.	95389	Co. M.	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Highley, Russell L.	95169	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Hildebrant, Charles L.	94919	Co. K.	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hill, Bundy.	94782	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hill, Lewis.	93764	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-20-18
Hill, William H.	92968	Co. A.	Cpl.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-27-18
Hillman, Carl.	113440	Co. C.	Cpl.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Hillton, Lewis	93835	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Hilthrunner, Fred	94521	Co. I	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Hilton, Carl	94490	Co. H	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hilton, Louis	93835	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Hindal, Harry	1415293	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Hiser, Floyd	93605	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Hiser, Lee W	95430	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Hissong, Van R	92129	Hq. Co	Wag.	Slight	Verdun	10-18-18
Hitchcock, Joseph	94572	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
-Hitchcock, Joseph	94572	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Hitchcock, Ulysses	93021	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hobart, Frank F	94829	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Hobb, Edward	1349284	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hobbs, Charles	95167	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Hoffman, Everett J	94921	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Hoffman, Fred	93596	Co. D	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Hoffman, John	93120	Co. G	Sgt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Hoffman, Thomas	2104683	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Holan, Ware	95073	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
*Holan, Yare	94073	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Holcomb, Fred G	1558660	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Holcomb, Roy	94375	Co. H	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
-Holcomb, Roy	94375	Co. H	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Holliday, Earl L	93419	Co. D	Cpl.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Hollowell, John M	1891101	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Verdun	10-25-18
Holmes, Ben W	1414926	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Holmes, Irwin	93316	Co. D	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Holmes, Ivan	93515	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Holsten, Frank	92880	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Holt, Melvin	3500894	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-12-18
Honkler, Charles	95164	Co. L	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Hopkins, Truman	2053471	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-12-18
Hopper, ———	.....	Co. H	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Horner, James A	93678	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Horvath, Joe	92891	Co. B	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hosler, Stewart	93194	Co. C	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hostler, Albert E	92327	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hostler, Fred	77106	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hotchkiss, Thomas	1414406	Co. M	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-13-18
Houck, Wayne H	94827	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Howard, Edward Carr	3207115	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Howatt, Keith	94583	Co. I	Sgt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18

Hubbard, Grover C.	93195	Co. C.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hudson, William H.	93853	Co. F.	Sgt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hudson, Samuel	95282	Co. L.	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Huffman, Arthur U.	94497	Co. H.	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
-Huffman, Arthur U.	94497	Co. H.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Hufford, Fred	215412	Co. B.	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hull, John	95501	Co. M.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hulme, John D.	1414972	Co. F.	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Hultz, Elmer	93388	Co. D.	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hummel, Harry	94631	Co. I.	Cook		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hunger, Frank	94926	Co. K.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hunley, Charles	94744	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Hunsaker, John	94928	Co. K.	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Hunsaker, John J.	94928	Co. K.	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Hunt, George H.	.....	M. G. Co.	2nd	Lt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hunt, John W.	111734	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hunter, Ernest	92699	Co. A.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hurd, George C.	3211739	Co. B.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-25-18
Hurless, Orby	935740	Co. D.	Sgt.		Slight	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Hurley, Edward	2309580	Co. H.	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Huston, Guy B.	95336	Co. M.	Sgt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Huston, John	84513	M. G. Bn.	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Huston, Raymond	92789	Co. A.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hutchcraft, Reuben B.	.....	Co. K.	Capt.		Killed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Hutchinson, Obee	2396507	Co. I.	Pvt.			Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Hutton, George D.	92700	Co. A.	Pvt.	1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Hyatt, Percy D.	95502	Co. M.	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Hyer, William	95343	Co. M.	Sgt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Hyer, William B.	95343	Co. M.	Sgt.		Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Hyman, William P.	.....	Co. F.	2nd	Lt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Iams, Harley	95413	Co. L.	Sgt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Ilmer, Harry L.	94008	Co. F.	Pvt.	1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Immelt, Fred	94258	Co. G.	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Ingram, Dorsey	1558676	Co. B.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Inlow, Orris E.	92939	Co. B.	Pvt.	1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Inman, Jack	3212028	Co. B.	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Inmens, Karl T.	92456	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Inskeep, Victor	92378	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Irvine, William	94745	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Isaacs, Robert P.	94746	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Jackson, Claude	1555149	Co. I.	Pvt.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Jackson, John A.	1555352	Co. L.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Jackson, William	93896	Co. F.	Sgt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Jacobs, Mark	92389	M. G. Co.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Jacobson, Matt	95597	Co. M.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Jacquette, Don C.	94417	Hq. Co.	Pvt. 1cl.	Killed	Verdun	10-18-18
James, Kenneth R.	3211782	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Janke, Anton	94612	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Jankos, Anton	242407	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Jarett, Paul H.	.....	Co. M.	2nd Lt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Jarvis, Norman	94010	Co. F.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Jasimski, Stephen	93519	Co. D.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Jeffers, James H.	93874	Co. F.	Cpl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Jenkins, Edward	93736	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Jenkins, Homer C.	93520	Co. D.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Jenkins, Joseph B.	93363	Co. D.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Jenkins, Willis	242408	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Jennings, ——	.....	Co. L.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Jereried, Frank	48740	Co. K.	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Jergenson, Krimt F.	2026208	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Johns, Gilbert	95508	Co. M.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Johns, Henry W.	1346140	Co. D.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	11-29-18
Johnson, ——	.....	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Johnson, ——	.....	Co. L.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Johnson, Adam	242409	Co. L.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
-Johnson, Adam	242409	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Johnson, Archie	95069	Co. K.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Johnson, Cecil	94260	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-19-18
Johnson, Earl I.	93929	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Johnson, Earl M.	242410	Co. I.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Johnson, Englet	.....	Co. L.	Pvt.	Killed	List. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Johnson, Helge	1422684	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Johnson, Martin W.	1558624	Co. B.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Johnson, Perry	94265	Co. G.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Johnson, Vonley H.	94012	Co. F.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Johnson, William	93023	Co. B.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Johnston, Paul	95509	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Joiner, Emerald	1343265	Co. I.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-18-18
Joines, Willie	1894123	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Jolly, Raymond	1542820	Co. G.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Jones, Earls H.	93200	Co. C.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Jones, Cassius C.	92912	Co. B.	Mech.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Jones, Glenn S.	95162	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Jones, Jomer	93202	Co. C.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Jones, Milton	94013	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Jones, Roy E.	1415018	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Jones, Stanley E.	95075	Co. K	Cpl.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Jordan, Edward	83632	Co. E	Cpl.		Gassed	Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Jordan, James	2669331	Co. F	Pvt.		Missing	Verdun	10-16-18
Jordan, Wilson	94629	Co. I	Cpl.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Jordon, Edgar	242411	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Jordon, Worley	93770	Co. E	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Jorew, Elmer	93767	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Jorno, Antonio	94015	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Joyce, Charles	239292	Co. L	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Joycox, William	95068	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Joyner, William M.	1893384	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Kadel, William	94504	Co. H	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Kahlmeier, Henry	94622	Co. I	Cpl.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Kairrustis, Charles	2673580	Co. K	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Kaminski, Charles	94748	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Kamm, Arthur	94015	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kampi, Aino	94376	Co. H	Cpl.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Karausta, Achilloffs	113547	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Karbin, George	92942	Co. B	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Kauffman, Mitchell	2673972	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Keefe, Robert	94621	Co. I	Cpl.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Keffer, Charles	94505	Co. H	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Kegg, Charles	94749	Co. I	Cpl.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Kehn, Joseph G.	93424	Co. D	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kelley, Chester D.	239337	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kelley, Dallie	94673	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Kelley, David	94661	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Kelley, Harvey L.	1340083	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kelley, Taylor	93597	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kellum, William	94506	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Kelly, David	93661	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Kelly, Herbert L.	95258	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Kemp, Peter	3281322	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Kendall, John P.	94507	Co. H	Cpl.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Kennedy, Park L.	92026	San. Det.	Pvt.		Wounded	Champagne	7-18-18
Kensell, William F.	1567884	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Keplinger, Emmet	94202	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kereli, Mike	93027	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kerns, Arthur B.	94170	Co. G	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Kershaw, Edward	93028	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Kessler, George	239360	Co. I	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
*Kessler, George W.	259569	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Kieckhafer, Henry	113350	M. G. Co.	Cook		Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Kindell, Guy	.....	Co. M	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kindler, Ernest	3258762	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-18-18
King, Arthur	93632	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
-King, Arthur	93682	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
King, Edward	.....	Co. F	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
King, Ralph	93029	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Kinne, Fred	.....	Co. I	2nd Lt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-17-18
Kinnel, Harry	94674	Co. I	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	8-18-18
Kinney, Nicholas	94676	Co. I	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	8-18-18
*Kinney, Nicholas	94675	Co. I	Pvt.	.....	Meuse S	11- 7-18
*Kinney, Nicholas B	94650	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Kirkham, Roland	.....	Co. L	2nd Lt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Kisoches, Nic	111793	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-17
Kitts, Hugh	1568684	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Kleinlein, Wilbur D	92942	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Klemp, Arthur D	2115191	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Kletzke, Harry	1422889	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Kline, Paul	95511	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Klinger, Clair	94264	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Klotz, Frank	113389	M. G. Co	Pvt. 1cl	Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
Knickie, David	93876	Co. D	Sgt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Knisley, Cash	95402	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Knupke, Harry	93032	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Kober, James W	92382	M. G. Co	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Kobinski, John	93035	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Kochensparger, Edgar C	94016	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Kochensparger, James	93789	Co. F	Sgt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kocher, Russell	95119	Co. L	Cpl.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Konkler, Charles	95164	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Kopp, Chester V	92238	Hq. Co	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Koretoriski, Stanley	1423870	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Kortz, Lee B	.....	Co. A	2nd Lt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-26-18
Kosek, William J	93219	Co. C	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Koshare, Charles F	95259	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Koyes, Williard	94750	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Kramer, Tony	4002479	Co. M	Pvt.	Missing	Verdun	10-21-18
Krause, Caunchey	93776	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Kreitzer, Thomas	92604	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-27-18
Krenthouski, Kazieniez	94735	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Krentz, Alfred	94933	Co. K	Cpl.	Slight	Meuse S	11- 7-18
Krieger, George	92085	Hq. Co	Mus.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Kriminski, Alex	94510	Co. H	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-14-18

Kucker, John M.	3274029	Co. K	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-16-18
Kulb, William W.	94565	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Kundick, Ignatz	2411768	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Kuntzon, James	1422680	Co. K	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Kurlesman, Theodore	95512	Co. M	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kurtz, Andrew	92239	Hq. Co.	Cpl.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Kustoff, James E.	92388	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Kuttig, Albert	95099	Co. L	Sgt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Kutz, Frank	1422406	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Kuyper, Marious	92704	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Kyle, Robert	95257	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Ladley, Dwight	93215	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Laidman, Jack L.	94610	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Lake, Thomas W.	93888	Co. F	Cpl.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Laker, Valentine	93036	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Lallier, Harry L.	94511	Co. H	Sgt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Lambert, Robert	1422697	Co. G	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Lamers, Mile	.....	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
LaMorder, Henry C.	92126	Hq. Co.	Sgt.		Severe	Verdun	10-16-18
Lampe, Everett	1020	Med. Dpt.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Lancaster, Lawrence	94937	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Lancaster, Lawrence	94935	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Landon, Charles L.	93827	Co. D	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Lane, Amdy	1342300	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Lanerell, Homer	2309685	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Lange, John	94937	Co. K	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Lansdown, Clyde	93778	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Lanseown, Walter	93701	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Lapinski, Adam	1422903	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Larcus, Jim	95403	Co. M	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Larkin, James	246453	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Larson, John W.	58892	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Larson, William	246437	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Lasky, William H.	95513	Co. M	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. F. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Latham, Kahle	93868	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Lattin, Elvin N.	93528	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Lautner, Frederick	1568479	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Lawrence, Isaac W.	807362	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	.....
Lawrence, Samuel	1569231	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Lawrence, Samuel	1569231	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Laypole, George	95514	Co. M	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Layton, Elmer	3210577	Co. B	Pvt.		.....	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Lazenby, Otis P.	3497792	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Leach, Erven	94524	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank		Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
"Leach, Herbert	94940	Co. K	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
"Leech, Herbert	94940	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Leach, Ray	9242	Hq. Co	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Leazenbee, Joe	93216	Co. C	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Lee, Francis J	246439	Co. F	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Lee, Lloyd	94939	Co. K	Cpl.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Lee, Thomas V	136072	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Leeper, Forrest	95261	Co. L	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Leeper, Forrest	95261	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Lees, Harry V	92944	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Leffler, George	93695	Co. E	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Leger, Andrew F	2309803	Co. H	Mech.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Leiber, Charles	94268	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Leiby, Laurel C	92361	M. G. Co	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Leich, Howard	92877	Co. B	Cpl.		Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Lemasters, Roscoe	94757	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Lendie, William	94677	Co. I	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Lenning, Ralph	94588	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Leohner, William	92793	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Leonard, Arthur	1422345	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Leonard, Charles W	93217	Co. C	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Leonard, Harry W	93220	Co. C	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Leonard, Lloyd	92245	Hq. Co	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Lerch, Howard A	92877	Co. B	Cpl.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Leslie, Dallas	92977	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
LeVeck, William	93687	Co. E	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Leveling, Fred	93776	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Lewis, Calvin E	246449	Co. F	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Lewis, Daniel W	93378	Co. D	Sgt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Lictenstin, Sam	93053	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Light, Bailey C	242392	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Lillie, John T	92329	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Lindeman, Leo A	93348	Co. D	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Lindsay, Grant	95091	Co. L	Sgt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Linton, Carl	94270	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Linton, Fredrich	94271	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Lippitt, Alexander	.....	Co. I	1st	Lt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Livers, Elza	1562233	Co. D	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Livingstone, Samuel M. P	194493	Co. K	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Lobberecht, William	1415580	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Locs, Harry V	92944	Co. B	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Loga, ——	.....	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Lones, Charles	95404	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Meuse S	11- 7-18
Long, Homer	93224	Co. C	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Long, Joseph G	94758	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Lorcano, Lorretto	3195623	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Losnicky, Marian	93218	Co. C	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Lovehang, John	1422704	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Lovell, Chester	1569038	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Lovell, Clifford M	92796	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Lowe, Earl C	92128	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Lucas, William	94760	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Lucas, William	1558686	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ludwig, Edward	1343277	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Lusch, Carl	1422344	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Lute, Lloyd	246341	Co. M	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Lutz, Walter	95132	Co. L	Mech.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Lyon, Jack C	52420	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Lyons, Dale	94517	Co. H	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Lytle, Clarence	95082	Co. L	Sgt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
McAfee, Cecil	95166	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
McAllister, William	93692	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
McAninch, Ray C	93540	Co. D	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
McAnish, Ray C	93540	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McBride, Howard R	93709	Co. A	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McBride, Robert S	.....	Co. H	2nd Lt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
McCaley, James	.....	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McCarty, Kirby L	95408	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
McCaskey, Martin	95520	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
McClallin, Harold H	94176	Co. G	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
McClure, Charles L	95588	Co. D	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
McCooly, George	93436	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McCoy, Charles	95134	Co. L	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
McCrey, Chester	93722	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McDeil, Edward	95528	Co. M	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
McDermott, Frank	93047	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McDonald, Clarence	95264	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
McDougal, William P	194384	Co. H	Mech.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
McElfresh, Fred	93843	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
McGlure, Pearl	93451	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McGough, D'Arle	93612	Co. E	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
McGowan, Edmond	93857	Co. F	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
McGrail, Frank J	92800	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
McGreevy, John E	94762	Co. I	Cpl.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
McGrew, LaFayette	94945	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
McGriff, John	3208651	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
McGuire, Everett	92649	Co. A	Cpl.	Killed	Verdun	10-22-18
McIntyre, James	94675	Co. I	Cpl.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
McIntyre, Warren L	93884	Co. F	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
McKenzie, Frank	95274	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
McKenzie, Frank	95274	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
McKenzie, Thomas	1019	Med. Dep	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
McKinney, Charles	92801	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McKittrick, Isia	92397	M. G. Co	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
McLaughlin, Fred	93477	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
McLaughlin, Fred	93844	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
McMahan, George	95526	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McMahon, Thomas	1422999	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
McMannis, J	246452	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Meuse S	11- 7-18
McMilian, Archer C	48766	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
McMinimy, Joseph L		Co. E	2nd Lt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
McMullin, Guy H	94177	Co. G	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
McMurray, Bollie	94217	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
McQueen, William	1558534	Co. A	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
McQuillan, Nelson	1010	San. Det	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
McVeigh, Oscar H	95283	Co. L	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
McVerry, Joseph	246483	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
McWade, Thomas L	93544	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mace, Everett	95103	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-18-18
Mace, Smith A	95584	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mack, Raymon	95120	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Madalen, Tony	3252024	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Madden, Emmett	93779	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Magei, Charles	93795	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Mager, Earnest	142300	Co. G	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S	11- 2-18
Mahaney, Carl D	92534	Sup. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	
Mahon, Paul	1780236	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Mahorney, Henry	93934	Co. F	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Male, John K	2122931	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Malimoski, Felix	94764	Co. I	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mallacco, Antonio	93534	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Mallow, Glenn	94022	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Malone, Thomas J	95171	Co. L	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Malone, Thomas S	95269	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Malone, William	1246793	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Malsham, H. W	1346148	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Manchester, Arthur	93780	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18

Manley, Algie	3207846	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-30-18
Mann, Albert J	1568685	Co. F	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mansberger, Burl	93041	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
*Mansberger, Burl W	93041	Co. B	Cpl.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Mansfield, Homer	93227	Co. C	Wag.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mapes, Lloyd	94174	Co. G	Pvt.		Missing	Ancerviller	6- 2-18
Maraggos, William	9511[illegible]	Co. L	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Marchini, Joseph	111990	Co. C	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Marchman, Lubin	1346150	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Margeson, Robert A	94520	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
-Margeson, Robert A	94520	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Markins, Chester	95064	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Marks, Henry	3324855	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Missing	Verdun	10-14-18
Marquis, Oliver	1569378	Co. K	Pvt.		Killed	Meuse S	11- 7-18
Marselle, John H	94274	Co. G	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Marshall, Carl S	93428	Co. D	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Marti, Norman	92640	Co. A	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Martin, Albert	93230	Co. C	Cpl.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Martin, Charles	94175	Co. G	Pvt.		Gassed	Meuse S	11- 2-18
Martin, Everett	95174	Co. L	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Martin, Everett	95174	Co. L	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Martin, Stephen	94419	Co. H	Pvt.		Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Martin, Thomas L	3211823	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Martin, Vernon	93044	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Masters, Donald	93784	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Mastroni, Tony	94994	Co. K	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Mathews, Elisha	1343061	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Mathews, George	1569513	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mathews, Robert	95272	Co. L	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Mathews, Roy	93045	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Mathews, William B	92885	Co. B	Cpl.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Matlack, Clarence	94951	Co. E	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Matlick, Clarence M	94951	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Matthew, David	1422387	Co. I	Pvt.		Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Maughmer, Robert W	94420	Co. H	Cpl.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Maur, John	93043	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Mayes, Oscar	4[illegible]2445	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Mayes, Robert	2991073	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Mayle, Harvey	92785	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Maze, Clifford B	93533	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Meade, Ralph L	92712	Co. A	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Mears, Harry G	94023	Co. F	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Meehan, James	3195144	Co. M	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Mehrman, Fred G	94675	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Meilhen, Elmer	92693	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Melanhop, Herman	1415336	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Mellett, John	93048	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Melvin, Lewis H.	92804	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Mendola, Luigi	3205652	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Merella, Frank	94024	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Merrick, Edward	92018	Hq. Co	Sgt.	Severe	Verdun	10-17-18
Merrill, Basil	1569041	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Merrill, Neil H.	95175	Co. L	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Merritt, James H.	94503	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Mesloh, Fred	93935	Co. F	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Messer, Jollie	94967	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Metcalf, William J.	92805	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Metz, Emil	1422300	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Meyer, William	1568941	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-19-18
Meyers, Joseph	94181	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Meyers, L. H.	92714	Co. A	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Meyers, Oswald J.	94683	Co. I	Cpl.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Michaelis, William	93689	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Middaugh, David F.	94421	Co. H	Cpl.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Miklich, Joe	93233	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Miley, Russell	95170	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Mill, Elmer	9428.	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Miller, Edison	94958	Co. B	Sgt.	Killed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Miller, Fred F.	93430	Co. D	Cpl.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Miller, Freeman	92042	Hq. Co	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-25-18
Miller, Freeman	92042	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 3-18
Miller, George	95173	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Miller, Harold	95144	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Miller, Harris	1884739	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Miller, John R.	95095	Co. L	Sgt. 1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Miller, Martin	93236	Co. C	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Miller, Willis	94768	Co. I	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Millican, Wm. R.	92500	Co. D	Pvt.	Severe	Meuse S.	11-..-18
Milliken, James R.	95268	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Millikin, James	95268	Co. L	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Mills, Martin J.	92946	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mills, Perry	94279	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Minney, Harry F.	92806	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Minter, Dewey G.	94281	Co. G	Pvt.	Killed	Luneviller Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Mioli, Biogi	246164	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Mitchell, Arthur E.	93937	Co. F	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mitchell, Charles	93939	Co. F	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-28-18

Moat, Chester G.	94025	Co. F.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Moats, Edwin	93243	Co. C.	Pvt.		Gassed	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Moffett, Herschel	93050	Co. B.	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mohr, Frank	94526	Co. H.	Cpl.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Molihan, Clifford	93431	Co. D.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Monahan, Frank R.	93132	Co. D.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Monson, Edward	1415335	Co. E.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Montgomery, Earl	93786	Co. E.	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Moody, Fred	94770	Co. I.	Cpl.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Moore, Carl	95266	Co. L.	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Moore, Cloyce	93635	Co. E.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Moore, Elsworth	94771	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-19-18
Moore, Harvey	93628	Co. E.	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29 18
Moore, John F.	92135	Co. B.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Moore, Millard M.	92947	Co. B.	Pvt.	1cl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Moran, Roy A.	93690	Co. E.	Pvt.		Killed	Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Moran, Warmie L.	1415299	Co. A.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-25-18
More, Joseph	95106	Co. L.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Morsehouse, Cecil G.	.....	San. Det.	Capt.		Wounded	Champagne	7-16-18
Morgan, John B.	3270862	Co. H.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Morgan, Ralph	95265	Co. L.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Morin, Charles	94598	Co. I.	Cpl.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Morre, George A.	94960	Co. K.	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Morre, George I.	95169	Co. I.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Morris, Pearl	92803	Co. A.	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-22-18
*Morris, Pearl E.	92803	Co. A.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28 18
Morris, Wesley	95271	Co. L.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6 18-18
Morrison, Herman	94957	Co. K.	Cpl.		Killed	Champagne	7-15 18
Mosely, James	.....	Co. C.	1st Lt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Moser, Joseph A.	1123010	Co. H.	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Mosier, Leon S.	95432	Co. M.	Cpl.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Mosser, Jollie	94767	Co. I.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Mowery, Frank C.	246465	Co. M.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Moxley, Sherman	94283	Co. G.	Pvt.		Gassed	Meuse S.	11- 2-18
Mullen, Vernon	92920	Co. B.	Pvt.	1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Mullenhuaer, Fred	1426142	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Muiroy	.....	Co. C.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29 18
*Mummery, Harry	93691	Co. A.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Mummey, Harry	93691	Co. E.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Mummey, Harry	93641	Co. E.	Pvt.		Gassed	Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Mummy, Clyde	94607	Co. I.	Sgt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Murphey, Richard H.	2791288	Co. A.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Murphy, Ernest	94773	Co. I.	Cpl.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Murphy, Lynn R.	95435	Co. M.	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Murray, Charles J.	92949	Co. B.	Pvt.	1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
*Murray, Charles J.	92949	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-20-18
Murray, John	299856	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-18-18
Murray, Vollie R.	94177	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Musgrave, Ernest	1556373	Co. F	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Mutel, Eli	94961	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Myers, Charles	94029	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Myers, Ethels	1415023	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Myrick, Eddie	1893943	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Nance, Niel	1569382	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-17-18
Nane, Luther J.	1848671	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Neal, Frank	93794	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Nedrow, Elzie G.	242467	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Needles, Merrill	92716	Co. A	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Neff, Boyd	92984	Co. B	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Neff, Boyd	92894	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-19-18
Negaski, John	95537	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Neibarger, Harbey	93053	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Neidermeyer, Edwin	94686	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Neidermeyer, Edwin	94884	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Neller, Frank N.	94424	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Nelson, Ole	93249	Co. C	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Nese, William F.	93795	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Nettles		Co. H	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
New, Lewis W.	1569385	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Newberry, Alton	1312628	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Newman, Edward G.	3211803	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Newman, Roy E.	93546	Co. D	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Nicholas, Nick	95541	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Nicholos, Joe	94031	Co. F	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Nickles, Pearle	1558701	Co. C	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Niebuhe, Otto H.	1415282	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Niehaus, Lawrence	1415237	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Niemenski, Walenty	246649	Co. E	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Night, Bailey C.	246441	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Nixon, Clarence	96278	Co. L	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Nixon, John H.	94775	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Noble, Raymond	94529	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Noe, Herbert	3258485	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Nolan, Frank A.		Co. E	2nd Lt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Noland, Harold	4002775	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse	11- 7-18
Nolle, William	94629	Co. I	Cook	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Nolze, George W.	94966	Co. K.	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Norris, Fred H.	.....	Co. M.	2nd Lt.		Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Nunn, Henry G.	1348733	Co. H.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Nyce, Clinton	95276	Co. L.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Obersteiner, Frank	113332	M. G. Co.	Sgt.		Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
O'Connell, C. J.	3320420	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
O'Connor, Edward	94775	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
O'Connor, Frank	94596	Co. I.	Sgt.		Killed	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
O'Dell, William H.	1194285	Co. G.	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Odensoff, Jim	93797	Co. E.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Oder, Charles E.	92951	Co. B.	Pvt.	1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ogan, Harry	94374	Co. H.	Sgt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
O'Kelley, Russell T.	135995	Co. H.	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Olegnik, Peter	92717	Co. A.	Pvt.	1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Olson, Herbert	95230	Co. L.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
O'Neill, Robert J.	92952	Co. B.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
O'Neill, William	94777	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
O'Nile, Loui	93054	Co. B.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Orr, William	3278799	Co. F.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Osborne, Harry	93798	Co. E.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
O'Shields	.....	Co. G.	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Oswalt, Floy C.	95411	M. G. Co.	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Otly, Clarence	95032	Co. K.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Otto, Stanley	2444753	Co. F.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Oulrich, Dale C.	95117	Co. L.	Cpl.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Overly, Earl	94287	Co. G.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Owens, Simmon T.	3208633	Co. K.	Pvt.		Severe	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Ownes, Letcher	1558381	Co. C.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Oxendine, William	1345447	Co. K.	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Pace, Jesse L.	3256753	Co. C.	Pvt.		.....	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Packard, Roland	.....	U. S. R.	1st Lt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Packard, Roland D.	.....	Co. K.	2nd Lt.		Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	8-12-18
Paden, Russell H.	.....	San. Det.	Capt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Padgett, Bradley	1355607	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Page, Swight	1348673	Co. H.	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Paine, Earl H.	92953	Co. B.	Pvt.	1cl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Painter, Hugh	94778	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Palmer, Jasper	1556089	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Palmer, John	2345698	Co. I.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Palmer, Robert	94425	Co. H.	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Panickeilo, Gennare	216478	Co. M.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Pannels, John	1343010	Co. I.	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Papgeorge, George	94034	Co. F.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Pappenfuss, Rudolph	93548	Co. D	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Parcells, Charles	93056	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
*Parcels, Charles	93056	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Parenelio, Mattion	3197357	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Park, James E.	94425	Co. H	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Parker, Daily R.	94406	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Parks, Donal	92255	Hq. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Parsons, Johns	95542	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Paskoff, David	1723530	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Pasquini, Francebsca	95544	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Paternesi, Antonio	95543	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pates, Samuel	94531	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Patrolo, Frank	94036	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-31-18
Pats, Thomas	3207050	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Patterson, Clyde E.	92954	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Patterson, Noah	1423017	Co. H	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Paul, Henry	2424583	Co. M	Pvt.	Missing	Verdun	10-21-18
Paul, Howard R.	92422	M. G. Co	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pauley,		Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Paulsell, Edward M.	92915	Co. B	Bugler	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Paulson, John R.	92955	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pawlikowski, Alex	246171	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Payne, Charles	1248756	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Peck, Fred L.	92813	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Peckorski, Frank	1423018	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Pelecci, Tony	93059	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Pennington, Eatle	1568505	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Pennybaker, Clyde	95181	Co. L	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Penwell, Daniel	95546	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Perkins, Charles	94973	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-16-18
Perkins, Elmer	93882	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Perl, John R.	92956	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Perritt, Elmer	93943	Co. F	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Perry, Frank	1559706	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Peters, Newton G.	1009	San. Det	Sgt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Petite,		Co. C	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Petrowsky, Frank	94292	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Petze, Albert	93852	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Pfeiffer, Otto C.	95548	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Phelps, George	92464	M. G. Co	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Phillip, Smith	2784473	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Phillips, Carl	92718	Co. A	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Phillips, Charles	94974	Co. K	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Phillips, Elmer A.	1348291	Co. K	Pvt.		Severe	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Phillips, Everett	95412	Co. M	Pvt.	1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Phillips, Herman	141532	Co. E	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Phillips, Perl O.	93264	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Phillips, Walter	92545	Sup. Co	Wag.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Phillips, Clarence R.	83551	Co. D	Pvt.		Killed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Phillipps, Howard	93262	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pickens, Lewis	92057	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pickerel, Marico	93552	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pickett, Obrey D.	211165	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pierce, Clifton	95283	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Pierce, John	1555073	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Pindikakis, Pete	95281	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Pinney, Fred	94493	Co. H	Cpl.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Pitman, Henry	1559243	Co. H	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Pittman, George T.	2993099	Co. K	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Plane, Arthur S.	1414729	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Plower, William J.	92719	Co. A	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Podolsky, Andrew	93254	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Podroskey, Lewis M.	246482	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Polk, Albert	92914	Co. B	Mech.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
*Polk, Albert	92914	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Polker, Fred	94077	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Polland, Kip	1558387	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Pollini, Merini	94341	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Pollitt, John	1554963	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ponds	.....	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Pooler, Clayton	93695	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Pop, Isadore	93060	Co. B	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Porgallo, John	1723554	Co. F	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Porter, Charles	93063	Co. B	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Portogallo, Thomas	74872	Hq. Co	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Post, Joseph H.	92904	Co. B	Cpl.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Potecheny, Vasily	94819	Co. I	Pvt.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Potter, Charles A.	93062	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Potts,	.....	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	.....
Potts, Raymond T.	95286	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Potts, Raymond T.	95286	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Poules, Jack	93428	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Founders,	.....	Co. H	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Powers, George	1569598	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Pratt, Owen E.	92269	Hq. Co	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Prebble, Cash C.	94982	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Prehn, William	1423022	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-22-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Pribish, James	94427	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Price, Samuel	1723842	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Priest, Amos F.	94584	Co. H	Cpl.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Prindle, Charles	92957	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Procter, Claude	94294	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Proctor, Clyde	94186	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Proctor, Flave	94300	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Proctor, Olde P.	94186	Co. G	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Prose, Edgar	1037	Med. Dep.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Prouty, Harry	94983	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Pruitt, George	1559390	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Pryor, Roy	94303	Co. G	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-19-18
Przybuisz, William	94038	Co. F	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Puckett, Charles G.	93063	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Puffer, Harry S.	95436	Co. M	Cpl.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Pug, Harry	95179	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Purcell, Charles W.	95374	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Purdy, Bobell	1348297	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Purdy, Ralph	92140	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Puritt, Orville	1569376	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Purvis, Lester	1569393	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Pyles, Adam	95180	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Pyles, Adam	95180	Co. L	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Queen, Guy	93064	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Quinn, William J.	92818	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Radcliffe, Styles	94688	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Raddatz, Fred	3281268	Co. F	Pvt.	Missing	Verdun	10-14-18
Rader, John	93439	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ragland, John	1559245	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ragland, John	1559245	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-27-18
Ragn, Crabill	93806	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ragsdale,		Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ramsey, Jessie	94297	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Ramsey, Lloyd	95288	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Randolph, Cornelius	1559247	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Raney,		Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ranke, William D.	94608	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Raquette, Albert C.	92430	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Rathburn, Lisle	94781	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Raubonski, Wasill	1422402	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Rausch, Enno	93697	Co. E	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Rayley, William	3268347	Hq. Co.	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Reagan,		Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Rector, Hubert	1893602	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Reeb, Dolt H.		Sup. Co.	Wagoner		Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Reed, C. W.		Co. K	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Reed, Cyrus	94986	Co. K	Pvt.	1cl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Reed, Dewey	93804	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Reed, Harley	94089	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
*Reed, Harley	94089	Co. F	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Reed, Walter E.	94367	Co. H	Cpl.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Reese, Everett G.	13556	Co. D	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Reeser, Roy	93946	Co. F	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Reid, Percy B.	1018	San. Det.	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Reinchield, Harry	94041	Co. F	Pvt.	1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Reinhart, Peter	1414731	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Relford, John	3270504	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Remington, John	94092	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Rengz, Frank A.	94425	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Renney, Julius L.	1330066	Co. E	Pvt.		Gassed	Meuse S.	11-1-18
Renz, Frank A.	94428	Co. H	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Reulet, Paul	3266315	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Reynolds, Allen K.	94089	Co. K	Cpl.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Rhoades, Glen	93275	Co. C	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-18-18
Rhoades, Henry B.	1597919	Co. I	Pvt.			Meuse S.	11-7-18
Rhoades, Herman E.	246487	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rhodes,		Co. M	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Riach, Hartley A.	1426108	Co. H	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Riccio, Michello	3209249	Co. M	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Rice,		Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Rice, Leonard	94990	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Richards, Beaman	94589	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Richards, Luther	24689	Co. I	Pvt.		Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Richards, Noble	1589676	Hq. Co.	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Richardson, Alexander	95084	Co. L	Sgt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Richardson, Barney	94690	Co. I	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Richlass, Coleman	3211792	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Rickards, John	93271	Co. C	Pvt.	1cl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Rickels, Clarence	93270	Co. C	Pvt.	1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rickes, John	1352412	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Rickey, Jerry	93927	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rickman, Percy	1343523	Co. H	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Rideout, George	93552	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Ridge, Artie	95360	Co. M	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Ridgeway, Edward T.	94033	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Rieck, James	.....	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rieck, James	1040	San. Det	Pvt.	.....	Meuse S	11- 7-18
*Riek, James G	1040	San. Det	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rife, Elza	94787	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Rife, William L	92594	Sup. Dep	Wagoner	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Riley, Edward	94785	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Riley, Edward B	94783	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel	9-12-18
Ringer, Lloyd L	94991	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rising, Solomon	95132	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Risler, Garnet	94301	Co. G	Pvt. 1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Rissler, Fred T	95108	Co. L	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Ritenaur, Norman P	246545	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Roach, Ossaac	93280	Co. C	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Roberts, Frank	92873	Co. B	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Roberts, Ivie	3203887	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-12-18
Roberts, J. H	2992588	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Roberts, Nathan O	92869	Co. B	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Roberts, Vernon	95558	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Robertson,	.....	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Robinson, Horance	1555402	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Robinson, Virgil	93558	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Robinson, Walter	3207477	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-16-18
Roby, Joseph	95129	Co. L	Cook	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Rocker, John O	94542	Co. H	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Rodahl	.....	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rodgers, Clarence	1569396	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Rodgers, Ernest	93701	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Rodgers, Willard S	93703	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Rogers,	.....	Co. H	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Rogers, Harley	93902	Co. F	Bugler	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rogers, William	95392	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Rohrer, Francis	95131	Co. L	Mech.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Roland, Clay	1555403	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Romanko, William O	93559	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Romine, John	246549	Co. M	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Rominski, John	1422357	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	.....
Ronoy, Edward S	92485	San. Det	Wagoner	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Rooker, John C	94552	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Rooney, Charles T	92450	M. G. Co	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Rooney, Mortimer	93948	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Roop, Herman	95413	Co. M	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Rose, Carl A	246731	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18

Rose, Clarence	95512	Co. L	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Rose, Harley	95290	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Rose, Ross	93068	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Rose, William	94045	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Roseberry, Frank M	93278	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ross, Fred M	94853	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Ross, Leroy	94543	Co. H	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Ross, Louis W	.....	Co. G	2nd Lt.	Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Rothbaum, Jacob	1723525	Co. C	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Roussell, Jacob	246530	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Roy, Andrew	93598	Co. D	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ryan, John	1041	Med. Dep.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Ryan, John M	.....	Co. H	2nd Lt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Ryan, Joseph J	3191154	Co. C	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Ruce, Leonard	94990	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Rufoldt, William	95005	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Ruirdorf,	.....	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Rupe, John R	93282	Co. C	Pvt. Icl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ruppel, Edwin A	113465	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
Ruscoe, Toni	94998	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S	11- 6-18
Russe, Raffaeke	93283	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Russell, Frank E	93810	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Russell, James E	93443	Co. D	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Rutledge,	.....	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Rutledge, George H	93284	Co. C	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Ruzicka, Vladimir	94788	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Sagere, Robert C	94700	Co. I	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Saint,	.....	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Salady, Robert	1415030	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Salistian, John	93284	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Salorno, Vito	1782231	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Sammons,	.....	Co. H	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Sammons, Henry G	1343044	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Sampsel, Ralph	94603	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Samuel, John	2121703	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S	11- 6-18
Sandefeer, Obie	1893429	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-13-18
Sander, James W	1415344	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sanders, Brisco	1560542	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Sanders, Richard	94797	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Sanders, William	95135	Co. I	Bugler	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Sanderson, Ralph A	84935	Co. L	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sandy, Howard H	92283	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Sanford, Jasper M	94546	Co. H	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Sannon, Walter	95302	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Santarilli, Groce	93560	Co D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Santisi, Gaetan	1781873	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Santmyer, Roy C.	2969158	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Sapp, Arthur	1415642	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sapp, Russell C.	92426	M. G. Co	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Saras, Aristedes	1679571	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Sarber, Harry	246555	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Sarells, Arthur	94188	Co. G	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Sarles, Arthur L.	94288	Co. G	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Saumders, Ralph	1558705	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Savage, Thomas	92960	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Sawyer, Bennet J.	95359	Co. M	Sgt.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Sawyers, Wm.	1559250	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Saylor, Vernon	93444	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Scaggs, Herbert	92961	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Scheiderer, Loe M.	93637	Co. E	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Schenk, Fred	95305	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Scherer, Andrew	1415031	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Schiable, Ernest F.	92962	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Schielich, Harry G.	92634	Co. A	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Schiomolvitch, Sam	246577	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Schmidt, Chauncey	2103738	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-20-18
Schneiderite, Wm.	1783925	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Schoster, Paul	95414	Co. M	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Schreiber, Paul B.	95556	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Schrimsher, Henry M.	1343045	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Schroats, Pearl	95002	Co. K	Pvt.	Gassed, Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Schuster, Robert A.	1415308	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Schwoch, James E.	92985	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Sciles, Lewis	94308	Co. G	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Scott, Charles	92902	Co. B	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Scott, Harry G.	95319	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Scott, W. A.	.....	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Seaman, Pearl	93702	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Sebnay, Antonio	94796	Co.	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Secor, Nicholas	1723561	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
*Secore, Nicholas	1723561	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Secrist, George T.	94549	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Sedloka, Pete	95312	Co. L	Bugler	Gassed, Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Sedor, John	94053	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Segal, Abraham	95004	Co. K	Cpl.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Self, Emmett	95557	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Seligman, Harry	92554	Co. K.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Selinski, Stanley	92381	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sells, David	95186	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Selsor, Jack	95003	Co. K.	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Sempweli, Lewis	93791	Co. I.	Pvt.	Gassed Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Sesher, Ray	94...	Co. H.	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Seward, Arthur	172879	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sewards, Joseph	91551	Co. H.	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Sewards, Thomas S.	94383	Co. H.	Mech.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Seyfred, Will P.	2043706	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Shaffer, Charles	3174388	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Shaffer, Roy W.	141626	Co. H.	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Shaffer, William J.	94300	Co. G.	Pvt.	Gassed Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Shaffer, William J.	943.9	Co. G.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Shander, Michael	194378	Co. D.	Pvt.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 5-18
Shauer, Charles	95184	Co. L.	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Shaner, Charles	95184	Co. L.	Pvt.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Shankle, Howard	3266389	Co. D.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Shannon ,Francis	1728662	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Sharp, John	93070	Co. B.	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Shean, Koss	3688371	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Sheets, Lloyd	95007	Co. K.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Shepard, William W.	1569545	Co. L.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Shepherd, Carl	93828	Co. E.	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Shepherd, Marion	1568725	Co. F.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sherenian, William	2309680	Co. H.	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Sherock, Robert O.	3258476	Co. G.	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S.	11- 2-18
Sherrock, Clyde	94311	Co. G.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Shield, Charles C.	83256	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Shiffman, William	246560	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Shinkle, Charlie O.	93641	Co. E.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Shipley, Herbert	.....	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Shipman, Raymond	93071	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Shivley, Joseph E.	92901	Co. B.	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Shoemaker, Edward	95013	Co. K.	Pvt.	Severe	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Shoemaker, Frank	94430	Co. H.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Sholine, Ernest	92829	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Shook, Willis	98559	Co. L.	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Shore, Israel	1782759	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-16-18
Short, Jurney L.	1865005	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10- 3-18
Short, Lesley R.	94312	Co. G.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Shoup, Charlie	93813	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Shuster, Charles	92832	Co. A.	Pvt. 1cl	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Siler, Fred	92833	Co. A.	Pvt. 1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Silvers, Charles	897205	Co. C.	Pvt.	Severe	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Simmons, Jesse P.	93073	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
*Simmons, Jessie	93073	Co. B.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Simmons, John F.	93364	Co. D.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Simpson, Dewitt D.	94554	Co. H.	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Sims, Terrel	1348352	Co. H.	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-14-18
Singlar, Joseph	94056	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Sink, Kelsey	1569543	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Siward	.....	Co. H.	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Sizemore, Robert	93814	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Sizemore, Robert	93843	Co. E.	Cpl.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Sketze, Arthur	95011	Co. K.	Cpl.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Skibo, Julius	246567	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Skibolt, Julian	2456567	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Skillman, Lewis	3266415	Co. K.	Pvt.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Skinner, James	95297	Co. L.	Cook	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Skyles, Frank	95415	Co. M.	Cpl.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Slaughter, Charles L.	94...	Co. H.	Cpl.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Slaughter, Oscar E.	92879	Co. B.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Slenker, Fred	95560	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Slivinski, Henry	94558	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Slivinski, John	94058	Co. F.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Sloan, Howard	172884	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Sluckaki, Ziegmont	194385	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Smallwood, Frank	3121418	Co. F.	Pvt.	Missing	Verdun	10-14-18
Smallwood, Frank	3212418	Co. F.	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Smart, Robert A.	94126	Co. G.	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Smith, Alonzo	95354	Co. M.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Smith, Birt	1558546	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Smith, Boykin	3210487	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-13-18
Smith, Charles A.	3211887	Co. K.	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Smith, Clyde W.	1848456	Co. H.	Pvt.	Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Smith, Dale	93145	Co. D.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Smith, Frank	95016	Co. K.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Smith, Frank	94190	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Smith, George	3206204	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Smith, Harry F.	93296	Co. C.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Smith, Harvey	94534	M. G. Co.	Cpl.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Smith, Hoyt	95561	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Smith, Jacob P.	93885	Co. F.	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Smith, John S.	92442	M. G. Co.	Mech.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Smith, Joseph L.	93976	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
*Smith, Joseph L.	93076	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Smith, Joseph W.	.....	Co. I.	1st Lt.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Smith, Ollie	95111	Co. L.	Cpl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Smith, Pearl	95872	Co. M.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Smith, Pearl E.	93065	Co. B.	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Smith, Raymond	113478	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Gassed	Champagne	7-15-18
Smith, Thomas	2309686	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Smith, Walter P.	93080	Co. B.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
*Smith, Walter	93080	Co. B.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Smith, William L.	131643	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Smithson, Thomas	95564	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-12-18
Smoot, Ralph A.	93346	Co. D.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Snider, Arthur	93813	Co. E.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Snider, Francis L.	92836	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Snodgrass, John E.	93077	Co. B.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Snyder, Francis T.	92478	Co. K.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Snyder, Ira P.	94191	Co. G.	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Snyder, Ira P.	94308	Co. G.	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Snyder, Lewis	94788	Co. I.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Snyder, Lewis B.	94695	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Snyder, Ray R.	94362	Co. H.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
*Snyder, Ray R.	94362	Co. H.	Cpl.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Snyder, Truman	95396	Co. L.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Snyder, Willis P.	113567	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Soberay, Antoni	94796	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Soldo, Luigi	194387	Co. D.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Solomon, David Saul	92838	Co. A.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Sommers, William L.	1568738	Co. F.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sorder, John	94053	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Sork, Jenk	93297	Co. C.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Sorum, Anders O.	93078	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Souders, Richard	94797	Co. I.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Sowers, George D.	93951	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
-Sowers, George D.	93951	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Spangler, Michael	95565	Co. M.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Spangol, Sam	94559	Co. H.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Spaulding, Everett V.	1008	San. Det.	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Spears, Ernest	94582	Co. H.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Spencer, Chas. O.	94560	Co. H.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
-Spencer, Chas. O.	94560	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Spencer, Edwin R.	.....	Co. E.	1st Lt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Speten, Pasquale	95562	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Spinnotti, Dominic	94313	Co. G.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Spires, Howard	93448	Co. D.	Sgt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Spong, Henry L.	1782234	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-19-18
Sponsler, John W.	93431	Co. L.	Sgt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Spurlock, Everett	94798	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Spurlock, Thomas	94800	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Spurlock, Thomas	94800	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Srayne, Alwin	82375	M. G. Co.	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Stacey, William	1556468	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Stackela, Frank	95567	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Stamellis, Toni	3282610	Co. E	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S.	11-1-18
Starlott, Clinton E.	94151	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Stein, Virgil	94124	Co. G	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Steinert, August	113348	M. G. Co.	Corp.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Stephens, Harry	93617	Co. E	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8-2-18
Stephens, Harry	93617	Co. E	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Sterling, Melvin	95300	Co. L	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Sterrett, Robert A.	92152	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Stether, John	1780478	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Stevens, George	93875	Co. F	Sgt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Stevenson, John A.	.....	Co. F	Capt.	Slight	Verdun	10-28-18
Stewart, George	3214534	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-16-18
Stewart, Russel G.	94562	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Stewart, Walter H.	95307	Co. L	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Stillings, Edward H.	1569560	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Stillwell, Guy R.	93390	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8-1-18
Stinson, Charles	94062	Co. F	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Stintson, Chas. E.	94062	Co. F	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Stirett, Jas. I. W.	1343530	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Stokes, Earnest	1342991	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Stone, Fred	1668533	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Stone, Houston	93302	Co. C	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Storkey, Edward	95311	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-13-18
Stout, Daniel	95296	Co. L	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Stover, Grover C	1415645	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Strait, Fred	95450	Co. M	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Streets, Louis	95301	Co. L	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Streigle, Henry L.	1369606	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Streit, Lewis	1414670	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Strimba, Thomas	94566	Co. H	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Stringfield, Leonard	94192	Co. G	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S.	11-2-18
Struble, Burton O.	92842	Co. A	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Strunk, George	1594336	Co. G	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-22-18
Stump, Alva	95298	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Stuput, Daniel	95295	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Sullinger, Truby C.	3266785	Co. C	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-18-18

Summer-Le Grande	211186	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Gassed	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Survant, Russell	1569706	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Susco, Joseph	1723418	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Swaboy, William A.	92967	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Sweeney, Ambrose	1723529	Co. B	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Sweetland, Marvin	94431	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Swendson, Alfred	1415310	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Swepson, Donald	94360	Co. H	Corp.	Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
*Swepston, Donald B.	94360	Co. H	Sgt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Swiatkewies, Louis	194396	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Swickard, Pearl J.	95571	Co. M	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Swigart, Luther B.	95361	Co. M	Sgt.	Killed	Verdun	10-12-18
Swindler, Bart W.	93083	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Swingle, Earl W.	93589	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sword, Wesley	95572	Co. M	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Sxlowenecz, Wulgust	246576	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Tafilinger, Geo. W.	92289	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Tallman, Charles N.	1045	San. Det.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
Tanner, Ellwood	92844	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Tarquin, Dominic	178185	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Tarrents, William	3270549	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Tarvelle, Joseph	3719041	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Taylor, George D.	94316	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Taylor, Russell	95376	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Taylor, Willie	3496491	Co. G	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Telfrey, Ellis G.	1433992	Co. M	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Temple, John	94433	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Tennent, Clarence O.	246579	Co. B	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Terepka, Leo A.	94605	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Terry, Roy V.	93449	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Thatcher, Carl	9466?	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Theinke, Henry	92847	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Thiel, Fred W.	93312	Co. C	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Thimmes, Carl	95314	Co. L	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Thimmes, Carl S.	95314	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Thomas, Clarence	94134	Co. F	Pvt.	Severe	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Thomas, Earl	95413	Co. M	Corp.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Thomas, Earl	95413	Co. M	Corp.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	5-..-18
Thomas, Foster	93310	Co. C	Pvt.	Wounded	Baccarat Sector	4-..-18
Thomas, John	94801	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-13-18
Thomas, Michael	95569	Co. M	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Thomas, Raymond M.	93315	Co. C	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Thomas, Woodey	94068	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Thomaselli, Salvator	3205649	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-28-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Thompson, Dewey	93312	Co. C	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Thompson, Fred	95087	Co. K	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Thompson, Harley F.	1415039	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Thompson, Milo	.....	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Thompson, Morey	93826	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Thorn, Robert	93825	Co. E	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Thrall, Lucian	94596	Co. I	Sgt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Timmerman, Tony	94317	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Timmons, Leroy	92453	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Trapp, Ralph V.	92817	Co. A	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Trautman, Lewis M.	93573	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Treakle, George E.	2458221	Co. H	Pvt.	Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Treichel, David	113374	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Trew, Thomas S.	325942	Co. K	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-17-18
Trickett, Walter E.	246500	Co. K	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Trimby, Francis H.	93602	Co. E	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Triplett, Wilburn	1558714	Co. B	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Trosky, Joseph F.	92886	Co. B	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Trotman, Thomas	2881338	Co. F	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
True, George N.	246584	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Trusdale, Louis H.	2191342	Co. F	Pvt.	Missing	Verdun	10-14-18
Trusty, Frank	1555202	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Tucker, James	1555631	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Turman, James	95130	Co. M	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Turner, John R.	93653	Co. E	Bugler	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Turner, Raymond A.	246821	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Turner, William	93087	Co. B	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Tyrrell, Duane M.	93827	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Udem, Arne	93553	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Umbaugh, Fred L.	94697	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Unbaugh, Fred	94653	Co. I	Pvt.	.....	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Underwood, Clyde	94698	Co. I	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Urban, Charles	95574	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Utler, Clarence J.	93955	Co. F	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Utley, Clarence	95032	Co. K	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Vance, John	95575	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Vandermark, Jonas	95102	Co. L	Cpl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Vankirk, George	95034	Co. K	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Van Stand Ralph	1569556	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
*Van Stand, Ralph	1569565	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18

Vantilburg, Delos	92048	Hq. Co.	Cpl.		Severe	Meuse S.	11- 8-18
Van Wagner, Glenn	93828	Co. E	Corp.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Vaughn, Clyde C.		Co. I	2nd Lt.		Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Vayn, Frank	95418	Co. M	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Vella, Steve	242299	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Venarnaci, Ettove	95577	Co. M	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Vennett, Max R.	94149	Co. G	Pvt.	1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Vestal, Rex B.	3500705	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Vickroy, George D.	95104	Co. L	Cpl.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Vincent, Edward	94071	Co. F	Pvt.		Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Vitello, Thomas	246824	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Vogt, Jon	95037	Co. K	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Vorvick, Severt	1423041	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Votaw, Emil	93209	San. Det	Pvt.			Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Vuk, Frank	95210	Co. L	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Wadle, Byhugh	2866353	Co. A	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Wagner, David	94434	Co. H	Pvt.	1cl	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Wagner, Ray H.	93564	Co. D	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Waicekausky, Antanas	194003	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Waits, Edward E.	94576	Co. H	Pvt.		Wounded	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Wakely, Harvey D.	93577	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Wakely, Verne B.	93581	Co. D	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Walke, Asa	93719	Co. E	Cpl.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Walker, Herbert G.	246927	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Walker, Martin	1044	San. Det	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 3-18
Walker, Neil B.	1050	Med. Dept	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Walki, Asa B.	93710	Co. E	Cpl.		Severe	Meuse S.	11- 1-18
Wallett, Lester C.	94327	Co. G	Pvt.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Wallis, William	1562630	Co. L	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Walls, Fred	95578	Co. M	Pvt.		Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Walls, George E.	93582	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Walpole,		Co. H	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Walsh, Harry	92971	Co. B	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Warder, Edward	1557058	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Wardles, William	93833	Co. E	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Ware, Sam	1558718	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Champagne	7-15-18
Ware, Thomas A.	94343	Co. H	Sgt.		Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Warf,		Co. L	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Wargo, Tom	95579	Co. M	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Warman, William I.	246590	Co. K	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Warner, Arthur	92831	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Warner, Earl	95042	Co. K	Cpl.		Killed	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Warner, Jerome E.	94804	Co. I	Cpl.			Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Warner, John H.	92291	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	1cl	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Warren, Edward	92292	Hq. Co.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-31-18
Waslewski, Joe F.	3779404	Co. M.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Waso, Harry T.	95190	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Wass, Frank	95333	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Wasson, John	194404	Co. D.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Watkins, Boyd	94276	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Watkins, Drew	94903	Co. I.	Bugler	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Watkins, Emerys M.	93957	Co. F.	Pvt.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Watson, Millard	94110	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Watson, Thomas	92293	Hq. Co.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
*Watts, Lester	95189	Co. L.	Cpl.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Watts, Lester	95189	Co. L.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
*Watts, Lester	95188	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Watts, Ray	95189	Co. L.	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Wayland, Thomas	94322	Co. G.	Bugler	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Weakley, Forrest	95319	Co. L.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Weat, Alma	94806	Co. I.	Cpl.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Weaver, Jacob	95843	Co. K.	Pvt. 1cl.	Killed	Meuse S.	11- 6-18
Weaver, Orwin M.	92725	Co. A.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Weaver, Paul V.	92972	Co. B.	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	.....
Weaver, Richard	94436	Co. H.	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Weaver, Samuel	94325	Co. G.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
*Weaver, Samuel	94313	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Webb, Lurmon	1358723	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Weber, Earl L.	93319	Co. C.	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Weber, Pliny M.	95187	Co. B.	Pvt.	Killed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Weber, Thomas	1780487	Co. B.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Weeckel, Paul H.	95580	Co. M.	Pvt.	Wounded	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Weekly, Edward	94074	Co. F.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wegner, David G.	246831	Co. H.	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Wehner, Romanus	95321	Co. L.	Pvt.	Killed	Verdun	10-16-18
Wehrman, Basil	.....	Co. G.	2nd Lt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Weible, Fred	92639	Co. A.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Weider, Holmes	94807	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Weinstein, Isaac Z.	3208892	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-20-18
Wekner, Remanus	95221	Co. L.	Bugler	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Welch, Frank	93368	Co. D.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Welch, Howard	94073	Co. F.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Welday, Lloyd L.	94325	Co. G.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wellbum, Henry	93320	Co. C.	Pvt. 1cl.	.....	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Weller, Chester	92900	Co. B.	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Welsh, James	92651	Co. A.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Werk, Fred	94815	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Werner, Earl	95042	Co. K	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Westenhouser, Clarence	95116	Co. L	Bugler		Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Westlake, Gerald W	92411	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
West, Silas	1815471	Co. M	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-15-18
Wetters, John L	2980307	M. G. Co	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Whaley, Glen	95357	Co. M	Cpl.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Whatley, William E	230976	Co. C	Sgt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Wheaton, Theodore	95323	Co. L	Bugler		Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Wheeler, Carl	93091	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Whetstine, Tony	1415315	Co. E	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
White, Albert L	95352	Hq. Co	Sgt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
White, Doc	1482771	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
White, Duvernia	1585673	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
White, Earl	95048	Co. K	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-17-18
White, Floyd	1568536	Co. H	Pvt.		Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
White, Glen H	2587158	San. Det	Pvt.		Slight	Meuse S	11- 5-18
White, Joseph E	94200	Co. G	Pvt.	1cl	Killed	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Whiteman, Lester E	3266263	Co. D	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-29-18
Whitlatch, Fred	94808	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Whitten, Bernie	1558725	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wichert, Harvey	1422714	Co. F	Pvt.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wicker, James	2992441	Co. C	Pvt.		Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
*Wicker, James A	2982444	Co. C	Pvt.			Meuse S	11- 7-18
Wickman, Roy C	93584	Co. D	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 8-18
Wiggins, Grant	95324	Co. L	Pvt.		Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Wiggins, Homer F	94078	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Wiggins, Wilbur A	94809	Co. I	Pvt.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Wiland, Paul		Co. A	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-22-18
Wilcox, William R	94625	Co. I	Cpl.		Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Wilgus, Eli	93093	Co. H	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
*ilgus, Ely	93093	Co. B	Pvt.		Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Wilkin, Cloyd	94079	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-23-18
Wilkins, Russell	94205	Co. G	Sgt.		Severe	Verdun	10-13-18
Will, Theodore	93585	Co. D	Pvt.		Killed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Willard, Harry	1781879	Co. F	Pvt.		Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
William, Joseph	215415	Co. D	Pvt.		Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
William, Chas. A	1780178	Co. B	Pvt.		Missing	Verdun	10-17-18
Williams, Enoch	94571	Co. H	Pvt.			Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Williams, James	95371	Co. M	Cpl.		Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Williams, Jesse	2993707	Co. G	Pvt.		Killed	Verdun	10-15-18
Williams, Jesse W	95419	Co. M	Cpl.		Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
*Williams, Jessie	95419	Co. M	Pvt.	1cl	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Williams, Joseph	93434	Co. D	Pvt.	1cl	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Williams, Lewis E	92408	M. G. Co	Pvt.	1cl	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18

Name	Number	Organization	Rank	Killed or Degree of Wound	Place of Action	Date of Action
Williams, Matson	112048	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Williams, Orville	94237	Co. G.	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-17-18
Williams, Orville L.	94230	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Williams, Park H.	94125	Co. G.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Williams, Ray	1782916	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Williams, Ray G.	1782916	Co. B.	Pvt.	Missing	St. Mihiel Salient	9-13-18
Williams, Vernon	95440	Co. M.	Cpl.	Slight	Meuse S.	11- 7-18
Williamson, Fren W.	95322	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Williamson, Fern	95322	Co. L.	Bugler	Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Williamson, Guy	93712	Co. E.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Williard, Orland H.	93322	Co. C.	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Willis, Augustine	92898	Co. B.	Cpl.	Killed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Willis, Homer	93586	Co. D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Willis, Robert	94810	Co. I.	Cpl.	Wounded	Luneville Sector 2-22—3-21-18	
Willis, William	93389	Co. D.	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Willour, Jessie M.	93453	Co. D.	Pvt. 1cl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Wilmer, Frank	1568537	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Champagne	7-15-18
Wilmer, Homer H.	94203	Co. G.	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Wilson, Amos R.	93864	Co. F.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wilson, Glenn E.	2052820	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Wilson, John S.	93098	Co. B.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 1-18
Wilson, Paul A.	92882	Co. B.	Cpl.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wilson, Shella	95326	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
*Wilson, Shella	95233	Co. L.	Cpl.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Wilson, Walter	95348	Co. M.	Sgt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wilson, William H.	95441	Co. M.	Cpl.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wilson, Winfield	1569096	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Wingate, Mac H.	93718	Co. B.	Pvt.	Killed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Winget, Rommie H.	92728	Co. A.	Pvt. 1cl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Winkle, Glen	94329	Co. G.	Bugler	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
*Winkle, Glenn	94329	Co. G.	Mus.	Slight	Verdun	10-13-18
Winkler, Willie R.	1555408	Co. L.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Winter, Willard	1053	San. Det.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Wiseman, Rufus E.	94438	Co. H.	Pvt.	Gassed	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Witherysoon, Edward	.....	M. G. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Withrow, Earle J.	94579	Co. H.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Witzell, Frank	93588	Co. D.	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wode, Louis H.	94371	Co. H.	Cpl.	Severe	Verdun	10-14-18
Wolday, Boyd	94325	Co. G.	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Wolf, Harry	92290	Hq. Co.	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Wolfe, Frank	94817	Co. I.	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wolfe, Ralph	94814	Co. I.	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18

Wolford, Fay	93714	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wollney, Otto	93324	Co. C	Cpl.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Woltman, James F. E.	92888	Co. B	Sgt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Woltze, Frank	96327	Co. L	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Womach, Minter	.....	Hq. Co	2nd Lt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Wood, Earl	1568901	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Wood, Guy C.	93459	Co. D	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wood, Milfred	2309712	Co. G	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Woodland, H. F.	95420	Co. M	Pvt. 1cl	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Woods, John A.	94339	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Woods, Joseph H.	94393	Co. H	Pvt. 1cl	Wounded	Champagne	7-15-18
Wooley, Eranes	93715	Co. E	Pvt. 1cl	Accidental	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Wooley, Harold	.....	Co. I	1st Lt.	Slight	Verdun	10-16-18
Work, Daniel	94813	Co. I	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Workman, Hirman	95188	Co. I	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Woronoski, Joe	92854	Co. A	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-27-18
Wright, Bruce	93097	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-28-18
Wright, Walter M.	1884310	Co. B	Pvt.	Severe	Verdun	10-22-18
Wroblewski, Tony	94816	Co. I	Pvt.	Killed	Luneville Sector	2-22—3-21-18
Wylie, Hugh J.	246595	Co. D	Pvt.	Slight	St. Mihiel Salient	9-12-18
Young, Cecil	95330	Sup. Co	Wag.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 3-18
Young, Earl A.	246842	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
*Young, Earl	246842	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	8- 2-18
Young, J. C.	92974	Co. B	Sgt.	Slight	Verdun	10-22-18
Young, Walter	95295	.....	.....	Slight	Ancerviller	6-18-18
*Young, Walter	95295	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Young, William	93837	Co. E	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-29-18
Yowell, Neal T.	94206	Co. G	Pvt. 1cl	Gassed	Ancerviller	6-18-18
Zaiac, Walter	95631	Co. L	Pvt.	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18
Zemofor, Hortopin	94494	Co. H	Pvt.	Missing	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-..-18
Zewiskey, Michael	94304	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Champagne	7-15-18
Zindler, Edward	113398	M. G. Co	Wag.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Zippilli, Gabriale	95582	Co. M	Pvt.	Killed	Champagne	7-15-18
Zooner, Leonard W.	94578	Co. H	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-14-18
Zorb, Alyn F.	94283	Co. G	Pvt.	Slight	Verdun	10-15-18
Zuba, John	93339	Co. C	Pvt.	Gassed	Ancerviller	6- 6-18
Zubor, Charles F.	92434	M. G. Co	Bugler	Slight	Dist. N. E. Chateau-Thierry	7-30-18

DEATHS IN 166TH INFANTRY DURING SERVICE WITH 42ND DIVISION, A. E. F.

OFFICERS

KIA — Killed in action. D or OC — Disease or other cause. DOW — Died of wounds.

Name	Rank	Cause of Death	Date of Death
Hutchcraft, Reuben Brent, Jr.	Capt.	KIA	Nov. 6, 1918.
Bleuler, Frank E.	1st Lt.	D or OC	Feb. 13, 1919.
Eyler, William H.	1st Lt.	KIA	Aug. 2, 1918.
Mosely, James Alexander	1st Lt.	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Hanford, John P.	2nd Lt.	DOW	Aug. 1, 1918.
Hyman, William P.	2nd Lt.	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Kinne, Fred W.	2nd Lt.	KIA	Sept. 17, 1918.
Kortz, Lee B.	2nd Lt.	DOW	July 29, 1918.
McMinimy, Joseph Leo	2nd Lt.	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Nolan, Frank Arthur	2nd Lt.	KIA	Nov. 1, 1918.
Ryan, John Michael	2nd Lt.	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.

ENLISTED MEN

Name	Serial No.	Rank	Co.	Cause of Death	Date of Death
Ables, Robert A.	1,558,601	Pvt.	B	DOW	July 28, 1918.
Adamski, Paul	242,319	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Allen, Grant	1,558,640	Pvt.	B	DOW	July 28, 1918.
Allen, John T.	94,834	Corp.	K	KIA	Nov. 6, 1918.
Allen, William E.	94,838	Corp.	K	DOW	Nov. 8, 1918.
Altpeter, Elias U.	24,232	Pvt.	Hq	D or O C	Feb. 2, 1919.
Anderson, Elmer		Pvt.	B	KIA	June 4, 1918.
Anderson, Olaf A.	1,422,930	Pvt.	B	DOW	July 28, 1918.
Arter, Allen H.	92,734	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct. 22, 1918.
Ashbrook, Landon	94,837	Pvt.	K	DOW	Sept. 12, 1918.
Audino, Leonardo	65,452	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Avery, Rollin J.	94,626	Pvt. 1cl.	I	DOW	Aug. 18, 1918.
Bailey, Henry V.	242,324	Pvt.	I	KIA	July 16, 1918.
Baker, Forrest H.	94,039	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Baker, Frank	1,558,498	Pvt.	A	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Baker, Harry James	172,931	Pvt.	D	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Baker, Theodore H.	95,195	Pvt.	L	KIA	Juyl 30, 1918.
Baker, Thomas	172,933	Pvt.	K	DOW	Oct. 18, 1918.
Baldwin, Charles	2,309,483	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Barr, Owen W.	94,141	Mec.	G	DOW	Aug. 3, 1918.
Barrows, Henry H.	558,583	Pvt.	M	DOW	Aug. 20, 1918.
Barton, Edward		Pvt.	K	D or O C	Feb. 16, 1918.
Bauer, Edgar A. K.	94,448	Pvt. 1cl.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Bauer, Walter E.	92,675	Pvt. 1cl.	A	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Bazill, Orville	92,677	Pvt.	A	DOW	June 6, 1918.
Belew, Oakley F.	94,643	Pvt. 1cl.	I	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Bender, Curtis G.	92,309	Sgt.	MG	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Bennett, Jesse L.	93,909	Pvt. 1cl.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Berger, Ralph	93,721	Corp.	E	KIA	June 2, 1918.
Birchfield, John H.	95,198	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Bird, Dyer J.	93,405	Pvt.	D	KIA	Mch. 1, 1918.
Bitzer, Russell E.	94,396	Pvt. 1cl.	H	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Black, Carroll H.	95,086	Sgt.	L	DOW	July 6, 1918.
Black, George E.	95,197	Pvt.	L	DOW	July 18, 1918.
Blake, Frederick	1,569,320	Pvt. 1cl.	K	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Blaney, Grover C.	93,658	Corp.	E	DOW	Aug. 2, 1918.
Blosser, Emil D.	95,205	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Bogle, Fred C.		Pvt.	L	D or O C	Jan. 2, 1918.
Bogle, Joseph	93,966	Corp.	I	DOW	Oct. 15, 1918.
Bohlman, Carl A.	94,612	Sgt.	L	DOW	July 27, 1918.
Bohlman, George H.	95,092	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 19, 1918.
Bolin, Floyd		Pvt.	MG	D or O C	Jan. 22, 1919.
Bolte, William	95,424	Pvt. 1cl.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.

Name	Serial No.	Rank	Co.	Cause of Death	Date of Death
Bolton, Willie M.	1,349,539	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Bonham, Charles	94,852	Sgt.	K	DOW	Oct. 8, 1918.
Bonham, Jesse F.		Pvt.	B	D or O C.	Jan. 5, 1918.
Boorman, Frank D.	1,422,632	Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Apr. 7, 1918.
Bower, Donald E.	94,451	Corp.	H	D or O C.	Mch. 10, 1919.
Boxwell, Claude M.	93,471	Pvt.	Hq	D or O C.	Dec. 26, 1918.
Boyce, Archie	95,462	Pvt.	M	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Bradshaw, Leonard H.	93,407	Corp.	D	D or O C.	Oct. 12, 1918.
Brafford, Albert B.	2,990,266	Pvt.	K	DOW	Oct. 21, 1918.
Brown, Arthur F.	93,117	Pvt. 1cl.	C	DOW	Aug. 8, 1918.
Brown, Fred R.	3,208,468	Pvt.	G	DOW	Oct. 20, 1918.
Brown, Jerry A.	94,648	Pvt. 1cl.	I	D or O C.	July 8, 1918.
Brown, Truman Lazarus	48,671	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Brown, Willard	94,453	Pvt.	H	D or O C.	Oct. 21, 1918.
Brown, Wilmer H.	95,461	Pvt.	K	D or O C.	Sept. 14, 1918.
Bryant, Arthur C.	94,711	Pvt.	I	DOW	July 19, 1918.
Bryant, Davis F.	242,337	Pvt.	M	KIA	May 3, 1918.
Buckingham, Huron	92,176	Pvt.	Hq	DOW	Sept. 15, 1918.
Burley, Jack Lee	48,676	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Burnham, Perry F.	1,415,598	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Bye, Arthur	94,859	Corp.	K	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Caldwell, Ernest J.	3,270,590	Pvt.	D	KIA	Oct. 16, 1918.
Campbell, Frank A.	1,351,307	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 19, 1918.
Carnes, Lawrence M.	1,312,123	Pvt.	I	DOW	Oct. 30, 1918.
Carr, James	94,651	Mec.	I	D or O C.	Jan. 19, 1919.
Carrell, Earl M.	95,112	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Carter, William L.	1,343,237	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Caylor, Clifford	3,494,420	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct. 30, 1918.
Chapman, Joseph W.	92,684	Pvt. 1cl.	A	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Charter, William H.	78,864	Pvt.	K	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Cheran, Alec	242,344	Pvt.	M	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Chilcote, Ralph	95,426	Pvt. 1cl.	M	DOW	July 30, 1918.
Chochard, Loriz	95,459	Pvt. 1cl.	M	DOW	Oct. 15, 1918.
Chriczanevicz, Nicolai	94,654	Pvt. 1cl.	I	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Cipretti, Antonio	9,446	Pvt.	H	DOW	Aug. 3, 1918.
Clark, Harley	94,866	Corp.	K	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Clark, John J.	92,994	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Clark, Vernie	93,726	Pvt.	E	KIA	Sept. 29, 1918.
Clifford, Joseph	94,867	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 16, 1918.
Clolinger, James D.	3,264,607	Pvt.	I	DOW	Nov. 10, 1918.
Cobb, Thomas	3,500,172	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Collins, Raymond S.	92,995	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Collins, Roy E.	1,426,894	Pvt.	M	DOW	Oct. 15, 1918.
Collins, Thomas B.	1,543,003	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Conklin, Charles		Pvt.	MG	DOW	May 7, 1918.
Conrath, Lawrence	95,227	Pvt.	L	DOW	July 24, 1918.
Cooper, George H.	94,869	Pvt.	K	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Cooperrider, Lorin H.	92,996	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Corwin, Fred B.	92,687	Pvt. 1cl.	A	DOW	Aug. 8, 1918.
Courtright, Ralph	94,656	Corp.	I	KIA	Oct. 12, 1918.
Courts, Howard	95,473	Pvt.	M	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Crabbe, Earl E.	93,145	Corp.	C	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Cretors, Keith	93,490	Pvt.	D	DOW	June 6, 1918.
Crouse, Harry L.	94,387	Cook	H	D or O C.	Sept. 18, 1918.
Cryder, Charlie C.	93,148	Corp.	C	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Culpepper, James M.	1,349,704	Pvt. 1cl.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Curtis, Thomas	93,001	Pvt.	B	DOW	Aug. 31, 1918.
Cyrus, Albert	1,422,605	Pvt. 1cl.	H	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Dailey, John G.	1,349,266	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct. 25, 1918.
Daily, Parker R.	94,406	Pvt.	H	DOW	Sept. 19, 1918.
Dare, Charles H.	95,577	Pvt.	M	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Darris, Amier	1,569,473	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 15, 1918.
David, Matthew L.	1,422,387	Pvt. 1cl.	I	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Davidson, George D.	94,469	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Davis, Neil A.	93,642	Sgt.	E	DOW	July 30, 1918.
Dawson, Homer		Pvt.	I	KIA	Mch. 9, 1918.
Dean, Arley M.	1,349,125	Pvt.	H	KIA	Aug. 1, 1918.
Delk, Luther C.	1,559,009	Pvt.	L	DOW	July 30, 1918.
Della-Groce, Joseph	2,660,013	Pvt.	M	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Deller, Julius A.	94,721	Pvt.	I	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Dempsey, Earl T.	94,886	Pvt. 1cl.	K	KIA	Nov. 6, 1918.

Name	Serial No.	Rank	Co.	Cause of Death	Date of Death
Detert, William A.	1,414,694	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Detwiler, James H.	93,663	Pvt. 1cl.	E	KIA	Aug. 2, 1918.
Dever, Andrew	94,469	Pvt.	H	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Dennewitz, James		Pvt.	G	D or O C.	Jan. 1, 1918.
Dike, John A.	1,568,637	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 19, 1918.
Dille, Henry	92,625	Sgt.	A	DOW	July 31, 1918.
Dillion, Walter	93,158	Pvt.	C	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Dillion, Gerald	93,157	Pvt. 1cl.	C	DOW	Aug. 9, 1918.
Dirlam, Hale V.	92,931	Corp.	B	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Dixon, Floyd	93,159	Pvt.	C	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Donnelly, John	93,894	Cook	F	KIA	July 19, 1918.
Downer, Clarence P.		Pvt.	M	D or O C.	Jan. 10, 1918.
Drake, George E.	95,225	Pvt.	L	DOW	Aug. 7, 1918.
Dubow, Nick	242,361	Pvt.	F	DOW	Aug. 3, 1918.
Duboyski, John	94,883	Pvt. 1cl.	K	DOW	May 3, 1918.
Duffy, Peter J.	3,282,763	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Duncan, Fred B.	94,609	Pvt.	I	DOW	Oct. 27, 1918.
Eads, Walter	2,872,671	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Eaken, Fred D.	92,589	Pvt.	Sup	D or O C.	Feb. 5, 1918.
Ebert, Fred	94,654	Corp.	I	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Edinger, Henry	1,415,608	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Elkin, Jasper	93,919	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 31, 1918.
Esslinger, Trice H.	3,258,468	Pvt.	L	DOW	Oct. 17, 1918.
Evans, Abraham D.	93,495	Pvt.	D	DOW	Aug. 24, 1918.
Evett, Noah T.	1,568,643	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Ewing, Ralph C.	93,749	Pvt. 1cl.	E	KIA	Oct. 27, 1918.
Fabre, Oneil	3,258,906	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct. 13, 1918.
Fader, John A.	95,367	Sgt.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Faflik, Emil F.	92,642	Pvt.	A	KIA	Aug. 1, 1918.
Faunsnaugh, Carl		Pvt.	E	D or O C.	Dec. 26, 1917.
Flach, Adolph G.	1,848,440	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Fletcher, Roy	92,932	Pvt. 1cl.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Fletcher, Robert T.	1,893,347	Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Oct. 17, 1918.
Folsom, Henry P.	92,345	Sgt.	MG	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Foley, Henry	1,492,641	Pvt. 1cl.	D	DOW	Sept. 12, 1918.
Foss, Stanley O.	92,325	Pvt. 1cl.	MG	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Fowler, James T.	1,848,483	Pvt.	M	DOW	Sept. 13, 1918.
Fox, Joseph F.	1,422,330	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918
Fox, Robert	1,558,839	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Frasier, Julius	2,309,551	Pvt.	H	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Froehlich, Ernest F.	3,803,789	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Fuller, Orville G.		Sgt.	H	KIA	Apr. 20, 1918.
Gabriel, James	95,235	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Gazel, Sylvan	1,569,486	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Gerton, Marion	1,569,456	Pvt.	MG	D or O C.	Feb. 1, 1919.
Gibson, David O.	94,130	Corp.	G	DOW	Aug. 3, 1918.
Givens, John R.	3,208,977	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct. 30, 1918.
Godesky, Emiet	95,244	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 16, 1918.
Goodwin, Ira C.	93,924	Pvt. 1cl.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Goodwin, Raymond B.	92,929	Pvt. 1cl.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Gordon, Raymond H.	1,425,614	Pvt.	I	DOW	Feb. 3, 1919.
Graham, Frank E.	3,257,018	Pvt.	I	D or O C.	Jan. 24, 1919.
Greaves, Percy	142,386	Pvt.	F	DOW	Oct. 29, 1918.
Green, Henry	93,670	Pvt. 1cl.	E	DOW	Aug. 4, 1918.
Greene, Rufus E.	3,275,228	Pvt.	B	D or O C.	Feb. 22, 1919.
Greer, William H.	3,503,702	Pvt.	I	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Griffin, Thomas J.	1,341,752	Pvt.	H	DOW	Aug. 6, 1918.
Griffith, Stanley J.	93,508	Pvt. 1cl.	D	DOW	Oct. 3, 1918.
Grinstead, Ray	1,415,568	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Grunden, Robert	93,377	Corp.	D	D or O C.	Oct. 8, 1918.
Gustafson, Herman	1,422,650	Pvt. 1cl.	L	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Hacker, William	1,422,651	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Hackett, Richard M.	3,143,304	Pvt.	F	D or O C.	Apr. 17, 1918.
Halfhill, Walter		Pvt.	C	D or O C.	Jan. 2, 1918.
Hall, Howard		Pvt.	F	D or O C.	Nov. 25, 1917.
Haner, Noah	65,248	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 17, 1918.
Hankins, Abner T.	93,908	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Hanlon, Thomas E.	93,701	Pvt.	E	KIA	Aug. 2, 1918.
Hanson, Oscar	3,282,771	Pvt.	K	D or O C.	Feb. 1, 1919.
Hanson, Roy L.	1,422,660	Pvt. 1cl.	G	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Harshburger, John A.	1,569,361	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 16, 1918.

Name	Serial No.	Rank	Co.	Cause of Death	Date of Death
Hartzell, Harry	94,253	Pvt.	A	KIA	Aug. 2, 1918.
Harshfield, Armand	93,675	Pvt.	E	DOW	Aug. 4, 1918.
Hauser, Paul F.	1,415,328	Pvt. 1cl.	E	DOW	Aug. 3, 1918.
Hawkins, Homer I.	1,415,289	Pvt.	L	DOW	July 28, 1918.
Hayes, Claud L.	1,894,752	Pvt.	M	D or O C.	Nov. 6, 1918.
Hebron, George W.	1,412,348	Pvt.	D	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Heibel, Charles W.	94,382	Mec.	H	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Heiland, Edward	95,251	Pvt. 1cl.	L	DOW	July 17, 1918.
Henderly, Edward A.	95,089	Sgt.	L	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Henkelman, Carl F.	93,019	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Herold, Ernest T.	1,415,621	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Hetts, Donald	1,414,405	Pvt.	M	DOW	Oct. 16, 1918.
Hess, Charles R.	94,670	Corp.	I	DOW	Jan. 18, 1919.
Higgins, Michael	93,020	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Hiltibrant, Carl L.	94,91[illegible]	Corp.	K	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Hire, Bryan J.	93,525	Cook	Sup	D or O C.	Apr. 27, 1918.
Hobert, Frank F.	94,826	Pvt.	I	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Hoffman, Fred	93,596	Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Oct. 3, 1918.
Holcomb, Fred G.	1,553,668	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Holt, Melvin	3,500,894	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct. 12, 1918.
Horvath, Joe	92,891	Corp.	B	DOW	Aug. 14, 1918.
Hosler, Stewart	93,194	Pvt.	C	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Howat, Keith W.	94,583	Sgt.	I	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Howell, Bertrand C.		Pvt.	MG	D or O C.	June 14, 1918.
Hrabauske, Waisil	1,422,402	Pvt. 1cl.	G	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Hulme, John D.	1,414,972	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Hume, Paul		Pvt.	C	KIA	June 6, 1918.
Hutchinson, O'Bee	3,503,755	Pvt.	I	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Hutton, George D.	92,700	Pvt. 1cl.	A	DOW	Aug. 1, 1918.
Hyatt, Percy D.	95,502	Pvt.	M	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Jacob, Emery J.	92,366	Pvt.	MG	D or O C.	Feb. 2, 1919.
Jacobson, Matt	95,507	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 28, 1918.
JaQuette, Don C.	95,417	Pvt. 1cl.	Hq	KIA	Oct. 18, 1918.
Jaycox, William	95,068	Pvt.	K	DOW	Sept. 13, 1918.
Jefferies, Frank Smith	48,740	Pvt.	K	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Jennings, Bert L.	1,422,672	Pvt. 1cl.	L	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Johnson, Elmer B.	92,940	Pvt.	B	D or O C.	Apr. 22, 1918.
Johnson, Ingbert M.	1,422,673	Pvt. 1cl.	L	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Johnson, Martin W.	1,558,624	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Johnson, Vonley	94,012	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Jones, Fred P.	94,129	Corp.	G	D or O C.	Apr. 2, 1919.
Kadel, William	94,504	Pvt.	H	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Kampi, Aino	94,876	Corp.	H	DOW	Aug. 1, 1918.
Kaufman, Mitchell	2,673,972	Pvt.	C	D or O C.	Oct. 12, 1918.
Kelley, Harvey L.	1,340,683	Pvt.	M	DOW	Sept. 2, 1918.
Kelley, Henry L.	2,725,487	Pvt.	L	DOW	Oct. 15, 1918.
Kemp, Peter	3,281,322	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct. 21, 1918.
Kendall, John P.	94,507	Corp.	H	DOW	Oct. 15, 1918.
King, James F.	1,558,683	Pvt.	B	D or O C.	Feb. 22, 1918.
Kirchenbauer, Fred	1,422,404	Pvt. 1cl.	H	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Knisley, Cash	95,402	Pvt.	M	DOW	Oct. 24, 1918.
Knutson, Jens M.	1,422,680	Pvt.	K	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Kobinski, John	93,035	Pvt.	B	DOW	July 28, 1918.
Koblentz, Clyde A.		Pvt.	C	D or O C.	Dec. 3, 1917.
Kochensparger, James A.	93,879	Sgt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Kocher, Russell I.	95,119	Corp.	L	KIA	July 19, 1918.
Kostenbader, Charles J.	3,190,116	Pvt.	B	D or O C.	Oct. 25, 1918.
Krimiski, Alex.	94,519	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Kuhlthau, Charles E.	93,330	Pvt.	MG	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Kuttig, Albert P.	95,099	Sgt.	L	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Lampert, Robert A.	1,422,697	Pvt.	G	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Landon, Charles L.	93,527	Pvt.	D	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Lawrence, Isaac W.	807,362	Pvt.	Med Det	DOW	July 15, 1918
Lee, Francis J.	246,439	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Leffler, George	93,685	Pvt.	E	DOW	July 30, 1918.
Leonard, Lloyd	92,245	Pvt.	Hq	KIA	July 31, 1918.
Livingstone, Samuel McP.	154,493	Pvt.	K	DOW	July 30, 1918.
Lippincott, Paul S.	92,409	Pvt.	MG	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Livingston, Ralph L.	494,615	Pvt.	G	D or O C.	Nov. 3, 1918.
Lones, Charlie A.	94,404	Pvt. 1cl.	M	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Lute, Harry S.		Pvt.	I	D or O C.	Dec. 23, 1917.

Name	Serial No.	Rank	Co.	Cause of Death	Date of Death
McClaflin, Harold H.....	94,176	Pvt. 1cl.....	G	KIA	July 30, 1918.
McCrery, Chester.....	93,722	Pvt. 1cl.....	E	KIA	Undet.
McDonald, Clarence G.....	95,264	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 19, 1918.
McElroy, James.....	92,341	Pvt.	MG	D or O C....	Jan. 24, 1919.
McGahan, Leslie L.....	246,450	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
McGuire, Everett C.....	92,649	Corp.	A	KIA	Oct. 22, 1918.
McIntyre, James.....	94,763	Corp.	I	D or O C....	July 15, 1918.
McIntire, Warren L.....	93,884	Corp.	F	DOW	July 29, 1918.
McKenny, Floyd E.....	.....	Pvt.	F	D or O C....	Nov. 23, 1917.
McVeigh, Oscar H.....	95,263	Pvt. 1cl.....	L	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
McQueen, William.....	1,558,524	Pvt.	A	DOW	Aug. 3, 1918.
Maley, Edward J.....	.....	Pvt.	I	D or O C....	Dec. 31, 1917.
Mann, Wester.....	95,407	Sgt.	M	D or O C....	Apr. 20, 1919.
Mapes, Lloyd B.....	94,174	Pvt.	G	KIA	June 3, 1918.
Marcelle, John H.....	94,274	Pvt.	G	DOW	Aug. 3, 1918.
Marchman, Hiram H.....	1,346,148	Pvt. 1cl.....	MG	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Martin, Steven.....	94 419	Pvt.	H	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Marquis, Oliver.....	1,569,378	Pvt. 1cl.....	K	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Mathews, Robert.....	95,272	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Merritt, James H.....	94,503	Pvt.	H	DOW	Aug. 1, 1918.
Miller, Edison.....	94,953	Sgt.	K	DOW	June 6, 1918.
Miller, George C.....	95,173	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Mills, Harry.....	94,279	Pvt.	G	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Minteer, Dewey.....	.....	Pvt.	G	KIA	Mch. 20, 1918.
Miscne, Edwin A.....	.....	Pvt.	MG	D or O C....	Jan. 5, 1918.
Moore, George A.....	94,960	Pvt.	K	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Moore, Millard M.....	92,947	Pvt. 1cl.....	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Moorman, Fred F.....	93,239	Pvt. 1cl.....	MG	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Moran, Roy A.....	83,690	Sgt.	E	KIA	Nov. 1, 1918.
Morris, Pearl E.....	92,808	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct. 22, 1918.
Morrison, Herman H.....	94,957	Corp.	K	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Moser, Joseph A.....	1,423,010	Pvt.	H	KIA	Aug. 11, 1918.
Mosier, Leon S.....	95,434	Corp.	M	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Mulvey, Lawrence.....	1,565,601	Pvt.	C	DOW	Aug. 1, 1918.
Mummey, Clyde.....	94,607	Sgt.	I	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Murphy, Glen R.....	95,425	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 30, 1918.
Mutic, Eli.....	94,961	Pvt.	K	KIA	Nov. 6, 1918.
Nettles, Fred L.....	1,343,671	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Nolan, Cecil E.....	94,183	Corp.	M	KIA	Oct. 29, 1918.
O'Connell, Charles J.....	3,323,420	Pvt.	MG	DOW	Oct. 14, 1918.
O'Connor, Frank.....	.....	Sgt.	I	KIA	Mch. 11, 1918.
O'Kelley, Russell G.....	1,359,985	Pvt.	H	KIA	Aug. 1, 1918.
O'Nail, Homer.....	93,251	Pvt.	C	D or O C....	June 8, 1918.
Ormond, William J.....	92,624	Pvt.	L	DOW	July 30, 1918.
Orr, William H.....	3,273,799	Pvt.	F	DOW	Oct. 19, 1918.
Pain, Earl H.....	92,953	Pvt. 1cl.....	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Pappas, Perry.....	92,407	Pvt.	MG	D or O C....	Feb. 4, 1919.
Parrott, Elmer H.....	93,943	Corp.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Paskoff, David.....	1,723,530	Pvt.	D	DOW	Oct. 4, 1918.
Paternosi, Antonio.....	95,543	Pvt.	M	D or O C....	Jan. 11, 1919.
Patterson, Noah B.....	1,423,017	Pvt.	H	KIA	Aug. 1, 1918.
Peragello, John.....	1,723,554	Pvt.	F	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Perkins, Charles.....	94,973	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 16, 1918.
Phillippi, Clarence R.....	93,551	Pvt.	D	DOW	June 6, 1918.
Phillips, Charles H.....	94,974	Pvt.	K	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Phillips, Walter.....	92,545	Wag	Sup	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Pickens, Lewis V.....	93,057	Pvt.	B	DOW	Aug. 4, 1918.
Fisk, Jacob.....	1,723,538	Pvt.	C	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Pitman, Henry.....	1,559,244	Pvt.	H	DOW	Aug. 6, 1918.
Pittman, George T.....	1,345,447	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Plowers, William J.....	92,719	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 28, 1918.
Pooler, Clayton.....	93,695	Pvt.	E	DOW	Aug. 4, 1918.
Pop, Isadore.....	95,000	Pvt. 1cl.....	B	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Portogalo, Thomas.....	74,872	Pvt.	Hq	DOW	Oct. 15, 1918.
Price, Samuel.....	1,723,542	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Prindle, Charles.....	92,957	Pvt. 1cl.....	B	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Puffer, Harry S.....	95,436	Corp.	M	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Purdy, Bobell.....	1,348,297	Pvt.	K	KIA	Nov. 6, 1918.
Pyles, Adam H.....	95,180	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Rader, John.....	93,439	Pvt.	D	D or O C....	Aug. 29 ,1918.
Ragleand, John.....	1,559,245	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct. 31, 1918.

Name	Serial No.	Rank	Co.	Cause of Death	Date of Death
Reed, Cyrus	94,988	Pvt. 1cl.	K	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Repede, Toma		Pvt.	B	D or O C.	Feb. 12, 1918
Rethwisch, William F.	1,423,027	Pvt. 1cl.	F	D or O C.	Oct. 15, 1918.
Reynolds, Allen	94,989	Corp.	K	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Reynolds, Harrison		Corp.	C	D or O C.	Jan. 16, 1918.
Rhodes, Okey	246,488	Pvt.	M	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Riccio, Michele	3,100,248	Pvt.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Rickards, John	93,271	Pvt. 1cl.	C	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Rife, Elza	94,787	Pvt.	I	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Ritenour, Norman P.	246,545	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Roberts, Ivy	3,206,887	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct. 12, 1918.
Roberts, John Henry	2,994,535	Pvt.	K	DOW	Sept. 14, 1918.
Roland, Clay	1,555,403	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 19, 1918.
Rooker, John O.	94,542	Pvt.	H	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Rooney Charles T.	92,450	Sgt.	MG	DOW	Aug. 15, 1918.
Rothbaum Jacob	1,723,555	Pvt.	C	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Roush, Mathias B.		Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Dec. 22, 1918.
Rutledge, George H.	93,284	Pvt.	C	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Sagers, Robert C.	94,790	Pvt.	I	DOW	July 16, 1918.
Salladay, Robert W.	1,415,039	Pvt.	A	DOW	Oct. 17, 1918.
Sammons, Robert	94,306	Pvt.	G	D or O C.	Apr. 22, 1918.
Sanderson, Ralph A.	84,935	Corp.	L	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Sandifer, Obie B.	1,893,429	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct. 13, 1918.
Sanford, Jasper N.	94,646	Pvt.	H	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Saunders, Ralph H.	1,558,705	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Sawyers, William R.	1,559,250	Pvt. 1cl.	E	KIA	Nov. 1, 1918.
Scaggs, Herbert	92,961	Pvt. 1cl.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Schaible, Ernest F.	92,962	Pvt. 1cl.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Schweiker, William H.	93,837	Pvt. 1cl.	E	D or O C.	Feb. 10, 1919.
Schmidt, Chauncey W.	2,103,788	Pvt.	B	DOW	Oct. 19, 1918.
Seaman, Pearl	93,702	Pvt.	E	KIA	Aug. 2, 1918.
Shafer, Frank V.	239,823	Pvt.	Hq	D or O C.	Oct. 15, 1918.
Shankle, Howard	3,266,389	Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Nov. 6, 1918.
Sharp, John B.	93,070	Pvt. 1cl.	B	DOW	Aug. 1, 1918.
Sheets, Lloyd	95,007	Pvt.	K	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Sheets, Lynn	95,010	Pvt. 1cl.	K	KIA	July 18, 1918.
Shepard, Carl	93,652	Corp.	E	DOW	Aug. 2, 1918.
Shepard, William W.	1,569,545	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Shivley, Joseph E.	92,901	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Shoemaker, Frank	94,430	Pvt.	H	DOW	Oct. 14, 1918.
Short, Jurney L.	1,865,005	Pvt.	M	DOW	Oct. 17, 1918.
Short, Leslie R.	94,312	Corp.	G	KIA	July 31, 1918.
Shuster, Charles	92,832	Pvt. 1cl.	A	KIA	Sept. 27, 1918.
Siler, Fred	92,833	Pvt. 1cl.	A	DOW	Aug. 2, 1918.
Simpson, Dwight D.	94,554	Pvt.	H	DOW	July 15, 1918.
Sims, Terrel S.	1,348,523	Pvt.	H	KIA	Oct. 14, 1918.
Skatzes, Arthur M.	95,011	Corp.	K	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Skillman, Lewis H.	3,266,415	Pvt.	K	KIA	Nov. 6, 1918.
Skyles, Frank	95,415	Corp.	M	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Slack, Webster	95,014	Pvt.	K	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Slivinski, Henry K.	94,820	Pvt.	I	DOW	Sept. 12, 1918.
Sluckaki, Ziegmont	194,386	Pvt.	E	DOW	Aug. 2, 1918.
Smart, Robert A.	94,126	Corp.	G	KIA	Aug. 1, 1918.
Smith, Charles A.	3,211,887	Pvt.	K	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Smith, Clyde W.	1,318,456	Pvt. 1cl.	H	KIA	Sept. 12, 1918.
Smith, Edward	3,626,942	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Smith, Jacob P.	93,885	Pvt.	E	DOW	Oct. 15, 1918.
Snodgrass, John E.	93,077	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Spires, Howard F.	93,448	Sgt.	D	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Staireit, James T. W.	1,343,330	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Sterling, Melvin C.	95,300	Pvt.	L	KIA	July 19, 1918.
Sterrett, Robert A.	92,452	Pvt.	MG	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Stevens, George	93,875	Sgt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Stone, Huston	93,302	Corp.	C	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Stuart, George	3,175,431	Pvt.	K	KIA	Oct. 16, 1918
Summers, William L.	1,568,738	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Servant, Russell M.	1,569,706	Pvt. 1cl.	L	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Swickard, Pearl J.	95,571	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 28, 1918.
Swift, Samuel	94,314	Pvt.	G	D or O C.	June 21, 1918.
Swigart, Luther	95,361	Sgt.	M	DOW	Oct. 13, 1918.
Sword, Wesley	95,572	Pvt.	M	KIA	July 29, 1918.

Name	Serial No.	Rank	Co.	Cause of Death	Date of Death
Szlowenecz, August	246,576	Pvt.	B	DOW	Sept. 13, 1918.
Taylor, Willie Bufford	3,496,491	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Tennant, Clarence O	246,579	Pvt.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Thatcher, Carl	94,564	Pvt.	MG	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Thiel, Fred W.	93,312	Corp.	C	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Thiemke, Henry	92,847	Pvt.	A	D or O C.	Oct. 22, 1918.
Thomas, Clarence	94,064	Pvt.	F	DOW	Nov. 7, 1918.
Thomas, Earl	95,416	Corp.	M	DOW	May 4, 1918.
Thomas, John	94,801	Pvt.	I	KIA	Oct. 13, 1918.
Thomas, Michael S.	95,569	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Thompson, Dewey	95,313	Pvt.	C	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Thompson, Harley F.	1,415,039	Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Oct. 3, 1919.8
Thorn, Robert	93,825	Pvt.	[illegible]	DOW	July 29, 1918.
Timmons, Carl H.	92,456	Pvt.	MG	KIA	July 27, 1918.
Trickett, Walter E.	246,580	Pvt.	K	DOW	Oct. 28, 1918.
Triplett, Jacob B.	1,558,711	Pvt.	C	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Trott, Wilfred	94,696	Pvt.	I	DOW	July 31, 1918.
Turner, John R.	93,653	Mus.	E	D or O C.	Aug. 4, 1918.
Tyrrell, Duane	93,827	Pvt.	E	DOW	Feb. 1, 1919.
Uhl, John	93,574	Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Feb. 6, 1919.
Underwood, Clyde	94,698	Pvt.	I	DOW	Sept. 12, 1918.
Urbanniak, Joseph	93,575	Pvt.	D	D or O C.	Dec. 8, 1918.
Vankirk, George	95,034	Pvt.	K	KIA	July 30, 1918.
Vayna, Frank	95,418	Pvt. 1cl.	M	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Vickroy, George B.	95,104	Corp.	L	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Vincent, Edward	94,071	Pvt.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Venarucci, Ettore	95,577	Pvt.	M	DOW	Sept. 12, 1918.
Wagner, David	94,434	Pvt. 1cl.	H	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Waicekausky, Antanas	194,403	Pvt.	B	DOW	Aug. 18, 1918.
Walke, Asa B.	93,710	Corp.	E	DOW	Nov. 14, 1918.
Wallace, Williams S.	1,569,630	Pvt. 1cl.	L	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Walls, Fred C.	95,578	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 15, 1918.
Ward, Robert F.	1,891,289	Pvt.	B	D or O C.	Oct. 3, 1918.
Wargo, Tom	95,579	Pvt.	M	DOW	Aug. 22, 1918.
Warner, John H.	92,291	Pvt. 1cl.	Hq	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Warner, Earl	95,019	Corp.	K	KIA	Sept. 13, 1918.
Watkins, Emerys M.	93,957	Corp.	F	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Watkins, Harry	94,611	Corp.	I	D or O C.	Mch. 11, 1918.
Watson, Forest	94,592	Sgt.	I	D or O C.	Mch. 3, 1918.
Watterson, Dillon	93,317	Pvt. 1cl.	C	DOW	July 18, 1918.
Watts, Ray	95,317	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 17, 1918.
Weaver, David Guy	246,831	Pvt.	H	KIA	July 15, 1918.
Weaver, Jacob	95,043	Corp.	K	KIA	Nov. 7, 1918.
Webb, Louis C.	3,268,047	Pvt.	K	DOW	Oct. 28, 1918.
Weber, Pliny M.	[illegible]	Pvt.	L	KIA	June 18, 1918.
Wehner, Romanus	95,321	Pvt.	L	KIA	Oct. 16, 1918.
Wells, Francis D.	94,324	Pvt.	G	D or O C.	Mch. 24, 1919.
Whaley, Glenn	95,357	Corp.	M	DOW	Aug. 30, 1918.
White, Joseph E.	94,200	Pvt. 1cl.	F	KIA	Mch. 12, 1918.
Wiland, Paul	291,850	Pvt.	A	KIA	Oct. 22, 1918.
Will, Theodore	93,585	Pvt.	D	KIA	June 6, 1918.
Williams, Harley D.	2,993,706	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct. 15, 1918.
Williams, Joseph	93,434	Pvt. 1cl.	D	KIA	July 29, 1918.
Willis, Augustine	92,898	Corp.	B	KIA	July 28, 1918.
Wilson, Winfield S.	1,569,096	Pvt.	H	DOW	Oct. 14, 1918.
Winget, Mac	93,713	Pvt. 1cl.	E	DOW	June 3, 1918.
Wroblewski, Tony	[illegible]	Pvt.	I	KIA	Mch 4, 1918.
Yelk, Moses H.	94,335	[illegible]	G	D or O C.	Oct. 14, 1918.
Zippilli, Gabriel	95,582	Pvt.	M	DOW	July 15, 1918.
Zorb, Alvin F.	94,208	Pvt.	G	KIA	Oct. 16, 1918.

THE 166th INFANTRY SINCE THE WAR

A story of "Ohio In The Rainbow" would not be complete without an account of the 166th Infantry after the war down to the present time. The Rainbow ceased to exist after muster out of all the troops in 1919, but most of the units that made up the famous division were reorganized as National Guard units a short time after they were returned home. By War Department order the old designations were extended to these reorganized troops. Ohio was given the 37th Division as a complete unit.

However, since the old Fourth Ohio Infantry was the first unit reorganized in the Ohio National Guard, it requested the numerical designation of 166. The War Department thereupon placed the regiment in the 37th Division with the number 166 and withdrew the 146th Infantry which was not reorganized.

In this way Ohio still retains the famour war regiment and the successors of the World War veterans have all the glorious tradition of the 14-4th Ohio and the Rainbow 166th behind them. Many veterans of the war regiment, both officers and men, are in the ranks of the present 166th Infantry. Its Colonels since the war were all officers in the Rainbow.

First came Colonel Benson W. Hough, who reorganized his beloved regiment and served as its Colonel from June 5, 1919 to April 28, 1920, when he was promoted to Brigadier General, and Colonel George Florence succeeded him. He held command until January 21, 1921, when he was promoted to Brigadier General and Adjutant General of Ohio. Colonel Robert Haubrich took command at that time and is the present Commanding Officer. Brigadier General Hough was made Major General in June, 1923, and today commands the 37th Division.

The regiment has seen one tour of duty in addition to Camp Service, since the war. It was on duty during the coal miners strike in 1921.

The following data relative to the reorganization of the 4th-166th was prepared in the office of the Adjutant General of Ohio:

The reorganization of the 166th Infantry as a National Guard organization began in June, 1919, immediately after the return from overseas duty. The organization was given the designation of the 4th Infantry, Ohio National Guard, until July 1, 1921, when the War Department approved the designation of 166th Infantry. The reorganization was completed provisionally, on May 21, 1920, when Federal recognition was received from the War Department.

The following is the roster of the organization May 21, 1920:

Field and Staff	Colonel George Florence	
	Lt. Col. Frank D. Henderson	
	Major Orestas E. Hardway	
	Major Robert Haubrich	
	Major John C. Volka	
	1st Lt. Hugh J. Evans, Chaplain	
	1st Lt. John W. Rees, Battalion Adjutant	
	1st Lt. George M. Ward, Battalion Adjutant	
	1st Lt. Louis D. Saxton, Battalion Adjutant	
Headquarters Co. Columbus	Captain Robert S. Beightler	Organized March 3, 1920.

Machine Gun Co. Zanesville	Captain Edward J. Larkin 1st Lt. Thaddeus E. McOwen 2nd Lt. Carl A. Denner 2nd Lt. Walter V. Magee	Organized Oct. 21, 1919.
Supply Co. Columbus	Captain Ivan L. Ewing 2nd Lt. John A. Brixner	Organized April 20, 1920.
Company A Cincinnati	Captain Stanley C. Roettinger 1st Lt. John N. Gatch 2nd Lt. Adelbert I. Reilly	Organized Dec. 12, 1919.
Company B Columbus	Captain Earl W. Fuhr 1st Lt. William F. Busch 2nd Lt. Joseph F. Palumbo	Organized Nov. 25, 1919.
Company C London	Captain Kyle M. Vance 1st Lt. Albert B. Rankin 2nd Lt. William M. Farrar	Organized June 30, 1919.
Company D Marion	Captain Gilbert V. Paschall 1st Lt. John E. Dutton 2nd Lt. Eugene O. Thomas	Organized July 5, 1919.
Company E Zanesville	Captain Robert E. Drake 1st Lt. William C. Rowe 2nd Lt. Harry G. Richards	Organized Jan. 23, 1920.
Company F Cincinnati	Captain Lewis G. Stamm 1st Lt. Robert E. Freer 2nd Lt. William Z. Meyers	Organized Feb. 20,1920.
Company G Greenfield	Captain Don L. Caldwell 1st Lt. Robert A. Duncan 2nd Lt. Harley E. Sheafer	Organized June 30, 1919 as Supply Company
Company H New Lexington	Captain Rodney W. Cullen 1st Lt. Paul F. Sears 2nd Lt. Murray E. Sycks	Organized June 30, 1919.
Company I Blanchester	Captain Ivon J. Layman 1st Lt. George W. Carder 2nd Lt. George B. Shanor	Organized April 28,1920.
Company K Cincinnati	Captain Fred O. Valentine 1st Lt. Luther L. Collins 2nd Lt. Robert H. Verhage	Organized May 21,1920.
Company L Athens	Captain William V. Walsh 1st Lt. Thearle W. Sheafer 2nd Lt. Frank W. Dew	Organized June 30, 1919.
Company M Marysville	Captain Herman C. Doellinger 1st Lt. Orville R. Warden	Organized Oct. 21, 1919.
Sanitary Detachment Delaware	Major Harry D. Jackson Captain Victor B. Weller Captain John W. Parker Captain William O. Seamans	Organized May 13, 1920.

Changes in the designation and assignments of units occurred subsequently to suit the geographical conditions as well as to conform to the new table of organizations. The following is a roster of the 166th Infantry on January 1, 1924.

Headquarters

Colonel Robert Haubrich, Commanding
Lt. Col. Orestas E. Hardway, Ex. O.
Major Gilbert V. Paschall, M. G. Co.
Captain John W. Rees, Adjutant
Captain Ivon L. Ewing, S. O.
Captain Joseph M. Clifford, Int. O.
1st Lt. August H. Knipping, Chaplain

Headquarters Co.

Captain George M. Ward 2nd Lt. Dalzell R. Maxwell	Columbus	Organized March 3, 1920.

Service Co.

Captain Earl W. Fuhr 1st Lt. Hubert L. Killam 1st Lt. John A. Brixner 2nd Lt. Harry E. Sandusky Warrant Officer Frank Carbone	Columbus	Organized April 1, 1921, by consolidation of Co. B, Supply Company and the Band Section of Headquarters Company.

Howitzer Co.

Captain Stewart H. Irvine 1st Lt. John E. Dutton	Marion	Organized Sept. 16, 1919 as Co. D. Converted into Howitzer Co. April 1, 1921.

Headquarters and Headquarters Co. 1st Battalion

Major Rodney Cullen 1st Lt. Ray C. Hickman 2nd Lt. Wilbert W. Lindamood	Marietta	Organized Feb. 18, 1922.

Company A

Captain Kennett F. Ermlich 1st Lt. Clarence B. Catlapp 2nd Lt. Fay T. Barton	Marietta	Organized August 8, 1920. Replaced Co. A, Cincinnati which was transferred to 147th Infantry.

Company B

Captain Robert H. Drake 1st Lt. Paul C. Wiseman 2nd Lt. Ellis J. Stiles	Zanesville	Organized Jan. 23, 1920 as Co. E. Redesignated Co. B. May 1, 1921.

Company C

Captain Joseph E. Welsh 1st Lt. Albert B. Rankin 2nd Lt. Orlando W. Bridgeman	London	Organized July 6, 1919.

Company D

Captain John W. Mason 1st Lt. Carl E. Ebert 2nd Lt. Onzi H. Cornwell	Marion	Organized June 16, 1922 as Hdqrs. Co. 2nd Bn. Converted into Co. D. May 1, 1923. Replaced Co. D, formerly M. G. Co. at Zanesville disbanded April 23, 1923.

Headquarters 2nd Battalion

Major Herman C. Doellinger 1st Lt. Edward A. Schambs	Marysville	

Company E

Captain Orville R. Warden 1st Lt. Chesteen F. Nelson 2nd Lt. Ernest F. Wenzel	Marysville	Organized Oct. 21, 1919 as Co. M. Re-designated Co. E, May 1, 1921.

Company F

Captain Paul H. Sears 1st Lt. Murray E. Sycks 2nd Lt. Ben Craven	New Lexington	Organized June 30, 1919 as Co. H. Re-designated Co. F May 1, 1921.

Company G

Captain Gabriel R. Miesse 1st Lt. Grant S. Lindsay 2nd Lt. Charles E. Riggin	Lancaster	Organized Feb. 23, 1921 as 2nd Sep. Co. Inf. Redesignated Co. G May 1, 1921.

Company H

Captain Walter R. Johnson 1st Lt. Gilbert M. Leach 2nd Lt. Frank M. Wells	Chillicothe	Organized March 3, 1921 as 5th Sep. M. G. Co. Redesignated as Co. H May 1, 1921.

Headquarters and Headquarters Co. 3rd Battalion

Major Don L. Caldwell 1st Lt. Nelson E. Heaton 2nd Lt. Rodger R. Donohoe	Greenfield	Organized June 16, 191 as Supply Co. Re-designated Co. G May 1, 1921, re-designated Hq. Co. 2nd Bn. July 15, 1921, re-designated Hq. Co. 3rd Bn. March 8, 1922.

Company I

Captain Frank W. Fersythe 1st Lt. Harry L. Tetlow	Columbus	Organized Nov. 5, 1920. Replaced Co. I Cincinnati, which was transferred to 147th Infantry.

Company K

Captain David R. Smith 1st Lt. Guy A. Cellars 2nd Lt. John Gatton	Delaware	Organized Nov. 9, 1920. Replaced Co. K, Cincinnati, which was transfered to 147th Infantry.

Company L

Captain William V. Walsh 1st Lt. Thearle W. Sheafer 2nd Lt. Frank W. Dow	Athens	Organized June 30, 1919.

Company M

Captain Edward L. Williams 1st Lt. William B. Hyer 2nd Lt. Thomas H. Craig	Washington C. H.	Organized March 8, 1921 as 6th M. G. Co. Redesignated Co. M. May 1, 1921.

Medical Detachment

Major John B. C. Eckstorm Captain Harry O. Whitaker Captain John W. Parker Captain William O. Seamans Captain Ray Miller	Delaware	Organized May 18, 1920.

Date Due

MAY 30'30			
FEB 7'44			

Main D570.33.166th C5
Chesapeake, Raymond Minsk
Ohio, the Rainbow
3 5108 0014203 1
DENISON UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

D
570.33
166th
.C5

53721